

# **Families of Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico Volume One**

**By Crispin.Rendon@gmail.com  
Many thanks to my fellow researchers:  
Mario Davila & Mary Lou Montagna  
June 2015**

**Crispin Rendon  
3430 Bahia Place  
Riverside, CA 92507**

# Families of Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

## Volume One

This is the first of five families of Galeana volumes. This volume contains marriage information from the first 500 marriage records found on film 728340 (matrimonios 1718-1836). These marriages occurred in the time span of August 1718 to February 1766. These marriages are found on images 8-214. Basic information from the marriage records is presented along with other information gathered in an attempt to present two generation descendant reports. Most of the non-marriage record information presented was gathered using the FamilySearch.org database index.

I think my interpretations, as presented in this volume, should be very helpful for those that view the world in black and white. They can also help those that understand that the truth includes many shades of gray. You are welcomed to view my work as indisputable. I do not. Want to see the record with your own eyes? Use the provided image numbers to quickly locate the original records on the internet.

I want you to find any and or all of these church marriage records. The image number followed by a dash and serial number for each record is given with the hope that you can locate them with little effort. It should be easy if you have used the online images before.

### Steps to finding the first marriage in this volume

- 1.) Go online to FamilySearch.org  
Click on "**Browse All Published Collections**" found below the map of the world.
  - 2.) Click on "**Mexico**" found in the Place list on left.
  - 3.) Click on "**Nuevo Leon**" found in left column under Place.
  - 4.) In the main column click on the words "**Mexico, Nuevo Leon, Catholic etc.**"
  - 5.) You may have to scroll down to find and click on "**Browse through ##### images**"
  - 6.) You may have to scroll the list to find and click on "**Galeana**"
  - 7.) Click on "**San Pablo**"
  - 8.) Scroll the list down to find and click on "**Matrimonios 1718-1836**"
  - 9.) Image one will appear. You may have to use the slider tool to adjust the image size. Image one is totally black except for the film number 728340 in white.
  - 10.) Above the image on the right is the word "**Image**" followed by a box with a 1 then "of 100". Type 8 in the box to view the marriage record.
- These steps might change at any time.

### Additional information

There is a people index starting on page 223. People are sorted first my last name then title and then given name. The symbols (---) represent a missing surname. People without a last name are first. The title field may include any of the following: Adopted, Capitan, casta, castizo, coyote, esclavo, indio, lobo, mestizo, morisco, mulato, negro, tribe (Borrado, Otomi, Tlaxcalteco).

**Descendants of  
Francisco GALINDO and Juana RAMOS MASCORRO  
Image 8-1**

1. **Francisco GALINDO**, son of Joseph GALINDO and Lucia CALIS. He married on 17 Aug 1718 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana RAMOS MASCORRO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Miguel RAMOS MASCORRO and Micaela JIMENEZ.

Children of Francisco GALINDO and Juana RAMOS MASCORRO were as follows:

- + 2      i      **Pedro Joseph GALINDO**, christened 26 Jun 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana Gertrudis AYALA**.
- + 3      ii     **Ana Maria Micaela GALINDO**, christened 23 Dec 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Juan Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 4      iii    **Joseph Diego GALINDO**. He married **mulata libre Ana Lucia Benita MESA**.
- + 5      iv     **Maria GALINDO**. She married **Joseph Ildefonso RAMON**.
- 6      v      **Maria Gertrudis GALINDO**, christened 2 Mar 1722 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- + 7      vi     **Maria Jesus GALINDO**. She married **Juan Dios CARBUNCO**.
- + 8      vii    **Petronila GALINDO**. She married **lobo Juan Antonio REYES**.
- 9      viii   **Juana GALINDO**. She married on 19 Sep 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan PADILLA**.
- + 10    ix     **Francisco Antonio GALINDO**, christened 15 Jun 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Jesus MESA**; (2) **Ana Maria Gertrudis HUERTA**.
- 11    x      **Joseph Matias GALINDO**, christened 8 Jul 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 12    xi     **Josefa Buenaventura GALINDO**, christened 16 Jul 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 13    xii    **Maria Josefa GALINDO**. She married (1) on 18 Apr 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Manuel Gil GUAJARDO**, christened 8 Sep 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Nicolas GUAJARDO and Maria Rosa Josefa GUADIANA; (2) on 15 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestizo Juan Joseph GARCIA**, son of Juan GARCIA and Antonia CERVANTES.
- + 14    xiii   **Juan Miguel GALINDO**, christened 28 Apr 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **mestiza Maria Catarina ESCOBEDO**; (2) **Maria Josefa ESTRADA**.

*Generation 2*

2. **Pedro Joseph GALINDO** (Francisco), christened 26 Jun 1719 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 25 Jul 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis AYALA**, christened 20 Mar 1718 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas AYALA and Luisa TORO.

Children of Pedro Joseph GALINDO and Juana Gertrudis AYALA were as follows:

- 15    i      **Ana Luisa GALINDO**, christened 6 Jun 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 16    ii     **Joseph Francisco Esteban GALINDO**, christened 13 Sep 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 17    iii    **Joseph Eugenio Francisco GALINDO**, christened 22 Jan 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 18    iv     **Joseph Miguel Placido GALINDO**, christened 20 Oct 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 19    v      **Jose Antonio GALINDO**, christened 25 Aug 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

3. **Ana Maria Micaela GALINDO** (Francisco), christened 23 Dec 1720 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 12 Jan 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 2 Oct 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Marcos MONTEMAYOR and Maria Manuela LESA.

Children of Ana Maria Micaela GALINDO and Juan Joseph Antonio RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 20 i **Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ.**
- 21 ii **Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, christened 15 Dec 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 22 iii **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 Apr 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 23 iv **Joseph Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 Dec 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 24 v **Pedro Joseph Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 25 Oct 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 25 vi **Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Mar 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 26 vii **Juan Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, christened 9 Oct 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 27 viii **Maria Luisa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 Mar 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 28 ix **Maria Micaela RODRIGUEZ**, christened 26 Oct 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 29 x **Maria Ignacia RODRIGUEZ.**

4. **Joseph Diego GALINDO** (Francisco). He married on 26 Jun 1741 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Lucia Benita MESA**, daughter of negro libre Juan Asencio (---) and mulata libre Maria Geronima FLORES.

Children of Joseph Diego GALINDO and mulata libre Ana Lucia Benita MESA were as follows:

- 30 i **mulato Joseph Manuel GALINDO.**
- 31 ii **mulato Pedro Joseph GALINDO.**
- 32 iii **morisco Juan Joseph GALINDO**, christened 26 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 33 iv **Joseph Martin GALINDO**, christened 9 Sep 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 34 v **Ana Maria GALINDO**, christened 11 Dec 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **Maria GALINDO** (Francisco). She married on 6 Oct 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Ildefonso RAMON**, christened 24 Jan 1712 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Francisco RAMON and Francisca Javiera CEPEDA.

Children of Maria GALINDO and Joseph Ildefonso RAMON were as follows:

- 35 i **Joseph Joaquin RAMON**, christened 7 Mar 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 36 ii **Juana RAMON.**

7. **Maria Jesus GALINDO** (Francisco). She married on 12 Jan 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Dios CARBUNCO**, son of Miguel CARBUNCO and Maria Guadalupe (---).

Children of Maria Jesus GALINDO and Juan Dios CARBUNCO were as follows:

37 i **Joseph Andres Francisco CARBUNCO**, christened 5 Dec 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Petronila GALINDO** (Francisco). She married on 25 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **lobo Juan Antonio REYES**, son of Nicolas Trinidad REYES and Ana Simona FLORES.

Children of Petronila GALINDO and lobo Juan Antonio REYES were as follows:

38 i **Maria Gertrudis REYES**, christened 14 Jun 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **Francisco Antonio GALINDO** (Francisco), christened 15 Jun 1727 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Jesus MESA**, daughter of Domingo MESA and Maria GALLARDO; (2) on 21 May 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ana Maria Gertrudis HUERTA**, daughter of mestizo Joseph Domingo HUERTA and mestiza Maria Antonia ESTRADA.

Children of Francisco Antonio GALINDO and Ana Maria Gertrudis HUERTA were as follows:

39 i **Juana Quiteria GALINDO**, christened 15 May 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

14. **Juan Miguel GALINDO** (Francisco), christened 28 Apr 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 29 Jun 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Catarina ESCOBEDO**, daughter of Vicente ESCOBEDO and Maria Felipa MESA; (2) on 10 Jul 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa ESTRADA**, christened 1 Apr 1770 in Parras de la Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Antonio ESTRADA and Maria Dolores ARAMBURO.

Children of Juan Miguel GALINDO and mestiza Maria Catarina ESCOBEDO were as follows:

40 i **Joseph Rafael GALINDO**, christened 6 Nov 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

## **Descendants of indio Antonio GAUNA and Isabel VENTURA PEREZ and india Maria Bartola GARCIA**

### **Image 8-2**

1. **indio Antonio GAUNA**, son of Juan GAUNA and Marcela CONCEPCION. He married (1) on 17 Aug 1718 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel VENTURA PEREZ**, daughter of Andres PEREZ; (2) on 7 Jan 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Bartola GARCIA**, daughter of Margarita Hilaria (---).

Children of indio Antonio GAUNA and Isabel VENTURA PEREZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **mestizo Joseph Antonio GAUNA.** He married **Vicenta SALAZAR.**

Children of indio Antonio GAUNA and india Maria Bartola GARCIA were as follows:

+ 3 i **Juan Isidro GAUNA.** He married **Maria Rosa BERLANGA.**  
4 ii **Joseph Manuel GAUNA,** christened 28 Jul 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.  
5 iii **Maria Gertrudis GAUNA,** christened 7 Oct 1743 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.  
6 iv **Juana Josefa GAUNA,** christened 12 Nov 1747 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.  
7 v **Juana Francisca GAUNA,** christened 24 Sep 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

## *Generation 2*

2. **mestizo Joseph Antonio GAUNA** (Antonio). He married on 12 Oct 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Vicenta SALAZAR,** daughter of Cristobal RAMOS SALAZAR and Maria Antonia ESTRADA.

Children of mestizo Joseph Antonio GAUNA and Vicenta SALAZAR were as follows:

8 i **Maria Micaela GAUNA,** christened 19 Jan 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.  
9 ii **mestizo Jose Eugenio GAUNA.**

3. **Juan Isidro GAUNA** (Antonio). He married on 26 Oct 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Rosa BERLANGA,** daughter of Domingo BERLANGA and Cayetana PAZ.

Children of Juan Isidro GAUNA and Maria Rosa BERLANGA were as follows:

10 i **Francisco GAUNA,** christened 3 Dec 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

## **Descendants of mestizo Pablo AGUIRRE and mulata libre Melchora HERNANDEZ**

### **Image 9-1**

1. **mestizo Pablo AGUIRRE,** son of Juan AGUIRRE and Fulgencia HERNANDEZ. He married on 30 Aug 1718 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Melchora HERNANDEZ.**

Children of mestizo Pablo AGUIRRE and mulata libre Melchora HERNANDEZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **Andres AGUIRRE.** He married **Gertrudis ANDA.**  
3 ii **Maria Luisa AGUIRRE,** christened 17 Feb 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.  
+ 4 iii **mulato libre Pablo Antonio AGUIRRE,** christened 26 May 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **india Juana Alejandra PALACIOS.**  
5 iv **Joseph Antonio AGUIRRE,** christened 4 Mar 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.  
6 v **Francisco Javier AGUIRRE,** christened 7 Feb 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.  
+ 7 vi **mulato libre Nicolas Antonio AGUIRRE,** christened 19 Dec 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **mulata libre Maria Lucia SANCHEZ.**  
+ 8 vii **Maria Gertrudis AGUIRRE,** christened 9 Jun 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Francisco Alvino RAMON.**  
9 viii **Joseph Matias AGUIRRE,** christened 15 Mar 1739 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

Mexico.

## Generation 2

2. **Andres AGUIRRE** (Pablo). He married on 24 Jun 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Gertrudis ANDA**, daughter of Miguel Manuel ANDA and Luisa GARCIA.

Children of Andres AGUIRRE and Gertrudis ANDA were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Antonia AGUIRRE**, christened 1 May 1746 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Joseph Domingo AGUIRRE**, christened 25 Mar 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **mulato libre Pablo Antonio AGUIRRE** (Pablo), christened 26 May 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 7 Jan 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Alejandra PALACIOS**, daughter of Toribio PALACIOS and Juliana Teresa RAMIREZ.

Children of mulato libre Pablo Antonio AGUIRRE and india Juana Alejandra PALACIOS were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Manuela AGUIRRE**, christened 22 Jun 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 13 ii **mulata libre Maria Rogelia AGUIRRE**.
- 14 iii **Maria Petra AGUIRRE**.
- 15 iv **Juan Joseph AGUIRRE**, christened 11 May 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 16 v **Joseph Santiago AGUIRRE**, christened 8 Aug 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 17 vi **Jose Jesus AGUIRRE**, christened 25 Oct 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **mulato libre Nicolas Antonio AGUIRRE** (Pablo), christened 19 Dec 1734 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 7 Jan 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Lucia SANCHEZ**, daughter of Cristobal SANCHEZ and Maria Dolores RAMOS.

Children of mulato libre Nicolas Antonio AGUIRRE and mulata libre Maria Lucia SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 18 i **mulato libre Jose Jesus AGUIRRE**.

8. **Maria Gertrudis AGUIRRE** (Pablo), christened 9 Jun 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 18 Jun 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisco Alvino RAMON**, christened 16 Mar 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Joseph RAMON and Jacinta RUIZ GAUNA.

Children of Maria Gertrudis AGUIRRE and Francisco Alvino RAMON were as follows:

- 19 i **mulata libre Maria Josefa RAMON**.

## Marriage of **indio Borrado Marcos ANTONIO**

Image 9-2

1. **indio Borrado Marcos ANTONIO**. He married on 30 Oct 1718 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad AGUIRRE**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of indio Borrado Manuel AGUIRRE and mulata Maria Blasa ALVARADO.

**Descendants of**  
**Juan BASALDUA and Maria MORALES and india Maria**  
**VENTURA**  
**Images 9<>11**

1. **Juan BASALDUA**, christened 2 Nov 1684 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Lorenzo BASALDUA and Ana PADILLA. He married (1) on 19 Sep 1706 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Francisca MONTEMAYOR**, daughter of Juan ARREDONDO and Margarita CALIS MONTEMAYOR; (2) **Maria MORALES**; (3) on 14 May 1719 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria VENTURA**, daughter of indio Salvador VENTURA and mulata libre Juana SOTO.

Children of Juan BASALDUA and Maria MORALES were as follows:

+ 2      i      **Maria Josefa BASALDUA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mulato libre Juan Miguel ALEJANDRO**.

Children of Juan BASALDUA and india Maria VENTURA were as follows:

+ 3      i      **mulata libre Micaela Teodora BASALDUA**. She married **mestizo Domingo GAUNA**.

+ 4      ii      **mulato libre Juan BASALDUA**. He married **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**.

5      iii      **mulata libre Martina BASALDUA**. She married on 7 Jan 1744 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Adriano GAUNA**, son of mestizo Juan GAUNA and mestiza Marcela RANGEL.

+ 6      iv      **mulato libre Salvador BASALDUA**. He married **mulata libre Maria RODRIGUEZ**.

*Generation 2*

2. **Maria Josefa BASALDUA** (Juan), born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 8 Nov 1745 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Juan Miguel ALEJANDRO**, son of indio Juan Francisco ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Lorenza SOTO.

Children of Maria Josefa BASALDUA and mulato libre Juan Miguel ALEJANDRO were as follows:

7      i      **Juan Bautista ALEJANDRO**, christened 8 Sep 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8      ii      **Maria Luisa ALEJANDRO**, christened 2 Sep 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9      iii      **Candelario ALEJANDRO**, christened 28 Feb 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mulata libre Micaela Teodora BASALDUA** (Juan). She married on 4 Feb 1739 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Domingo GAUNA**, son of Juan GAUNA and Marcela CONCEPCION.



Children of mulata libre Micaela Teodora BASALDUA and mestizo Domingo GAUNA were as follows:

- 10 i **mestizo Joseph Leandro GAUNA.**
- 11 ii **mestizo Antonio Maria GAUNA.**
- 12 iii **Leonarda Manuela GAUNA**, christened 14 Jul 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Ana Maria Matiana GAUNA**, christened 8 Apr 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **mestizo Blas Maria GAUNA**, christened 18 Feb 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vi **Joseph Leon GAUNA**, christened 18 Apr 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vii **Maria Lucia GAUNA.**
- 17 viii **mestizo Jose Antonio GAUNA.**
- 18 ix **mestizo Juan Dionisio GAUNA.**

4. **mulato libre Juan BASALDUA** (Juan). He married on 2 May 1743 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Nicolas HERNANDEZ and Manuela HERNANDEZ.

Children of mulato libre Juan BASALDUA and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 19 i **mestizo Miguel BASALDUA.**
- 20 ii **Joseph Antonio BASALDUA**, christened 2 Dec 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iii **india Petra Marcela BASALDUA**, christened 26 Jan 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iv **mulato libre Francisco BASALDUA.**
- 23 v **mulato libre Jose Gregorio BASALDUA.**
- 24 vi **Juan Jose BASALDUA.**

6. **mulato libre Salvador BASALDUA** (Juan). He married on 8 Oct 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Juan RODRIGUEZ and Ana Joseph SANCHEZ.

Children of mulato libre Salvador BASALDUA and mulata libre Maria RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 25 i **mulato libre Marcos BASALDUA.**
- 26 ii **Joseph Fernando BASALDUA**, christened 30 May 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## **Marriage of Blas CABANA Image 11-1**

1. **Blas CABANA**, son of Blas CABANA and Maria Magdalena (---). He married on 15 May 1719 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gregoria MUNIZ**, daughter of Juan MUNIZ and Maria VENTURA.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Nicolas HERNANDEZ**

**Image 11-2**

1. **mestizo Nicolas HERNANDEZ**, son of mestizo Bernardino HERNANDEZ and mestiza Ignacia PEREZ. He married on 29 Jun 1719 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Manuela RENTERIA**, daughter of Sebastian BALTAZAR and Melchora RENTERIA.

**Marriage of  
Juan HERNANDEZ**

**Image 12-1**

1. **Juan HERNANDEZ**, son of Sebastian BALTAZAR and Melchora RENTERIA. He married on 30 Jun 1719 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria HERNANDEZ**, daughter of mestizo Bernardino HERNANDEZ and mestiza Ignacia PEREZ.

**Marriage of  
Ascensio RAMOS**

**Image 12-2**

1. **Ascensio RAMOS**, son of Juan RAMOS and Marta (---). He married on 10 Sep 1719 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Anastacia LOPEZ TABARES**, daughter of mulato Antonio SANTIAGO and Dominga TABARES.

**Marriage of  
Miguel PEREZ**

**Image 13-1**

1. **Miguel PEREZ**, son of mestizo Andres PEREZ and india Juana VENTURA. He married on 15 Jan 1720 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **adopted Ana Efigenia OSUNA**, daughter of Andres OSUNA and Angela CASTILLO.

**Marriage of  
Joseph HUERTA**

**Image 13-2**

1. **Joseph HUERTA**, son of Antonio HUERTA and Juana GONZALEZ. He married on 2 Feb 1720 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel VENTURA**, daughter of Joseph VENTURA and Barbara ESCOBEDO.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Francisco PENA**

### Image 13-3

1. **mestizo Francisco PENA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 13 Feb 1720 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana REYES**; (2) on 5 Feb 1730 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria ESCOBEDO**, daughter of mestizo Simon ESCOBEDO and india Lucercia VENTURA.

### Marriage of indio Martin VENTURA

#### Image 13-4

1. **indio Martin VENTURA**. He married on 3 Sep 1720 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Manuela DOMINGA**.

### Descendants of mestizo Juan GONZALEZ and mestiza Nicolasa CABANA

#### Image 13-5

1. **mestizo Juan GONZALEZ**. He married on 9 Sep 1720 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Nicolasa CABANA**.

Children of mestizo Juan GONZALEZ and mestiza Nicolasa CABANA were as follows:

- 2     i     **mestizo Tadeo GONZALEZ**. He married on 25 Nov 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Ildefonsa ARREDONDO**, daughter of Nicolas ARREDONDO and Maria Josefa CAMPOS.
- + 3     ii    **mestizo Joaquin GONZALEZ**. He married (1) **india Gertrudis GONZALEZ**; (2) **mulata libre Estefania Reyes GUERRERO**.

### *Generation 2*

3. **mestizo Joaquin GONZALEZ** (Juan). He married (1) on 3 Nov 1743 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, daughter of mestizo Andres GONZALEZ and mestiza Dominga VENTURA; (2) on 10 Jul 1748 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Estefania Reyes GUERRERO**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Tomas GUERRERO and india Pascuala MUNDUJAN.

Children of mestizo Joaquin GONZALEZ and mulata libre Estefania Reyes GUERRERO were as follows:

- 4     i     **india Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

### Marriage of mestizo Luis RAMIREZ

#### Image 13-6

1. **mestizo Luis RAMIREZ**. He married on 14 Nov 1720 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Paula MARIA**.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Juan PASCUAL**  
Image 14-1

1. **mestizo Juan PASCUAL**. He married on 14 Nov 1720 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Gertrudis ALEJANDRO**.

**Marriage of  
Luis Bartolome PERALTA**  
Image 14-2

1. **Luis Bartolome PERALTA**, son of Diego PERALTA and Francisca RAMOS. He married on 7 Jan 1721 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Antonia CASTILLO**, daughter of mestizo Diego CASTILLO and mulata libre Felipa ESCOBEDO.

**Marriage of  
Antonio MORALES**  
Image 14-3

1. **Antonio MORALES**, son of Antonio MORALES and Ines SERABIA. He married on 11 Jan 1721 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Tomasa SANTOS**, daughter of Melchor SANTOS and Paula CRUZ.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Nicolas SOLIS**  
Image 14-4

1. **mestizo Nicolas SOLIS**, son of Maria Josefa ROSALES. He married on 14 Jan 1721 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Josefa RAMIREZ**, daughter of Diego RAMIREZ and Pascuala REYES.

**Marriage of  
Salvador ESTRADA**  
Image 14-5

1. **Salvador ESTRADA**, son of Nicolas ESTRADA and Pascuala REYES. He married on 15 Jan 1721 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria MARTINEZ**, daughter of Joseph MARTINEZ and Maria Josefa (---).

**Marriage of  
Juan FERNANDEZ**  
Images 14<>15

1. **Juan FERNANDEZ**, son of Rafael Simon FERNANDEZ and Magdalena CRUZ. He married on 20 Jan 1721 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rosa VENTURA**, daughter of Luis VENTURA and Ana (---).

### **Marriage of Francisco PENA**

**Image 15-1**

1. **Francisco PENA**. He married on 25 Feb 1721 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Feliciana ESCOBEDO**.

### **Marriage of indio Juan Antonio HUERTA**

**Image 15-2**

1. **indio Juan Antonio HUERTA**. He married on 29 Jun 1721 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria ENCARNACION**.

### **Marriage of Lucas CASTILLO**

**Image 15-3**

1. **Lucas CASTILLO**, son of Jacobo CASTILLO and Veronica BEATRIZ. He married on 10 Sep 1721 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Efigenia ESCOBEDO**, daughter of Rafael ESCOBEDO and Catarina CARVAJAL.

### **Marriage of Diego GARCIA**

**Image 15-4**

1. **Diego GARCIA**. He married on 28 Oct 1721 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Concepcion JESUS**, daughter of Pablo (---) and (---) JESUS.

### **Descendants of mestizo Andres GONZALEZ and mestiza Dominga VENTURA**

**Image 15-5**

1. **mestizo Andres GONZALEZ**. He married on 30 Oct 1721 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Dominga VENTURA**.

Children of mestizo Andres GONZALEZ and mestiza Dominga VENTURA were as follows:

2        i        **india Gertrudis GONZALEZ**. She married on 3 Nov 1743 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Joaquin GONZALEZ**, son of mestizo Juan GONZALEZ and mestiza Nicolasa CABANA.

- + 3      ii      **indio Francisco GONZALEZ.** He married **india Ana Maria VEGA.**
- + 4      iii     **indio Joseph GONZALEZ.** He married **mulata libre Petra Gertrudis HERNANDEZ.**
- + 5      iv      **mestiza Maria Antonia GONZALEZ.** She married **mestizo Francisco Toribio GARCIA.**
- + 6      v       **coyote Blas Antonio GONZALEZ.** He married (1) **mulata libre Nicolasa Gerarda ESQUIVEL;** (2) **mulata libre Ana Gertrudis MORALES.**
- + 7      vi      **coyote Juan Diego GONZALEZ.** He married **coyota Ana Maria PALOS.**
- + 8      vii     **india Maria Antonia GONZALEZ.** She married **mulato libre Esteban MONTES.**

## *Generation 2*

3. **indio Francisco GONZALEZ** (Andres). He married on 2 Aug 1745 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Maria VEGA**, born in Queretaro, Mexico, daughter of Juan VEGA and Maria BEATRIZ.

Children of indio Francisco GONZALEZ and india Ana Maria VEGA were as follows:

- 9        i        **indio Joseph Eusebio GONZALEZ.**

4. **indio Joseph GONZALEZ** (Andres). He married on 18 Feb 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Petra Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Juan Antonio HERNANDEZ and india Agustina CRUZ.

Children of indio Joseph GONZALEZ and mulata libre Petra Gertrudis HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 10      i        **mulata libre Ana Maria Paula GONZALEZ.**
- 11      ii      **Joseph Antonio GONZALEZ**, christened 29 Sep 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12      iii     **Pedro Pablo GONZALEZ**, christened 9 Jul 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13      iv      **Juana Manuela Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Sep 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mestiza Maria Antonia GONZALEZ** (Andres). She married on 8 Oct 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Francisco Toribio GARCIA**, son of Juan Joseph GARCIA and Manuela ACUNA.

Children of mestiza Maria Antonia GONZALEZ and mestizo Francisco Toribio GARCIA were as follows:

- 14      i        **mulato libre Juan Basilio GARCIA.**
- 15      ii      **india Maria Dominga GARCIA.**
- 16      iii     **mestizo Francisco Esteban GARCIA.**

6. **coyote Blas Antonio GONZALEZ** (Andres). He married (1) on 26 Oct 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Nicolasa Gerarda ESQUIVEL**, daughter of Manuel ESQUIVEL and Maria LUNA; (2) on 14 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Gertrudis MORALES**, daughter of Juan Buenaventura MORALES and Maria Micaela HERNANDEZ.

Children of coyote Blas Antonio GONZALEZ and mulata libre Nicolasa Gerarda ESQUIVEL were as follows:

17 i **Joseph Julian Gerardo GONZALEZ**, christened 28 Jan 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **coyote Juan Diego GONZALEZ** (Andres). He married on 26 Oct 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Ana Maria PALOS**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of coyote Juan Dios PALOS and coyota Juana Maria LUNA.

Children of coyote Juan Diego GONZALEZ and coyota Ana Maria PALOS were as follows:  
18 i **indio Tomas GONZALEZ**.

8. **india Maria Antonia GONZALEZ** (Andres). She married on 26 Nov 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Esteban MONTES**, son of mulato libre Joaquin MONTES and Juana Francisca ALEJANDRO.

Children of india Maria Antonia GONZALEZ and mulato libre Esteban MONTES were as follows:

19 i **indio Juan Jose MONTES**, born about 1790.

### Marriage of **Salvador FERNANDEZ** Images 15<>17

1. **Salvador FERNANDEZ**. He married on 9 Nov 1721 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria PEREZ**.

### Marriage of **indio Manuel NIEVES** Image 17-1

1. **indio Manuel NIEVES**, son of Pedro NIEVES and Juana VASQUEZ. He married on 16 Feb 1722 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana SANCHEZ**, daughter of Agustin SANCHEZ and Pasquala ARGUELLOS.

### Marriage of **Pascual REYES** Image 17-2

1. **Pascual REYES**, son of Juan REYES and Petrona CRUZ. He married on 25 Feb 1722 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana RAMIREZ**, daughter of Diego RAMIREZ and Josefa LEON.

### Marriage of

## **indio Jose Agustin CEPEDA**

**Image 17-3**

1. **indio Jose Agustin CEPEDA**, son of Pascual Antonio CEPEDA and Maria Magdalena (---). He married on 17 Apr 1722 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Casilda Jesus MARTIN**, daughter of Miguel MARTIN and Juana SOTO.

## **Marriage of Tomas LEAL**

**Image 17-4**

1. **Tomas LEAL**. He married on 31 May 1722 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria PEREZ**, daughter of Andres PEREZ.

## **Marriage of indio Matias MIRELES**

**Image 17-5**

1. **indio Matias MIRELES**. He married on 4 Nov 1722 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Melchora LOPEZ**.

## **Marriage of Juan Antonio SOTO REYES**

**Image 18-1**

1. **Juan Antonio SOTO REYES**, son of Pascual REYES and Maria Magdalena (---). He married on 17 Dec 1722 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Bernabela REYES**, daughter of Pascual REYES and Veronica Juana (---).

## **Marriage of indio Juan PEREZ**

**Image 18-2**

1. **indio Juan PEREZ**. He married on 28 Dec 1722 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Teresa ESPINOSA**.

## **Marriage of Miguel ESCOBEDO**

**Image 18-3**

1. **Miguel ESCOBEDO**. He married on 6 May 1723 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia PADILLA**.



**Descendants of**  
**indio Felipe CEPEDA and india Juana Maria MARTINEZ**  
**Image 18-4**

1. **indio Felipe CEPEDA**. He married on 3 Feb 1724 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria MARTINEZ**.

Children of indio Felipe CEPEDA and india Juana Maria MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 2     i     **india Josefa CEPEDA**. She married on 5 Jul 1742 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Damian RAMOS**, son of Juan RAMOS and Maria CRUZ.
- 3     ii    **india Maria Dominga CEPEDA**. She married on 8 Jan 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Santiago RAMOS**, son of Juan RAMOS and Maria CRUZ.

**Marriage of**  
**indio Nicolas GONZALEZ**  
**Image 18-5**

1. **indio Nicolas GONZALEZ**. He married on 15 May 1724 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Luciana CRUZ**.

**Marriage of**  
**Manuel LOPEZ**  
**Image 18-6**

1. **Manuel LOPEZ**. He married on 30 Oct 1724 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Efigenia HERNANDEZ**.

**Marriage of**  
**mestizo Juan LUCIO**  
**Image 18-7**

1. **mestizo Juan LUCIO**. He married on 4 Dec 1724 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria ANTONIA**.

**Marriage of**  
**Cristobal RAMIREZ**  
**Image 19-1**

1. **Cristobal RAMIREZ**. He married on 22 Feb 1725 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Efigenia SANTOS**.

**Marriage of**  
**Juan Dios GARCIA**

## Image 19-2

1. **Juan Dios GARCIA**. He married on 16 Apr 1725 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Bernarda MARTINEZ**.

## Descendants of mestizo Carlos GAUNA and mulata libre Francisca Javiera OJEDA

### Image 19-3

1. **mestizo Carlos GAUNA**. He married on 19 Apr 1725 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Francisca Javiera OJEDA**.

Children of mestizo Carlos GAUNA and mulata libre Francisca Javiera OJEDA were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulato libre Marcelo Santos GAUNA**. He married (1) **mulata libre Maria Manuela SOTO**; (2) **india Clara Dolores CORTEZ**.
- + 3 ii **Francisco GAUNA**. He married **Maria Matiana ESCOBAR**.
- + 4 iii **mestiza Maria Teresa GAUNA**. She married (1) **Juan Ignacio CORTEZ**; (2) **indio Manuel Martin BORREGO**.
- 5 iv **Juana Ursula GAUNA**, christened 13 Oct 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Lucrecia GAUNA**, christened 30 Oct 1735 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **indio Joseph Luis Miguel GAUNA**, christened 28 Aug 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **india Maria Gertrudis BARRON**.

## Generation 2

2. **mulato libre Marcelo Santos GAUNA** (Carlos). He married (1) on 31 Aug 1745 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Manuela SOTO**, daughter of mulato libre Francisco SOTO and mulata libre Maria TRINIDAD; (2) on 7 Oct 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Clara Dolores CORTEZ**, christened 18 Aug 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Agustin CORTEZ and mestiza Francisca HUERTA.

Children of mulato libre Marcelo Santos GAUNA and mulata libre Maria Manuela SOTO were as follows:

- 8 i **india Maria Balvina GAUNA**.
- 9 ii **Juan Joseph GAUNA**, christened 8 Apr 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 10 iii **indio Carlos Antonio GAUNA**.
- 11 iv **mestizo Joseph Ignacio GAUNA**.
- 12 v **indio Juan Jose Lazaro Santos GAUNA**.
- 13 vi **indio Jose Francisco GAUNA**.

Children of mulato libre Marcelo Santos GAUNA and india Clara Dolores CORTEZ were as follows:

- 14 i **Joseph Luciano GAUNA**, christened 24 Aug 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Maria Josefa Margarita GAUNA**, christened 1 Nov 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Joseph Vicente GAUNA**, christened 31 Dec 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

- 17 iv **Joseph Felipe GAUNA**, christened 13 May 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 18 v **Pedro Joseph GAUNA**, christened 27 May 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 19 vi **Jose Francisco Cruz GAUNA**, christened 27 Sep 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **Francisco GAUNA** (Carlos). He married on 2 Jul 1746 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Matiana ESCOBAR**, daughter of Joseph ESCOBAR and Maria Juana HERNANDEZ.

Children of Francisco GAUNA and Maria Matiana ESCOBAR were as follows:

- 20 i **Maria Bernarda GAUNA**, christened 3 Jun 1748 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 21 ii **Estefana GAUNA**, christened 16 Aug 1750 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **mestiza Maria Teresa GAUNA** (Carlos). She married (1) on 27 Nov 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Ignacio CORTEZ**, christened 12 Mar 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of mestizo Agustin CORTEZ and mestiza Francisca HUERTA; (2) on 26 Nov 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Manuel Martin BORREGO**.

Children of mestiza Maria Teresa GAUNA and Juan Ignacio CORTEZ were as follows:

- 22 i **mestiza Maria Josefa CORTEZ**.
- 23 ii **mestiza Maria Rosalia CORTEZ**.
- 24 iii **india Maria Santisima Trinidad CORTEZ**.

7. **indio Joseph Luis Miguel GAUNA** (Carlos), christened 28 Aug 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 7 Feb 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis BARRON**, daughter of Andres BARRON and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of indio Joseph Luis Miguel GAUNA and india Maria Gertrudis BARRON were as follows:

- 25 i **Joseph Manuel Hermenegildo GAUNA**, christened 13 Apr 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 26 ii **Juan Joseph Mariano Jesus GAUNA**, christened 13 Mar 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

### Marriage of Juan DIOS Image 19-4

1. **Juan DIOS**. He married on 19 Apr 1725 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ines EFIGENIA**.

### Descendants of indio Dionisio MARTIN and india Manuela Agustina SANTIAGO Image 19-5

1. **indio Dionisio MARTIN**, son of Juan MARTIN and Maria Teresa CRUZ. He married (1) on

28 May 1725 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Cristina Francisca VARGAS**, daughter of Francisco VARGAS and Maria SANCHEZ; (2) on 26 Feb 1740 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Manuela Agustina SANTIAGO**, daughter of indio Pedro SANTIAGO and india Monica CRUZ.

Children of indio Dionisio MARTIN and india Manuela Agustina SANTIAGO were as follows:

- 2        i        **Antonia Trinidad MARTIN**. She married on 10 Jan 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Simon Teodoro SANTOS**, son of Juan Antonio SANTOS and Maria CRUZ.

### Marriage of **mulato libre Jacinto VELASQUEZ**

Image 19-6

1. **mulato libre Jacinto VELASQUEZ**. He married on 28 May 1725 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Teresa (---)**.

### Marriage of **mulato libre Andres Basilio LOPEZ**

Image 20-1

1. **mulato libre Andres Basilio LOPEZ**, son of Diego LOPEZ and Maria SALAZAR. He married on 15 Jul 1725 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Catarina Teresa GAYTAN**, daughter of Juan GAYTAN and Nicolasa GALLA.

### Descendants of **Rodrigo CEPEDA and Josefa MORALES**

Image 20-2

1. **Rodrigo CEPEDA**, son of Alonso CEPEDA and Bernarda HERRERA. He married (1) on 22 Jun 1705 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Josefa MORALES**, daughter of Juan MORALES and Maria LEON; (2) on 4 Mar 1726 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Geronima MORALES**, daughter of Capitan Andres MORALES and Leonor LOBO ACUNA.

Children of Rodrigo CEPEDA and Josefa MORALES were as follows:

- 2        i        **Maria CEPEDA**, christened 24 Jun 1711 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.  
+ 3        ii       **Matias CEPEDA**. He married **Juana Francisca ESCOBEDO**.

### *Generation 2*

3. **Matias CEPEDA** (Rodrigo). He married on 9 Apr 1742 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Francisca ESCOBEDO**, daughter of Manuel ESCOBEDO and Micaela NABO.

Children of Matias CEPEDA and Juana Francisca ESCOBEDO were as follows:

- 4        i        **mestiza Maria Matilde CEPEDA**.  
5        ii       **Maria Carmen CEPEDA**.  
6        iii       **Joseph Joaquin CEPEDA**, christened 29 Dec 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila,

- Mexico.
- 7 iv **indio Manuel Francisco Deciderio CEPEDA**, christened 26 Feb 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 v **mulata libre Maria Josefa CEPEDA**.
- 9 vi **mestiza Maria Jesus CEPEDA**, christened 15 Jun 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 10 vii **morisco Jose Felix CEPEDA**.
- 11 viii **Rosa Maria CEPEDA**, christened 21 Sep 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 12 ix **Maria Josefa CEPEDA**, christened 1 Dec 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

## Descendants of mestizo Domingo AMARO and india Maria GOMEZ and mestiza Maria Antonia ESCOBEDO

### Image 20-3

1. **mestizo Domingo AMARO**. He married (1) **india Maria GOMEZ**; (2) on 4 Mar 1726 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Antonia ESCOBEDO**, daughter of Rafael ESCOBEDO and Catarina CARVAJAL.

Children of mestizo Domingo AMARO and india Maria GOMEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **mestizo Domingo AMARO**. He married on 17 Feb 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Josefa Maria RANGEL**, daughter of indio Pedro RANGEL and india Maria Monica (---).

Children of mestizo Domingo AMARO and mestiza Maria Antonia ESCOBEDO were as follows:

- + 3 i **Juana Jesus AMARO**. She married (1) **Vicente Antonio FLORES**; (2) **Joseph Bernardo AYALA**.
- 4 ii **mestizo Esteban AMARO**. He married on 23 Mar 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana SALAZAR**, daughter of indio Tlaxcalteco Pedro SALAZAR and india Ana CHAVEZ.
- 5 iii **mestizo Cristobal AMARO**. He married on 7 May 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Rosa MORENO**, daughter of Antonio Francisco MORENO and Maria BRISENO.
- 6 iv **mestizo Aparicio Miguel AMARO**. He married on 7 Jan 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Juana Marcela CLEMENTE**, daughter of Bernardo CLEMENTE and Maria Josefa CRUZ.
- 7 v **Maria Rita AMARO**, christened 5 Aug 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

### *Generation 2*

3. **Juana Jesus AMARO** (Domingo). She married (1) on 17 Feb 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Vicente Antonio FLORES**; (2) on 18 Aug 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Bernardo AYALA**, son of Nicolas AYALA and Luisa TORO.

Children of Juana Jesus AMARO and Vicente Antonio FLORES were as follows:

- 8 i **mulato Juan Joseph FLORES**.

Children of Juana Jesus AMARO and Joseph Bernardo AYALA were as follows:

- 9 i **mestizo Antonio Onofre AYALA**.

- 10 ii **mestiza Maria Gertrudis AYALA.**  
11 iii **Isidro Miguel AYALA**, christened 16 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.  
12 iv **morisco Felipe Santiago AYALA**, christened 12 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

## Marriage of **Francisco DURAN**

Image 21-1

1. **Francisco DURAN**, son of Francisco DURAN and Maria Rosa ESCOBEDO. He married on 3 Jun 1726 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Teresa VENTURA**, daughter of Antonio VENTURA and Matiana CAMACHO.

## Marriage of **Juan CERDA**

Image 21-2

1. **Juan CERDA**, son of coyote Miguel CERDA and coyota Micaela RUIZ. He married on 18 Jul 1726 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria MASCORRO**, daughter of Carlos MASCORRO and Gracia RUIZ.

## Marriage of **indio Miguel RAMIREZ**

Image 21-3

1. **indio Miguel RAMIREZ**. He married (1) **Nicolasa XAVIERA**; (2) on 24 Jul 1726 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Josefa GARZA**, daughter of Santiago GARZA and mestiza Matiana MIRELES.

## Marriage of **indio Joaquin ESPINOSA**

Image 21-4

1. **indio Joaquin ESPINOSA**, son of Juan ESPINOSA and Catarina Monica (---). He married on 4 Aug 1726 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Antonia VENTURA**, daughter of indio Cristobal ARELLANO and india Maria VENTURA.

## Marriage of **coyote Felix GONZALEZ**

Image 21-5

1. **coyote Felix GONZALEZ**, son of Gabriel GONZALEZ and Juana PEREZ. He married on 4 Aug 1726 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Sebastiana CRUZ**.

**Descendants of  
mestizo Juan Francisco ESCOBEDO and Sebastina  
HERNANDEZ**

**Image 21-6**

1. **mestizo Juan Francisco ESCOBEDO**. He married (1) **Sebastina HERNANDEZ**; (2) on 7 Oct 1726 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Agustina NAVA**.

Children of mestizo Juan Francisco ESCOBEDO and Sebastina HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2     i     **Antonio ESCOBEDO**. He married on 20 Jan 1748 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Rosa Maria GRIMALDOS**.
- 3     ii    **Joseph Antonio ESCOBEDO**. He married on 17 May 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Felipa CRUZ**, daughter of Jose Melchor CRUZ and Lorenza QUITERIA.

**Marriage of  
Juan Ascensio CORZOS**

**Image 21-7**

1. **Juan Ascensio CORZOS**, born in Sierra de Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Asencio SANTIAGO and Marcela YBARRA. He married on 5 Nov 1726 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Toribia GONZALEZ**, daughter of Salvador Baltazar GONZALEZ and Marcela FABIANA.

**Marriage of  
mulato Pablo SANCHEZ**

**Images 21<>22**

1. **mulato Pablo SANCHEZ**, born in Sierra de Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Tomas SANCHEZ and Agustina LEANO. He married on 7 Jan 1727 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Gertrudis PEREZ**, daughter of indio Miguel PEREZ and mestiza Melchora RODRIGUEZ.

**Marriage of  
indio Salvador Cruz MORALES**

**Image 22-1**

1. **indio Salvador Cruz MORALES**, son of indio Antonio Joseph (---) and india Isabel Maria CANDELARIA. He married on 7 Jan 1727 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Maria CARVAJAL**, daughter of Diego CARVAJAL and Maria CRUZ.

**Marriage of  
indio Diego CORTEZ**

**Image 22-2**

1. **indio Diego CORTEZ**, son of indio Juan Dios CORTEZ and india Pascuala CASTRO. He married on 24 Feb 1727 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Gabriela Josefa RAMIREZ**, daughter of Diego RAMIREZ and Josefa LEON.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Joseph Cruz MONTES**

**Image 23-1**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Cruz MONTES**, son of Antonio MONTES and Geronima MATA. He married on 21 Apr 1727 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Baltasara MASCORRO**, daughter of Carlos MASCORRO and Gracia RUIZ.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Sebastian Fabian CRUZ**

**Image 23-2**

1. **mulato libre Sebastian Fabian CRUZ**, son of Luis CRUZ and Maria Magdalena (---). He married on 21 Apr 1727 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Agustina (---)**.

**Marriage of  
indio Salvador MASCORRO**

**Image 23-3**

1. **indio Salvador MASCORRO**, son of Carlos MASCORRO and Gracia RUIZ. He married on 20 Apr 1727 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Francisca GUILLEN**, daughter of indio Francisco GUILLEN and india Lucrecia Maria (---).

**Descendants of  
mulato libre Salvador MIRELES and Manuela ESCOBEDO**

**Image 23-4**

1. **mulato libre Salvador MIRELES**, son of Francisco MIRELES and Antonia ALVARADO. He married on 23 Jun 1727 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Manuela ESCOBEDO**, daughter of Antonio MARTIN and Juana ESCOBEDO.

Children of mulato libre Salvador MIRELES and Manuela ESCOBEDO were as follows:

- + 2 i **Micaela Simona MIRELES**. She married **Antonio VENTURA HERRERA**.
- + 3 ii **mestizo Agustin MIRELES**. He married (1) **mestiza Juana Francisca JIMENEZ**; (2) **mulata libre Maria Jesus JIMENEZ**.
- 4 iii **castizo Sebastian MIRELES**. He married on 9 Oct 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Teresa HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Lorenzo Joaquin HERNANDEZ and Maria Antonia SANCHEZ.
- 5 iv **Jose Casimiro MIRELES**. He married on 26 Feb 1770 in Viesca, Coahuila, Mexico **Hermenegilda Basilia QUESADA**, daughter of Andres QUESADA and Juana Francisca (---).
- 6 v **Juan Bautista MIRELES**, christened 2 Jul 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,



Mexico.

## Generation 2

2. **Micaela Simona MIRELES** (Salvador). She married on 5 Feb 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio VENTURA HERRERA**, born in Queretaro, Mexico, son of Joseph HERRERA and Maria JOSEFA.

Children of Micaela Simona MIRELES and Antonio VENTURA HERRERA were as follows:

- 7 i **Antonio Leonardo VENTURA HERRERA**, christened 16 Nov 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 ii **mestizo Jose Salvador HERRERA**.
- 9 iii **india Maria Marcela HERRERA**.

3. **mestizo Agustin MIRELES** (Salvador). He married (1) on 11 Nov 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana Francisca JIMENEZ**, daughter of Amaro JIMENEZ and Juana Josefa PADILLA; (2) on 25 Oct 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Jesus JIMENEZ**, daughter of mestizo Pedro Florencio JIMENEZ and mestiza Juana Isidora MANUEL.

Children of mestizo Agustin MIRELES and mestiza Juana Francisca JIMENEZ were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Maxima MIRELES**, christened 1 Mar 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **Juana Maria Gervasia MIRELES**, christened 7 Jul 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Agustin MIRELES and mulata libre Maria Jesus JIMENEZ were as follows:

- 12 i **mestizo Juan Pablo MIRELES**, born about 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Maria Hilaria Jesus MIRELES**, christened 5 Mar 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **mestiza Maria Victoriana MIRELES**, christened 26 Apr 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iv **Marcela Martyr MIRELES**, christened 14 Nov 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 v **Jose Anastacio Martin MIRELES**, christened 16 Feb 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vi **Maria Gertrudis MIRELES**, christened 10 Jan 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vii **mestizo Anastacio MIRELES**.
- 19 viii **india Maria Ignacia MIRELES**.

## Marriage of Domingo SANCHEZ NAVARRO Image 24-1

1. **Domingo SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, son of Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Josefa GUTIERREZ. He married on 24 Jul 1727 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Regalada PERALES**, daughter of Francisco PERALES and Maria ESCOBEDO.

**Descendants of  
Pedro SALAZAR and Margarita TORO**

**Image 24-2**

1. **Pedro SALAZAR**. He married (1) **Rita ROSA**; (2) on 29 Aug 1727 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Margarita TORO**, daughter of Juan TORO and Ana ESPINOSA.

Children of Pedro SALAZAR and Margarita TORO were as follows:

+ 2      i      **coyota Josefa Matiana SALAZAR**. She married (1) **indio Lucas MARTIN AMARO**; (2) **indio Francisco Andres SANTOS**.

*Generation 2*

2. **coyota Josefa Matiana SALAZAR** (Pedro). She married (1) on 20 Jul 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Lucas MARTIN AMARO**; (2) on 8 Jan 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Francisco Andres SANTOS**, son of Andres SANTOS and Maria ROSA.

Children of coyota Josefa Matiana SALAZAR and indio Lucas MARTIN AMARO were as follows:

3      i      **Joseph Maria MARTIN**, christened 31 Jul 1757 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4      ii      **indio Juan MARTIN AMARO**, christened 14 Oct 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5      iii      **india Maria Basilia AMARO**, christened 26 Apr 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
indio Luis GUILLEN**

**Image 24-3**

1. **indio Luis GUILLEN**, son of indio Francisco GUILLEN and india Lucrecia Maria (---). He married on 2 Nov 1727 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria SALINAS**, daughter of Salvador SALINAS and Maria HERNANDEZ.

**Marriage of  
indio Salvador CRUZ**

**Image 24-4**

1. **indio Salvador CRUZ**, son of indio Lucas Tomas (---) and india Magdalena MALDONADO. He married on 16 Nov 1727 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Marta Quiteria TAPIA**, daughter of indio Diego TAPIA and india Otomi Angela CRUZ.

**Descendants of  
mulato libre Juan Antonio HERNANDEZ and india Agustina**

# CRUZ and mulata libre Maria Santos TORO

## Image 25-1

1. **mulato libre Juan Antonio HERNANDEZ**. He married (1) **india Agustina CRUZ**; (2) on 17 Nov 1727 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Santos TORO**, daughter of Juan TORO and Ana ESPINOSA.

Children of mulato libre Juan Antonio HERNANDEZ and india Agustina CRUZ were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulata libre Petra Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**. She married **indio Joseph GONZALEZ**.

Children of mulato libre Juan Antonio HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Maria Santos TORO were as follows:

+ 3 i **mulata libre Ana Maria Tecla HERNANDEZ**. She married **mulato libre Pedro Joseph MONTES**.

+ 4 ii **Juana HERNANDEZ**. She married **mulato Nicolas VENTURA**.

## Generation 2

2. **mulata libre Petra Gertrudis HERNANDEZ** (Juan Antonio). She married on 18 Feb 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph GONZALEZ**, son of mestizo Andres GONZALEZ and mestiza Dominga VENTURA.

Children of mulata libre Petra Gertrudis HERNANDEZ and indio Joseph GONZALEZ were as follows:

5 i **mulata libre Ana Maria Paula GONZALEZ**.

6 ii **Joseph Antonio GONZALEZ**, christened 29 Sep 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7 iii **Pedro Pablo GONZALEZ**, christened 9 Jul 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8 iv **Juana Manuela Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Sep 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mulata libre Ana Maria Tecla HERNANDEZ** (Juan Antonio). She married on 1 Oct 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Pedro Joseph MONTES**, son of Juan Antonio MONTES and Juana GAUNA.

Children of mulata libre Ana Maria Tecla HERNANDEZ and mulato libre Pedro Joseph MONTES were as follows:

9 i **mulata libre Maria Antonia Basilia MONTES**.

10 ii **Juana MONTES**, christened 30 Mar 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11 iii **Maria Santos MONTES**, christened 10 May 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12 iv **indio Jose Dionisio MONTES**, christened 27 Apr 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

13 v **india Ana Maria MONTES**.

14 vi **Maria Loreto MONTES**, christened 12 Jun 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

15 vii **mestiza Maria Clara MONTES**, christened 28 Oct 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 16   viii   **indio Juan Pablo MONTES**, christened 3 Jul 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17   ix     **Juana Petra MONTES**, christened 3 Feb 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Juana HERNANDEZ** (Juan Antonio). She married on 26 Feb 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Nicolas VENTURA**.

Children of Juana HERNANDEZ and mulato Nicolas VENTURA were as follows:

- 18   i     **india Maria Cornelia VENTURA**.

### Marriage of **indio Marcos AGUILAR** Image 25-2

1. **indio Marcos AGUILAR**, son of Pedro NOLASCO and india Nicolasa RODRIGUEZ. He married on 25 Nov 1727 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Josefa Quiteria REYES**, daughter of Antonio GONZALEZ REYES and Maria Concepcion (---).

### Descendants of **Marcos SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Josefa Guadalupe ESCOBEDO** Image 25-3

1. **Marcos SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 13 May 1708 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Josefa GUTIERREZ. He married on 27 Nov 1727 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa Guadalupe ESCOBEDO**, daughter of Manuel ESCOBEDO and Micaela NABO.

Children of Marcos SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Josefa Guadalupe ESCOBEDO were as follows:

- 2     i     **adopted Ana Maria SANCHEZ**. She married on 9 Feb 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio Desiderio LESA**, son of Joseph Joaquin LESA and Juana SANCHEZ.
- + 3    ii    **Nicolas Milian SANCHEZ**, christened 18 Sep 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Juana GARCIA**.
- 4     iii   **Maria Carmen SANCHEZ**. She married on 3 Feb 1750 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Luis GARCIA**, son of Juan Joseph GARCIA and Manuela ACUNA.

### *Generation 2*

3. **Nicolas Milian SANCHEZ** (Marcos), christened 18 Sep 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 13 Aug 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana GARCIA**, daughter of Domingo GARCIA and Maria Concepcion GUERRA.

Children of Nicolas Milian SANCHEZ and Juana GARCIA were as follows:

- 5     i     **Mateo SANCHEZ**, christened 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
Juan Joseph LACARIN**  
Image 26-1

1. **Juan Joseph LACARIN**, son of Domingo LOPEZ LACARIN and Micaela CASTANONA. He married on 8 Jan 1729 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **castiza Juana GARZA**, daughter of Santiago GARZA and mestiza Matiana MIRELES.

**Marriage of  
Baltasar ESPINOSA**  
Image 27-1

1. **Baltasar ESPINOSA**, son of mestizo Nicolas ESPINOSA and Petrona FONSECA. He married on 15 Jan 1729 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen GALVAN**, daughter of Miguel GALVAN and mulata libre Francisca GUTIERREZ.

**Descendant of  
Juan Francisco PERALES and Antonia ESCOBEDO**  
Images 27<>28

1. **Juan Francisco PERALES**. He married (1) **Antonia Eusebia CRUZ**; (2) on 21 Feb 1729 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia ESCOBEDO**, daughter of Joseph ESCOBEDO and Micaela VEGA.

Children of Juan Francisco PERALES and Antonia ESCOBEDO were as follows:

2     i     **Maria Sabina PERALES**, christened 19 Oct 1732 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
indio Juan Ignacio MARTIN**  
Image 28-1

1. **indio Juan Ignacio MARTIN**, son of Joseph MARTIN and Juana CRUZ. He married on 15 May 1729 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Quiteria VENTURA**, daughter of indio Salvador VENTURA and mulata libre Juana SOTO.

**Marriages of  
Juan SANCHEZ**  
Image 28-2

1. **Juan SANCHEZ**. He married (1) **Juana Maria ENCIO**; (2) on 11 Aug 1729 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela ROCHA**, daughter of Clemente ROCHA and Antonia SANCHEZ RANGEL.

## Marriages of Bernabe GALVAN

Image 29-1

1. **Bernabe GALVAN**, son of Miguel GALVAN and mulata libre Francisca GUTIERREZ. He married (1) **Teresa Efigenia GALLEGOS**; (2) on 23 Jan 1730 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Teresa SOTO**, daughter of Lorenzo SOTO and Teresa PAZ.

## Marriage of indio Quiterio LLERENA

Image 29-2

1. **indio Quiterio LLERENA**. He married on 23 Jan 1730 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Antonia CASTILLO**, daughter of mestizo Diego CASTILLO and mulata libre Felipa ESCOBEDO.

## Marriage of mestizo Francisco PENA

Images 29<>30

1. **mestizo Francisco PENA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 13 Feb 1720 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana REYES**; (2) on 5 Feb 1730 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria ESCOBEDO**, daughter of mestizo Simon ESCOBEDO and india Lucercia VENTURA.

## Marriage of Manuel SALAZAR

Image 30-1

1. **Manuel SALAZAR**, born in Sierra de Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Felipe SALAZAR and Gertrudis GALLEGOS. He married on 2 Feb 1732 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Pascuala Reyes LOPEZ**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Crispin LOPEZ and india Maria SAN JUAN.

## Descendants of Carlos Antonio ESCOBEDO and Maria VARGAS MACHUCA

Image 30-2

1. **Carlos Antonio ESCOBEDO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Juan ESCOBEDO and Maria CASAS. He married on 3 Feb 1732 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria VARGAS MACHUCA**, born in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco VARGAS MACHUCA and Catarina CASTILLO.

- Children of Carlos Antonio ESCOBEDO and Maria VARGAS MACHUCA were as follows:
- + 2 i **Juan Antonio ESCOBEDO**. He married **mestiza Maria Margarita GARCIA**.
  - 3 ii **Joseph Joaquin ESCOBEDO**. He married on 10 May 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Lucia FUENTE**, christened 17 Jul 1740 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Tadeo FUENTE and Ana Maria Tecla FLORES.

### *Generation 2*

2. **Juan Antonio ESCOBEDO** (Carlos Antonio). He married on 16 Jan 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Margarita GARCIA**, christened 19 Jun 1721 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Esteban GARCIA and Maria Josefa GUAJARDO.

Children of Juan Antonio ESCOBEDO and mestiza Maria Margarita GARCIA were as follows:

- 4 i **Joseph Ramon ESCOBEDO**, christened 13 Dec 1742 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Bernardino ESCOBEDO**, christened 7 Jun 1747 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Juana Rosa ESCOBEDO**, christened 24 Dec 1749 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **Maria Josefa ESCOBEDO**, christened 23 Jan 1752 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 v **mestiza Maria Tomasa ESCOBEDO**, christened 6 Jan 1755 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## **Descendants of indio Gabriel ALEJANDRO and Josefa SAUCEDO**

### **Image 31-1**

1. **indio Gabriel ALEJANDRO**, son of indio Juan ALEJANDRO and india Lorenza VENTURA. He married on 9 Jun 1732 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa SAUCEDO**, daughter of mestizo Juan SAUCEDO and Antonia LOBO ACUNA.

Children of indio Gabriel ALEJANDRO and Josefa SAUCEDO were as follows:

- 2 i **india Ana Petra ALEJANDRO**. She married on 12 Jan 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph Joaquin Eusebio BARRON**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Andres BARRON and Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ.
- 3 ii **mestizo Joseph Lorenzo ALEJANDRO**, born 9 Aug 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 18 Aug 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **mestiza Ana Gertrudis ALEJANDRO**, christened 30 Dec 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Joseph Apolinario BORREGO**.
- + 5 iv **mestizo Jose Dionisio ALEJANDRO**. He married **Maria Manuela GALVAN**.

### *Generation 2*

4. **mestiza Ana Gertrudis ALEJANDRO** (Gabriel), christened 30 Dec 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 May 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Joseph Apolinario BORREGO**, son of indio Manuel Martin BORREGO and Sebastiana Bernarda

ACUNA.

Children of mestiza Ana Gertrudis ALEJANDRO and indio Joseph Apolinario BORREGO were as follows:

- 6        i        **Joseph Francisco BORREGO**, christened 31 Mar 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **mestizo Jose Dionisio ALEJANDRO** (Gabriel). He married on 16 Feb 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela GALVAN**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria GALVAN and Maria Antonia FUENTE.

Children of mestizo Jose Dionisio ALEJANDRO and Maria Manuela GALVAN were as follows:

- 7        i        **Juan Joseph ALEJANDRO**, christened 25 Mar 1789 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
8        ii        **Maria Anastacia ALEJANDRO**, christened 8 Mar 1797 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
9        iii        **Jose Simon ALEJANDRO CERDA**, christened 31 Mar 1803 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

### Marriage of **mulato libre Geronimo GARCIA** Image 31-2

1. **mulato libre Geronimo GARCIA**, son of Juan Esteban GARCIA and Ana CRUZ. He married on 15 Jun 1732 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Micaela MORENO**, daughter of Cristobal MORENO and Maria CRUZ.

### Marriage of **indio Lazaro DOMINGO** Image 31-3

1. **indio Lazaro DOMINGO**, born about 1702 in San Miguel El Grande, son of Marcos DOMINGO and Magdalena CARVAJAL. He married on 29 Nov 1732 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **castiza Juana Dios GONZALEZ**, daughter of mestizo Ignacio GONZALEZ and india Francisca SANCHEZ.

### Descendants of **Nicolas BALDERAS and Maria SANCHEZ NAVARRO** Images 31<>32

1. **Nicolas BALDERAS**, son of Joseph BALDERAS and Maria Josefa (---). He married on 23 Dec 1732 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Josefa GUTIERREZ.

Children of Nicolas BALDERAS and Maria SANCHEZ NAVARRO were as follows:

- + 2        i        **Jose Leonardo BALDERAS**. He married **Maria Antonia RAMOS**.



- + 3 ii **Pablo BALDERAS**. He married **Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 4 iii **Joseph Francisco BALDERAS**. He married **Maria Antonia NAVARRO**.

## *Generation 2*

2. **Jose Leonardo BALDERAS** (Nicolas). He married on 3 May 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia RAMOS**, daughter of Isidro RAMOS and Petra Ignacia (---).

Children of Jose Leonardo BALDERAS and Maria Antonia RAMOS were as follows:

- 5 i **mulato libre Juan Joseph BALDERAS**.
- 6 ii **Joseph Matilde BALDERAS**, christened 21 Jun 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Maria Ignacia BALDERAS**, christened 6 Apr 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iv **Maria Dolores BALDERAS**, christened 14 Aug 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 v **Maria Josefa Venancia BALDERAS**, christened 20 Jun 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in El Potosi, Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vi **Maria Gertrudis BALDERAS**, christened 20 Jun 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Pablo BALDERAS** (Nicolas). He married on 6 Nov 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Pablo BALDERAS and Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 11 i **mulato libre Joseph Joaquin BALDERAS**, christened 27 Jan 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Juan Felipe BALDERAS**, christened 11 Jun 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Joseph Francisco BALDERAS** (Nicolas). He married on 27 Apr 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia NAVARRO**, christened 26 Dec 1751 in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Juan NAVARRO and Manuela CAMACHO.

Children of Joseph Francisco BALDERAS and Maria Antonia NAVARRO were as follows:

- 13 i **mestizo Joseph Gregorio Cayetano BALDERAS**, christened 12 Apr 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **mestizo Joseph Rosalino BALDERAS**, christened 18 Sep 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Joseph Leonardo Nepomuceno BALDERAS**, christened 28 Nov 1777.
- 16 iv **mestiza Maria Dolores BALDERAS**.
- 17 v **mestizo Miguel BALDERAS**, born about 1780.
- 18 vi **Maria Tomasa BALDERAS**, christened 20 Mar 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vii **Maria Juana BALDERAS**, born about 1785.
- 20 viii **Maria Dolores BALDERAS**, christened 11 Jan 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ix **Juan Jose Patricio BALDERAS**, christened 27 Mar 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
indio Juan Miguel GONZALEZ**

**Image 32-1**

1. **indio Juan Miguel GONZALEZ**, born about 1708, son of Sebastian GONZALEZ and Sebastiana Gertrudis (---). He married on 7 Jan 1733 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Micaela MASCORRO**, born about 1715, daughter of Carlos MASCORRO and Gracia RUIZ.

**Marriage of  
indio Marcos Vicente CRUZ**

**Image 32-2**

1. **indio Marcos Vicente CRUZ**, born about 1710, son of Melchor CRUZ and Manuela BARRONA. He married on 8 Jan 1733 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Antonia Maria RANGEL**, born about 1718, daughter of Cristobal Felipe (---) and Gertrudis RANGEL.

**Marriage of  
indio Cristobal MARTIN**

**Image 32-3**

1. **indio Cristobal MARTIN**, born about 1712, son of Joseph MARTIN and Juana CRUZ. He married on 21 Nov 1732 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Guadalupe CERVANTES**, born about 1717, daughter of indio Lazaro CERVANTES and india Nicolasa ROSA.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Diego Tadeo RODRIGUEZ**

**Image 34-1**

1. **mulato libre Diego Tadeo RODRIGUEZ**, born in Jalostotitlan, Jalisco, son of mulato Joseph Ventura RODRIGUEZ and mulata Rosa Maria FLORES. He married on 26 May 1733 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Francisca CRUZ**, daughter of Joseph Rafael CRUZ and Nicolasa CRUZ.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Francisco GALVAN**

**Image 34-2**

1. **mulato libre Francisco GALVAN**, son of Miguel GALVAN and mulata libre Francisca GUTIERREZ. He married on 22 Aug 1733 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis PENA**, daughter of Capitan Cristobal PENA and mestiza Juana Maria ESCOBEDO.

**Marriage of**  
**castizo Joseph Antonio SOTO**  
**Image 34-3**

1. **castizo Joseph Antonio SOTO**, son of coyote Nicolas SOTO and Maria ESPINOSA. He married on 21 Dec 1733 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Gregoria Efigenia ESPINOSA**, daughter of indio Matias ESPINOSA and india Maria ROSA.

**Marriage of**  
**indio Otomi Lorenzo CORONA**  
**Image 35-2**

1. **indio Otomi Lorenzo CORONA**, son of Lorenzo CORONA. He married on 28 Jan 1734 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Andrea Eusebia CASTILLO**, daughter of Lucas CASTILLO and Maria CALDERON.

**Descendants of**  
**indio Juan Miguel CHAVEZ and Clara VENTURA**  
**Image 35-3**

1. **indio Juan Miguel CHAVEZ**. He married (1) **Clara VENTURA**; (2) on 29 Jan 1734 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Tlaxcalteca Josefa Catarina SUAREZ**, daughter of Matias SUAREZ and Lorenza Maria (---).

Children of indio Juan Miguel CHAVEZ and Clara VENTURA were as follows:

- + 2     i     **india Ana CHAVEZ**. She married **indio Tlaxcalteco Pedro SALAZAR**.
- 3     ii    **india Maria Encarnacion CHAVEZ**. She married on 24 Sep 1737 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Tlaxcalteco Joseph Antonio SUAREZ**, son of indio Tlaxcalteca Mateo SUAREZ and india Tlaxcalteca Florencia MARTINEZ.
- 4     iii   **india Juana Casilda CHAVEZ**. She married on 21 Oct 1737 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Miguel ALEJANDRO**, son of indio Juan Silvestre ALEJANDRO and india Juana LEON.
- + 5     iv    **indio Esteban CHAVEZ**. He married **india Luisa ALEJANDRO**.

*Generation 2*

2. **india Ana CHAVEZ** (Juan Miguel). She married on 1 Mar 1734 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Tlaxcalteco Pedro SALAZAR**, son of indio Tlaxcalteco Pedro SALAZAR and india Tlaxcalteca Antonia CRUZ.

Children of india Ana CHAVEZ and indio Tlaxcalteco Pedro SALAZAR were as follows:

- 6     i     **india Ana SALAZAR**.

5. **indio Esteban CHAVEZ** (Juan Miguel). He married on 4 May 1750 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Luisa ALEJANDRO**, daughter of indio Juan Silvestre ALEJANDRO and india Juana LEON.

Children of indio Esteban CHAVEZ and india Luisa ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 7     i     **Juan Zeferino CHAVEZ**, christened 6 Sep 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8     ii    **Juan Esteban Ramon CHAVEZ**, christened 14 Mar 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
negro libre Diego Felipe GONZALEZ**  
Images 35<>36

1. **negro libre Diego Felipe GONZALEZ**, son of Salvador GONZALEZ and Antonia CRUZ. He married on 5 Feb 1734 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Petrona ALEJANDRO**, daughter of indio Juan ALEJANDRO and india Lorenza VENTURA.

**Descendant of  
indio Tlaxcalteco Pedro SALAZAR and india Ana CHAVEZ**  
Image 36-1

1. **indio Tlaxcalteco Pedro SALAZAR**, son of indio Tlaxcalteco Pedro SALAZAR and india Tlaxcalteca Antonia CRUZ. He married on 1 Mar 1734 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana CHAVEZ**, daughter of indio Juan Miguel CHAVEZ and Clara VENTURA.

Children of indio Tlaxcalteco Pedro SALAZAR and india Ana CHAVEZ were as follows:

- 2     i     **india Ana SALAZAR**. She married on 23 Mar 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Esteban AMARO**, son of mestizo Domingo AMARO and mestiza Maria Antonia ESCOBEDO.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Juan Cayetano HERNANDEZ**  
Image 36-2

1. **mulato libre Juan Cayetano HERNANDEZ**, son of Pedro HERNANDEZ and Andrea REYES. He married on 4 Mar 1734 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Josefa ENCARNACION**.

**Marriage of  
castizo Francisco MARCELO**  
Images 36<>37

1. **castizo Francisco MARCELO**. He married on 7 Mar 1734 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis ESCOBEDO**, daughter of Manuel ESCOBEDO and Micaela NABO.

**Descendants of  
indio Damian HERRERA and Juana AGUILERA and coyota**

## Maria Paula CERDA

### Image 37-1

1. **indio Damian HERRERA**, son of indio Diego RAMOS and india Dominga CRUZ. He married (1) **Juana AGUILERA**; (2) on 8 Mar 1734 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Paula CERDA**, daughter of coyote Miguel CERDA and coyota Micaela RUIZ.

Children of indio Damian HERRERA and Juana AGUILERA were as follows:

- 2     i     **india Estefana Pascuala HERRERA**. She married on 5 Jun 1734 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Andres GONZALEZ**.
- 3     ii    **india Maria Gertrudis HERRERA**. She married (1) **Joseph ABREGO**; (2) on 10 May 1744 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Agustin CERDA**, son of mulato libre Cayetano CERDA and mestiza Juana GALINDO.

Children of indio Damian HERRERA and coyota Maria Paula CERDA were as follows:

- + 4     i     **indio Miguel HERRERA**. He married **mulata libre Maria Marta TORRES**.
- 5     ii    **Joseph Luis HERRERA**, christened 8 Sep 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

### *Generation 2*

4. **indio Miguel HERRERA** (Damian). He married on 1 Oct 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Marta TORRES**, daughter of mestizo Pablo Joaquin TORRES and mestiza Maria Manuela RODRIGUEZ.

Children of indio Miguel HERRERA and mulata libre Maria Marta TORRES were as follows:

- 6     i     **Maria Candida Damiana HERRERA**, christened 14 Sep 1754 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 7     ii    **mulato libre Joseph Bartolome HERRERA**, christened 2 Sep 1759 in Parras de La Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 8     iii   **Joseph Ildefonso HERRERA**, christened 6 Feb 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 9     iv    **Maria Brigida HERRERA**.
- 10    v     **Maria Leonor HERRERA**, christened 10 Apr 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 11    vi    **Maria Teodora HERRERA**, christened 21 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 12    vii   **Maria Dionisia HERRERA**, christened 27 Oct 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13    viii   **Jose Miguel HERRERA**, christened 15 Sep 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## Marriage of mulato libre Andres GONZALEZ

### Image 37-2

1. **mulato libre Andres GONZALEZ**. He married on 5 Jun 1734 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Estefana Pascuala HERRERA**, daughter of indio Damian HERRERA and Juana AGUILERA.

**Marriage of**  
**indio Joseph VENTURA**  
Images 37<>38

1. **indio Joseph VENTURA**, son of Pascual VENTURA and Josefa SOTO. He married on 25 Oct 1734 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis FERNANDEZ**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Pedro FERNANDEZ and Petra ESPINOSA.

**Marriage of**  
**indio Santiago HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ**  
Image 38-1

1. **indio Santiago HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ**. He married on 17 Nov 1734 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Casilda** (---).

**Marriage of**  
**indio Cristobal VISCARRA**  
Image 38-2

1. **indio Cristobal VISCARRA**, son of Francisco FELIX and Maria VISCARRA. He married on 17 Nov 1734 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria MONTOYA**, daughter of Joseph MONTOYA and Juana GALVANA.

**Descendant of**  
**Geronimo LOPEZ PRIETO and Ana Geronima PENA**  
Image 38-3

1. **Geronimo LOPEZ PRIETO**, christened 10 Dec 1706 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Antonio LOPEZ PRIETO and Luisa FLORES VALDEZ. He married on 18 Nov 1734 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Geronima PENA**, daughter of Capitan Cristobal PENA and mestiza Juana Maria ESCOBEDO.

Children of Geronimo LOPEZ PRIETO and Ana Geronima PENA were as follows:

2     i     **Rosalia Juana LOPEZ PRIETO**, born 3 Sep 1737 in Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico; christened 8 Sep 1737 in Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico.

**Marriage of**  
**mulato libre Eugenio CRUZ**  
Image 39-1

1. **mulato libre Eugenio CRUZ**. He married on 20 Jun 1735 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Margarita ENCARNACION**.

**Marriage of**

## **indio Tomas VENTURA**

### **Image 39-2**

1. **indio Tomas VENTURA**. He married on 16 Aug 1735 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Bernarda Feliciana RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of mestizo Cayetano RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Isabel HERNANDEZ.

## **Descendants of mestizo Cayetano RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Isabel HERNANDEZ and Efigenia GAUNA**

### **Image 39-3**

1. **mestizo Cayetano RODRIGUEZ**. He married (1) **mulata libre Isabel HERNANDEZ**; (2) on 30 Oct 1735 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Efigenia GAUNA**.

Children of mestizo Cayetano RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Isabel HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2     i     **mulata libre Bernarda Feliciana RODRIGUEZ**. She married on 16 Aug 1735 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Tomas VENTURA**.
- 3     ii    **mulato libre Juan RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 7 Nov 1735 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 8 Jun 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Josefa GUTIERREZ.
- 4     iii   **mulato libre Santiago RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 7 May 1738 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Petra GARCIA**, daughter of indio Juan Jose GARCIA and mestiza Manuela HERNANDEZ.
- + 5    iv    **Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ**. She married **mulato libre Miguel AGUILAR**.

Children of mestizo Cayetano RODRIGUEZ and Efigenia GAUNA were as follows:

- + 6     i     **mestizo Joseph Manuel RODRIGUEZ**. He married (1) **mestiza Ana Antonia BECERRA**; (2) **Maria Josefa SILVA**.

### *Generation 2*

5. **Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ** (Cayetano). She married on 31 Jul 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Miguel AGUILAR**.

Children of Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ and mulato libre Miguel AGUILAR were as follows:

- 7     i     **Cristobal Anastacio AGUILAR**, christened 12 May 1744 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 8     ii    **mulata libre Maria Rosa AGUILAR**.
- 9     iii   **mulata libre Maria Guadalupe AGUILAR**.
- 10    iv    **mulato libre Antonio AGUILAR**.
- 11    v     **mulata libre Ana Gertrudis AGUILAR**.

6. **mestizo Joseph Manuel RODRIGUEZ** (Cayetano). He married (1) on 14 Jun 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Ana Antonia BECERRA**; (2) on 31 Jul 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa SILVA**, daughter of indio Andres SILVA and mulata libre Maria Geronima ALEJANDRO.

Children of mestizo Joseph Manuel RODRIGUEZ and mestiza Ana Antonia BECERRA were as follows:

- 12 i **Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ.**
- 13 ii **Ignacio Miguel RODRIGUEZ**, christened 1 Jul 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Joseph Manuel RODRIGUEZ and Maria Josefa SILVA were as follows:

- 14 i **Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Dec 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Jose Joaquin RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Jan 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Jose Santiago RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Sep 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Maria Potenciana Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 7 Jan 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

### **Marriage of mulato libre Juan RODRIGUEZ**

**Image 39-4**

1. **mulato libre Juan RODRIGUEZ**, son of mestizo Cayetano RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Isabel HERNANDEZ. He married on 7 Nov 1735 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, christened 8 Jun 1715 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Josefa GUTIERREZ.

### **Marriage of indio Domingo LOPEZ**

**Images 39<>40**

1. **indio Domingo LOPEZ**, born in Queretaro, Mexico, son of Nicolas LOPEZ and Maria ROSA. He married on 7 Jan 1736 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Sebastiana DOLORES**.

### **Marriage of mulato libre Manuel VENTURA**

**Image 40-1**

1. **mulato libre Manuel VENTURA**. He married on 7 Feb 1736 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Geronima MORALES**, daughter of Capitan Andres MORALES and Leonor LOBO ACUNA.

### **Marriage of Joseph VENTURA**

**Image 40-2**

1. **Joseph VENTURA**, son of Antonio VENTURA and Matiana CAMACHO. He married on 13



Feb 1736 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Andrea MORALES**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Andres MORALES.

**Marriage of  
Juan SANTIAGO**

**Image 40-3**

1. **Juan SANTIAGO**. He married on 16 May 1736 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Vicenta RAMIREZ**, born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Diego RAMIREZ and Josefa LEON.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Domingo MARTIN**

**Images 40<>41**

1. **mulato libre Domingo MARTIN**, born in Queretaro, Mexico, son of Juan ALVARADO and Micaela GERONIMO. He married on 16 May 1736 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Casilda REYES**, daughter of Domingo REYES and Maria ROSA.

**Marriage of  
indio Pedro RAMOS VENTURA**

**Image 41-1**

1. **indio Pedro RAMOS VENTURA**, son of Juan RAMOS VENTURA and Maria CRUZ. He married on 28 May 1736 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Francisca GONZALEZ**, daughter of indio Miguel GONZALEZ and india Maria Josefa FUSTINSA.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Juan DOMINGUEZ**

**Image 41-2**

1. **mulato libre Juan DOMINGUEZ**, born in Queretaro, Mexico. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis (---)**; (2) on 29 Oct 1736 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Paula Antonia LOPEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Crispin LOPEZ and india Maria SAN JUAN.

**Descendants of  
mulato libre Juan Joseph ALVARADO and india Maria Josefa  
ALAMILLO AKA RAMOS**

**Image 41-3**

1. **mulato libre Juan Joseph ALVARADO**. He married on 17 Feb 1737 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa ALAMILLO AKA RAMOS**, daughter of Manuel RAMOS and Antonia ORNELAS.

Children of mulato libre Juan Joseph ALVARADO and india Maria Josefa ALAMILLO AKA RAMOS were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestiza Josefa Zeferina ALVARADO**. She married **Agustin MORENO**.
- 3 ii **Juana Dios ALVARADO**, christened 21 Mar 1752 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **mulato libre Jose Maria ALVARADO**. He married **mulata libre Juana Zenona JIMENEZ**.

## *Generation 2*

2. **mestiza Josefa Zeferina ALVARADO** (Juan Joseph). She married on 9 Feb 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Agustin MORENO**.

Children of mestiza Josefa Zeferina ALVARADO and Agustin MORENO were as follows:  
5 i **Maria Lugarda MORENO**, christened 4 Aug 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **mulato libre Jose Maria ALVARADO** (Juan Joseph). He married on 27 Nov 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Zenona JIMENEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Manuel JIMENEZ and mulata libre Maria Josefa NINO.

Children of mulato libre Jose Maria ALVARADO and mulata libre Juana Zenona JIMENEZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Josefa ALVARADO**, christened 9 Oct 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Maria Hilaria ALVARADO**, christened 8 Dec 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## **Marriage of mulato libre Joseph Lorenzo MARTIN Images 41<>43**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Lorenzo MARTIN**, son of Francisco MARTIN and Josefa RODRIGUEZ. He married on 2 May 1737 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Luisa Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**.

## **Marriage of Juan Joseph Cruz JUAREZ Image 43-1**

1. **Juan Joseph Cruz JUAREZ**, son of Domingo JUAREZ and Maria ROSA. He married on 20 May 1737 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Maria Narcisa LOPEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Crispin LOPEZ and india Maria SAN JUAN.

## **Descendants of**

# **mulato libre Antonio Domingo ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Antonia Manuela BALDERAS**

**Image 43-2**

1. **mulato libre Antonio Domingo ALEJANDRO**, son of indio Juan Francisco ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Lorenza SOTO. He married on 11 Jun 1737 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Antonia Manuela BALDERAS**, daughter of mulato libre Joseph BALDERAS and india Josefa CANDELARIA.

Children of mulato libre Antonio Domingo ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Antonia Manuela BALDERAS were as follows:

- 2      i      **mulata libre Maria Reyes ALEJANDRO**. She married on 25 Nov 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Simon REYES**, son of Juan REYES and Maria CRUZ.
- + 3      ii     **india Maria Casimira ALEJANDRO**. She married **indio Jose Tomas AQUINO**.
- 4      iii     **Joseph Feliciano ALEJANDRO**, christened 13 Feb 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5      iv      **Juana Manuela ALEJANDRO**, christened 18 Feb 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6      v      **mulato libre Nicolas ALEJANDRO**. He married **mulata libre Maria Cecilia SANTOS**.

## *Generation 2*

3. **india Maria Casimira ALEJANDRO** (Antonio Domingo). She married on 15 Aug 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Tomas AQUINO**.

Children of india Maria Casimira ALEJANDRO and indio Jose Tomas AQUINO were as follows:

- 7      i      **Jose Simon AQUINO**, christened 3 Nov 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8      ii     **india Maria Guadalupe AQUINO**, christened 5 Jan 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9      iii     **indio Jose Felipe Santiago AQUINO**, christened 5 May 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10     iv      **indio Jose Dionisio AQUINO LARA**, christened 19 Apr 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11     v      **Ana Maria AQUINO**, christened 10 Nov 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12     vi      **Maria Juana Josefa LUNA**.
- 13     vii     **Maria Ignacia AQUINO**, christened 15 Aug 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14     viii    **Maria Antonia LUNA**, christened 18 Jul 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15     ix      **Maria Dionisia AQUINO LARA**, christened 19 Aug 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16     x      **Pedro Joseph AQUINO**, christened 25 Aug 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17     xi      **Maria Dolores AQUINO**, christened 28 Jan 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mulato libre Nicolas ALEJANDRO** (Antonio Domingo). He married on 3 Jul 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Cecilia SANTOS**, daughter of Juan Pascual (--) and Maria Felipa SANTOS.

Children of mulato libre Nicolas ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Maria Cecilia SANTOS were as follows:

- 18 i **Jose Esiquio ALEJANDRO**, christened 26 Nov 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Jose Eulogio ALEJANDRO**, christened 21 Mar 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iii **Maria Agapita ALEJANDRO**, christened 24 Mar 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iv **Maria Cristina ALEJANDRO**, christened 7 Aug 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 v **Maria Tomasa ALEJANDRO**, christened 26 Dec 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ**  
Image 44-1

1. **mestizo Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ**, son of india Magdalena CRUZ. He married on 21 Jun 1737 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Rosa MENDEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph MENDEZ and Ana RODRIGUEZ.

**Marriage of  
indio Tlaxcalteco Joseph Antonio SUAREZ**  
Image 44-2

1. **indio Tlaxcalteco Joseph Antonio SUAREZ**, son of indio Tlaxcalteca Mateo SUAREZ and india Tlaxcalteca Florencia MARTINEZ. He married on 24 Sep 1737 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Encarnacion CHAVEZ**, daughter of indio Juan Miguel CHAVEZ and Clara VENTURA.

**Marriage of  
Joseph CALDERON**  
Images 44<>45

1. **Joseph CALDERON**, born in Asientos, Aguascalientes, Mexico, son of Nicolas CALDERON and Teresa GOMEZ. He married on 24 Sep 1737 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Estefana FLORES**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Agustin FLORES and Juana MONTEMAYOR.

**Marriage of  
indio Miguel ALEJANDRO**

#### Image 45-1

1. **indio Miguel ALEJANDRO**, son of indio Juan Silvestre ALEJANDRO and india Juana LEON. He married on 21 Oct 1737 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Casilda CHAVEZ**, daughter of indio Juan Miguel CHAVEZ and Clara VENTURA.

### Marriage of **indio Borrado Juan CRUZ**

#### Image 45-2

1. **indio Borrado Juan CRUZ**. He married on 21 Oct 1737 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria PASCUALA**.

### Marriage of **Joseph Castulo AGUILAR**

#### Images 45<>47

1. **Joseph Castulo AGUILAR**, son of Ignacio AGUILAR and Rosa Mencia NEGRETE. He married on 30 Oct 1737 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria Guadalupe MORALES**, daughter of Capitan Andres MORALES and Leonor LOBO ACUNA.

### Marriage of **indio Javier GARCIA**

#### Image 47-1

1. **indio Javier GARCIA**, son of Lucas GARCIA and Ana Isabel (---). He married on 30 Oct 1737 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria RUIZ**, daughter of mulato libre Miguel RUIZ and mulata libre Juana GARCIA.

### Marriage of **mulato libre Lorenzo ESPINOSA**

#### Image 47-2

1. **mulato libre Lorenzo ESPINOSA**, son of mulata libre Blas ESPINOSA and mulata libre Clara CRUZ. He married on 3 Nov 1737 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Acencia Pascuala CRUZ**, daughter of indio Juan CRUZ and india Maria CRUZ.

### Marriage of **mestizo Pedro Luis PEREZ**

#### Images 47<>48

1. **mestizo Pedro Luis PEREZ**, son of mestizo Andres PEREZ and india Juana VENTURA. He married on 2 Nov 1737 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Marcela PORRAS**, daughter of Salvador PORRAS and Maria FLORES.

**Marriage of**  
**Leonardo Melchor SANTIAGO**  
Image 48-1

1. **Leonardo Melchor SANTIAGO**, son of Juan Manuel SANTIAGO and Lorenza GOMEZ. He married on 25 Nov 1737 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Margarita Antonia AGUILAR**, daughter of Ignacio AGUILAR and Rosa Mencía NEGRETE.

**Marriage of**  
**Nicolas Antonio SANTIAGO**  
Images 48<>52

1. **Nicolas Antonio SANTIAGO**, son of Juan Manuel SANTIAGO and Lorenza GOMEZ. He married on 25 Nov 1737 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Clara AGUILAR**, daughter of Ignacio AGUILAR and Rosa Mencía NEGRETE.

**Marriage of**  
**Nicolas Bernardo JIMENEZ**  
Image 52-1

1. **Nicolas Bernardo JIMENEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph JIMENEZ and Maria Ignacia Josefa RODRIGUEZ. He married on 8 Jan 1738 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Leonarda Bernarda FLORES**, daughter of Antonio FLORES and Maria Josefa ESPINOSA.

**Descendants of**  
**Diego Ramon Burgos MORALES and Maria Josefa VARGAS**  
**MACHUCA**  
Image 52-2

1. **Diego Ramon Burgos MORALES**, born in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Andres MORALES and Leonor LOBO ACUNA. He married on 14 Jan 1738 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa VARGAS MACHUCA**, born in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco VARGAS MACHUCA and Catarina CASTILLO.

Children of Diego Ramon Burgos MORALES and Maria Josefa VARGAS MACHUCA were as follows:

- + 2      i      **Ana Francisca MORALES**, born in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Joseph Joaquin VILLARREAL**.
- + 3      ii     **Joseph Geronimo MORALES**, born about 1741 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Barbara Javiera ROBLES FUENTES**.
- + 4      iii    **Javier MORALES**. He married **mestiza Maria Manuela ZAVALA**.

*Generation 2*

2. **Ana Francisca MORALES** (Diego Ramon Burgos), born in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 1 Aug 1758 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin VILLARREAL**, born 29 Mar 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 10 Apr 1725 in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Alferez Francisco VILLARREAL and Maria Catalina GARZA.

Children of Ana Francisca MORALES and Joseph Joaquin VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 5 i **Joseph Maria Januario VILLARREAL**, christened 6 Oct 1759 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 ii **Blas Maria VILLARREAL**, christened 4 Dec 1761 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iii **Clara Maria VILLARREAL**, christened 19 Aug 1764 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iv **Joseph Antonio Luciano VILLARREAL**, christened 21 Dec 1766 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 v **Maria Gertrudis Ramona VILLARREAL**, christened 30 Nov 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vi **Maria Cayetana VILLARREAL**.
- 11 vii **Maria Josefa VILLARREAL**.

3. **Joseph Geronimo MORALES** (Diego Ramon Burgos), born about 1741 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Aug 1765 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Barbara Javiera ROBLES FUENTES**, daughter of Antonio ROBLES FUENTES and Maria Tomasa VILLARREAL.

Children of Joseph Geronimo MORALES and Barbara Javiera ROBLES FUENTES were as follows:

- 12 i **Isabel Maria Guadalupe MORALES**, christened 24 Jul 1766 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Joseph Felipe MORALES**, christened 30 Aug 1770 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Maria Josefa MORALES**.
- 15 iv **Pedro Jose Dionisio MORALES**.

4. **Javier MORALES** (Diego Ramon Burgos). He married on 9 Sep 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Manuela ZAVALA**, daughter of Bernabe Antonio ZAVALA and Ana Maria CRUZ.

Children of Javier MORALES and mestiza Maria Manuela ZAVALA were as follows:

- 16 i **Juana MORALES**, christened 6 Aug 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## Marriage of **indio Francisco RODRIGUEZ** Images 52<>53

1. **indio Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, son of indio Miguel RODRIGUEZ and india Melchora PEREZ. He married on 14 Apr 1738 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Paula Eligia SOTO**, daughter of mulato libre Antonio SOTO and mulata libre Antonia Santos CORTEZ.

**Marriage of  
Joseph Salvador GARZA**

**Image 53-1**

1. **Joseph Salvador GARZA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Francisco GARZA and Maria LOPEZ. He married on 4 May 1738 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Faustina Dolores RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Dolores RODRIGUEZ and Bernarda SANCHEZ BALBOA.

**Marriage of  
indio Francisco Encarnacion TINAJERAS**

**Image 53-2**

1. **indio Francisco Encarnacion TINAJERAS**, son of Juan APARACIO TINAJERAS and Maria ROSA. He married on 6 May 1738 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Dominga RUIZ**, daughter of mulato libre Miguel RUIZ and mulata libre Juana GARCIA.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Santiago RODRIGUEZ**

**Image 53-3**

1. **mulato libre Santiago RODRIGUEZ**, son of mestizo Cayetano RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Isabel HERNANDEZ. He married on 7 May 1738 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Petra GARCIA**, daughter of indio Juan Jose GARCIA and mestiza Manuela HERNANDEZ.

**Marriages of  
mulato libre Bernabe MARTINEZ**

**Image 54-1**

1. **mulato libre Bernabe MARTINEZ**, son of indio Luis MARTINEZ and mulata libre Elena PAREDES. He married (1) **Maria Antonia (---)**; (2) on 15 Sep 1738 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **castiza Ana Maria ORTIZ**, christened 13 May 1705 in San Juan del Rio, Queretaro, Mexico, daughter of Lazaro ORTIZ and Teresa BARRON.

**Marriages of  
indio Esmeregildo GALVAN**

**Image 54-2**

1. **indio Esmeregildo GALVAN**, son of indio Cristobal GALVAN and india Francisca CRUZ. He married (1) **Andrea CRUZ**; (2) on 4 Nov 1738 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Asencia RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Basilio Joseph RODRIGUEZ and Nicolasa LORENZA.



**Marriage of**  
**indio Juan Andres MARTIN**  
**Image 55-1**

1. **indio Juan Andres MARTIN**, born in San Juan del Rio, Queretaro, Mexico, son of indio Joseph MARTIN and india Juana ENCARNACION. He married on 4 Nov 1738 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Leocadia AGUSTINA**, daughter of Juan Andres (---) and Lucia AGUSTINA.

**Descendants of**  
**mestizo Domingo GAUNA and mulata libre Micaela Teodora**  
**BASALDUA**  
**Image 55-2**

1. **mestizo Domingo GAUNA**, son of Juan GAUNA and Marcela CONCEPCION. He married on 4 Feb 1739 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Micaela Teodora BASALDUA**, daughter of Juan BASALDUA and india Maria VENTURA.

Children of mestizo Domingo GAUNA and mulata libre Micaela Teodora BASALDUA were as follows:

- + 2      i      **mestizo Joseph Leandro GAUNA**. He married **india Juana Francisca CORONA**.
- + 3      ii     **mestizo Antonio Maria GAUNA**. He married (1) **mestiza Maria Josefa GARCIA**; (2) **mulata libre Maria Geronima ALVARADO**.
- 4      iii    **Leonarda Manuela GAUNA**, christened 14 Jul 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5      iv     **Ana Maria Matiana GAUNA**, christened 8 Apr 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6      v      **mestizo Blas Maria GAUNA**, christened 18 Feb 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Jacoba HERNANDEZ**.
- 7      vi     **Joseph Leon GAUNA**, christened 18 Apr 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8      vii    **Maria Lucia GAUNA**. She married **Juan Francisco ESCOBEDO**.
- + 9      viii   **mestizo Jose Antonio GAUNA**. He married **india Maria Josefa VEGA**.
- + 10     ix     **mestizo Juan Dionisio GAUNA**. He married **mestiza Maria Ignacia GARCIA**.

*Generation 2*

2. **mestizo Joseph Leandro GAUNA** (Domingo). He married on 8 Aug 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Francisca CORONA**, christened 3 Aug 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Gabriel CORONA and Juana Silvestra HERNANDEZ.

Children of mestizo Joseph Leandro GAUNA and india Juana Francisca CORONA were as follows:

- 11      i      **Joseph Agustin GAUNA**, christened 8 Sep 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12      ii     **Joseph Ignacio GAUNA**, christened 17 Feb 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 13    iii    **Maria Faustina GAUNA**, christened 29 Dec 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14    iv    **Maria Regina GAUNA**, christened 21 Sep 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15    v    **Maria Pasquala GAUNA**, christened 18 Apr 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16    vi    **Jose Francisco GAUNA**, christened 16 May 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17    vii    **Juan Bautista GAUNA**, christened 16 Sep 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18    viii    **Juana Maria GAUNA**, christened 18 Jan 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19    ix    **Maria Tiburcia GAUNA**, christened 27 Apr 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20    x    **Juana Dolores GAUNA**, christened 15 Mar 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mestizo Antonio Maria GAUNA** (Domingo). He married (1) on 6 Nov 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa GARCIA**, christened 15 Jun 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Manuel GARCIA and Ana Felipa ESCOBEDO; (2) on 27 Nov 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Geronima ALVARADO**, christened 4 Oct 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Antonio ALVARADO and Rita Trinidad ESCOBEDO.

Children of mestizo Antonio Maria GAUNA and mestiza Maria Josefa GARCIA were as follows:

- 21    i    **india Maria Simona Encarnacion GAUNA**, christened 3 Apr 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22    ii    **Felipe Jesus GAUNA**, christened 19 Feb 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23    iii    **mestiza Catalina GAUNA**.
- 24    iv    **Jose Manuel GAUNA**, christened 21 May 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25    v    **Juana Maria GAUNA**, christened 7 Jul 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Antonio Maria GAUNA and mulata libre Maria Geronima ALVARADO were as follows:

- 26    i    **Maria Guadalupe GAUNA**, christened 18 Jan 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mestizo Blas Maria GAUNA** (Domingo), christened 18 Feb 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 May 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Jacoba HERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Aug 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Blas Maria HERNANDEZ and Juana Francisca RAMON.

Children of mestizo Blas Maria GAUNA and mestiza Maria Jacoba HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 27    i    **Dionisia GAUNA**, christened 4 Jun 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Maria Lucia GAUNA** (Domingo). She married on 24 Feb 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico **Juan Francisco ESCOBEDO**, son of Antonio Elias ESCOBEDO and Felipa Antonia HERNANDEZ.

Children of Maria Lucia GAUNA and Juan Francisco ESCOBEDO were as follows:

- 28 i **Jose Lugardo ESCOBEDO**, christened 9 Jul 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 ii **Jose Guadalupe ESCOBEDO**, christened 22 Dec 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **mestizo Jose Antonio GAUNA** (Domingo). He married on 5 Feb 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa VEGA**, daughter of indio Juan Antonio VEGA and mestiza Maria Guadalupe GUERRERO.

Children of mestizo Jose Antonio GAUNA and india Maria Josefa VEGA were as follows:

- 30 i **Jose Secundino GAUNA**, christened 11 Jul 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 ii **Jose Guadalupe GAUNA**, christened 5 Feb 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 iii **Jose Quirino GAUNA**, christened 5 Feb 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 iv **Juana Maria Gertrudis GAUNA**, christened 19 Jun 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 v **india Maria Petra GAUNA**, born about 1798.
- 35 vi **Jose Francisco GAUNA**.
- 36 vii **Maria Rafaela GAUNA**, christened 20 Jun 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 viii **Juan Jose Bernabe GAUNA**, christened 24 Jun 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 ix **Jose Agustin GAUNA**, born about 1802.
- 39 x **Jose Rafael GAUNA**, christened 14 Oct 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 xi **Lorenzo Trinidad GAUNA**, christened 18 Aug 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **mestizo Juan Dionisio GAUNA** (Domingo). He married on 13 Feb 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Ignacia GARCIA**.

Children of mestizo Juan Dionisio GAUNA and mestiza Maria Ignacia GARCIA were as follows:

- 41 i **Juan Jose Sotero GAUNA**, christened 14 May 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 ii **mestiza Maria Trifora Santisima Trinidad GAUNA**, christened 24 Nov 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 iii **mestiza Maria Josefa Dolores GAUNA**, christened 29 Mar 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 iv **mestizo Victoriano GAUNA**.
- 45 v **Jose Eusebio GAUNA**, christened 30 Dec 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 vi **mestizo Jose Agapito GAUNA**, christened 29 Jan 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 vii **mestizo Julian GAUNA**, born about 1804.

- 48   viii   **Maria Claudia GAUNA**, christened 28 Feb 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49   ix     **Maria Paula GAUNA**, christened 1 Feb 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 50   x     **Jose Casimiro GAUNA**, born about 1809.
- 51   xi     **Maria Rita GAUNA**, christened 30 May 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of  
indio Miguel ESCAMILLA and india Geronima ALEJANDRO  
and mestiza Antonia Margarita LEON**

**Image 55-3**

1. **indio Miguel ESCAMILLA**, born in Monterrey, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Lucas Sebastian (---) and india Juana ESCAMILLA. He married (1) on 10 May 1739 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Geronima ALEJANDRO**, daughter of indio Juan Silvestre ALEJANDRO and india Juana LEON; (2) on 17 Aug 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Antonia Margarita LEON**, christened 2 Aug 1731 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Geronimo LEON and coyota Maria Catarina CERDA.

Children of indio Miguel ESCAMILLA and india Geronima ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 2     i     **indio Joseph Bernardo ESCAMILLA**. He married on 26 Oct 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gregoria Luz GONZALEZ**, daughter of Ignacio GONZALEZ and Francisca SANCHEZ.

Children of indio Miguel ESCAMILLA and mestiza Antonia Margarita LEON were as follows:

- + 3     i     **mestiza Maria Antonia ESCAMILLA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **mulato libre Joseph Gregorio RIVERA**.
- 4     ii    **Cristobal Manuel ESCAMILLA**, christened 15 Mar 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 5     iii   **Maria ESCAMILLA**, christened 28 Jun 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

*Generation 2*

3. **mestiza Maria Antonia ESCAMILLA** (Miguel), born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 14 Jul 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Joseph Gregorio RIVERA**, son of mestizo Juan Antonio RIVERA and india Bicenciana CRUZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Antonia ESCAMILLA and mulato libre Joseph Gregorio RIVERA were as follows:

- 6     i     **Margarita Feliciano RIVERA**, christened 23 Jun 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7     ii    **Joseph Francisco RIVERA**, christened 11 Oct 1784 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8     iii   **Jose Isidoro RIVERA**, christened 6 Apr 1799 in Jaumave, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

**Descendants of  
Juan Antonio CEPEDA and mestiza Juana Maria ESCOBEDO**

**Image 57-1**

1. **Juan Antonio CEPEDA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Capitan Joseph CEPEDA and Antonia FLORES VALDEZ. He married on 26 Jul 1739 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Maria ESCOBEDO**.

Children of Juan Antonio CEPEDA and mestiza Juana Maria ESCOBEDO were as follows:  
+ 2 i **Maria Antonia CEPEDA**. She married **Jose Manuel SANCHEZ CAVADA**.

### *Generation 2*

2. **Maria Antonia CEPEDA** (Juan Antonio). She married on 19 Feb 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Manuel SANCHEZ CAVADA**, born in Spain, son of Antonio FERNANDEZ CAVADA and Agueda DIAZ VARGAS.

Children of Maria Antonia CEPEDA and Jose Manuel SANCHEZ CAVADA were as follows:

3 i **Pedro CAVADA**.

4 ii **Joseph Antonio CAVADA**, christened 1 Oct 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5 iii **Joseph Francisco CAVADA**, christened 10 Sep 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

### **Marriage of mulato libre Juan Santos SANDOVAL** Image 57-2

1. **mulato libre Juan Santos SANDOVAL**, son of mulata libre Juan SANDOVAL and india Juana Maria LOPEZ. He married on 26 Jul 1739 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Agustina HERNANDEZ**, daughter of indio Salvador HERNANDEZ and india Maria PEREZ.

### **Descendants of mulato libre Domingo GONZALEZ and mestiza Maria Josefa ARREDONDO** Images 57<>58

1. **mulato libre Domingo GONZALEZ**, son of mulato libre Joseph GAUNA and mulata libre Maria GONZALEZ. He married on 27 Jul 1739 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa ARREDONDO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Domingo GONZALEZ and mestiza Maria Josefa ARREDONDO were as follows:

2 i **mulato libre Antonio GONZALEZ**. He married on 31 Jul 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Teresa Rosalia RAMOS**, daughter of Agustin RAMOS and Maria Teresa GARCIA.

3 ii **Ana Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Sep 1742 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

### **Marriages of mestizo Juan Antonio CARVAJAL**

### Image 58-1

1. **mestizo Juan Antonio CARVAJAL**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **india Juana Maria (---)**; (2) on 16 Aug 1739 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Tlaxcalteca Juana Maria (---)**.

### Marriage of **indio Juan Joseph CORONA**

#### Image 58-2

1. **indio Juan Joseph CORONA**, son of mestizo Felipe CORONA and india Borrado Micaela CRUZ. He married on 14 Sep 1739 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Viviana CRUZ**, daughter of indio Cristobal CRUZ and india Juana SANTIAGO.

### Marriage of **indio Juan Francisco MARTINEZ**

#### Image 60-1

1. **indio Juan Francisco MARTINEZ**, son of indio Joseph MARTIN and india Juana ENCARNACION. He married on 22 Feb 1740 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa ESCOBEDO**, daughter of Manuel ESCOBEDO and Micaela NABO.

### Marriage of **indio Gervacio Santiago CRUZ**

#### Image 60-2

1. **indio Gervacio Santiago CRUZ**, son of indio Nicolas CRUZ and india Tomasa CANTU. He married on 26 Feb 1740 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Antonia ALVARADO**, daughter of indio Juan ALVARADO and Antonia MARIA.

### Descendant of **indio Dionisio MARTIN and india Manuela Agustina SANTIAGO**

#### Image 60-3

1. **indio Dionisio MARTIN**, son of Juan MARTIN and Maria Teresa CRUZ. He married (1) on 28 May 1725 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Cristina Francisca VARGAS**, daughter of Francisco VARGAS and Maria SANCHEZ; (2) on 26 Feb 1740 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Manuela Agustina SANTIAGO**, daughter of indio Pedro SANTIAGO and india Monica CRUZ.

Children of indio Dionisio MARTIN and india Manuela Agustina SANTIAGO were as follows:  
2     i     **Antonia Trinidad MARTIN**. She married on 10 Jan 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Simon Teodoro SANTOS**, son of Juan Antonio SANTOS and Maria CRUZ.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Tomas LOPEZ**  
Images 60<>62

1. **mulato libre Tomas LOPEZ**, son of mulato libre Crispin LOPEZ and india Maria SAN JUAN. He married on 21 May 1740 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Marcela GAUNA**, daughter of indio Felipe GAUNA and india Maria MAGDALENA.

**Marriage of  
indio Pedro PEREZ**  
Image 62-1

1. **indio Pedro PEREZ**, son of indio Miguel PEREZ and mestiza Melchora RODRIGUEZ. He married on 30 May 1740 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Tomasa CERDA**, daughter of mulato libre Cayetano CERDA and mestiza Juana GALINDO.

**Descendant of  
indio Felipe GAUNA and india Maria MAGDALENA**  
Image 62-2

1. **indio Felipe GAUNA**. He married (1) **india Maria MAGDALENA**; (2) on 27 Jun 1740 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Margarita Gertrudis VALLE**, born in Durango, Mexico, daughter of Pedro VALLE.

Children of indio Felipe GAUNA and india Maria MAGDALENA were as follows:

2     i     **india Juana Marcela GAUNA**. She married on 21 May 1740 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Tomas LOPEZ**, son of mulato libre Crispin LOPEZ and india Maria SAN JUAN.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Joseph Francisco FRAYLE**  
Image 62-3

1. **mulato libre Joseph Francisco FRAYLE**, son of mulato libre Francisco FRAYLE and mulata libre Teresa BOTELLO. He married on 27 Jun 1740 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Luisa Gertrudis MUNOZ**, daughter of Luis MUNOZ and mestiza Maria Josefa ARREDONDO.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Tadeo GUERRERO**  
Images 63-1&2

1. **mulato libre Tadeo GUERRERO**, son of Antonio GUERRERO and Antonia CONCEPCION. He married on 12 Dec 1740 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria FLORES**, daughter of

Antonio FLORES and Maria ESPINOSA.

**Marriage of  
indio Nicolas CRUZ  
Image 63-3**

1. **indio Nicolas CRUZ**, son of indio Francisco CRUZ and india Maria CRUZ. He married on 29 Jan 1741 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Petra HERNANDEZ**, daughter of negro libre Salvador HERNANDEZ and Nicolasa Gertrudis (---).

**Descendants of  
mulato libre Baltasar HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Antonia  
LOYA and india Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ  
Image 64-1**

1. **mulato libre Baltasar HERNANDEZ**. He married (1) **Antonia PEREZ**; (2) on 15 Dec 1729 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Antonia LOYA**, daughter of mulato Ramon LOYA and mulata Antonia PENA; (3) on 3 Feb 1741 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**.

Children of mulato libre Baltasar HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Antonia LOYA were as follows:

- + 2     i     **mulata libre Melchora HERNANDEZ**. She married **negro esclavo Agustin ALARCON REYES**.
- + 3     ii    **mulata libre Maria Guadalupe HERNANDEZ**. She married **negro libre Juan Ascension MESA**.

Children of mulato libre Baltasar HERNANDEZ and india Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 4     i     **mulata libre Barbara Manuela HERNANDEZ**. She married on 8 Jan 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Miguel Zeferino Santisimo Trinidad EREVIA**.

*Generation 2*

2. **mulata libre Melchora HERNANDEZ** (Baltasar). She married on 17 Feb 1744 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **negro esclavo Agustin ALARCON REYES**, born in Mexico City, Mexico, son of negro libre Andres REYES and negra esclava Maria CONCEPCION.

Children of mulata libre Melchora HERNANDEZ and negro esclavo Agustin ALARCON REYES were as follows:

- 5     i     **Esteban Vicente ALARCON**, christened 3 Jul 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6     ii    **Maria Matiana ALARCON**, christened 26 Sep 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mulata libre Maria Guadalupe HERNANDEZ** (Baltasar). She married on 7 Nov 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **negro libre Juan Ascension MESA**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico.



Children of mulata libre Maria Guadalupe HERNANDEZ and negro libre Juan Ascension MESA were as follows:

- 7     i     **Petra Rosa MESA**, christened 23 Oct 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8     ii    **Francisca Javiera MESA**, christened 19 Dec 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Joseph Manuel ALVARADO**  
Image 64-2

1. **mulato libre Joseph Manuel ALVARADO**, son of indio Nicolas ALVARADO and india Maria CANDELARIA. He married on 12 Feb 1741 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Felipa Gregoria MARTIN**, born in Sierra de Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of Juan MARTIN and Pasquala TRINIDAD.

**Marriage of  
Manuel Salvador PORRAS**  
Images 64<>65

1. **Manuel Salvador PORRAS**, son of Salvador PORRAS and Maria FLORES. He married on 5 Apr 1741 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa MORALES**.

**Marriage of  
indio Juan Ribaldo Casiano LARA**  
Image 65-1

1. **indio Juan Ribaldo Casiano LARA**, son of Joseph LARA and Maria ROSARIO. He married on 5 May 1741 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Felipa Jesus DOLORES**, daughter of indio Marcos Gregorio (---) and india Ildefonsia Gertrudis (---).

**Marriage of  
Joseph Joaquin Avaristo MENDEZ**  
Image 65-2

1. **Joseph Joaquin Avaristo MENDEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph MENDEZ and Ana RODRIGUEZ. He married on 5 May 1741 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Josefa MONTES**, christened 27 Apr 1724 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Joseph MONTES and mulata libre Cayetana ESCOBEDO.

**Marriages of  
indio Juan MARTIN**  
Image 65-3

1. **indio Juan MARTIN**. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis (---)**; (2) on 7 May 1741 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Manuela SIERRA**, daughter of indio Manuel SIERRA and india Romana CABRERA.

**Descendants of**  
**Joseph Diego GALINDO and mulata libre Ana Lucia Benita**  
**MESA**  
**Image 66-1**

1. **Joseph Diego GALINDO**, son of Francisco GALINDO and Juana RAMOS MASCORRO. He married on 26 Jun 1741 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Lucia Benita MESA**, daughter of negro libre Juan Asencio (---) and mulata libre Maria Geronima FLORES.

Children of Joseph Diego GALINDO and mulata libre Ana Lucia Benita MESA were as follows:

- 2      i      **mulato Joseph Manuel GALINDO**. He married on 10 May 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Carmen PENA**, daughter of Jose Baltasar PENA and Manuela IRIGOYEN.
- + 3      ii      **mulato Pedro Joseph GALINDO**. He married **Juana Maria OYARVIDES**.
- + 4      iii      **morisco Juan Joseph GALINDO**, christened 26 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Josefa OYARVIDES**.
- 5      iv      **Joseph Martin GALINDO**, christened 9 Sep 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 6      v      **Ana Maria GALINDO**, christened 11 Dec 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

*Generation 2*

3. **mulato Pedro Joseph GALINDO** (Joseph Diego). He married on 3 Jul 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Maria OYARVIDES**, daughter of Joaquin OYARVIDES and Maria Lucia AYALA.

Children of mulato Pedro Joseph GALINDO and Juana Maria OYARVIDES were as follows:

- 7      i      **Joseph Francisco GALINDO**, christened 18 Mar 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 8      ii      **Joseph Francisco Crescencio GALINDO**, christened 25 Apr 1773 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 9      iii      **Maria Andrea GALINDO**, christened 24 Oct 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 10    iv      **Maria Josefa Maxima GALINDO**, christened 6 Jul 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **morisco Juan Joseph GALINDO** (Joseph Diego), christened 26 Jan 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 27 Feb 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa OYARVIDES**, daughter of Joaquin OYARVIDES and Maria Lucia AYALA.

Children of morisco Juan Joseph GALINDO and Maria Josefa OYARVIDES were as follows:

- 11    i      **Joseph Perfecto GALINDO**, christened 29 Apr 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 12    ii      **Maria Luciana Quirina GALINDO**, christened 11 Jun 1778 in Saltillo,

- Coahuila, Mexico.
- 13    iii    **Joseph Ignacio Inocente GALINDO**, christened 17 Jan 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 14    iv    **Joseph Joaquin GALINDO**, christened 18 Jun 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

**Marriages of  
Juan Estanislao GARCIA  
Image 66-2**

1. **Juan Estanislao GARCIA**, son of Sebastian GARCIA and Maria Nieves CASAS. He married (1) **Juana Maria ORTEGA**; (2) on 3 Jul 1741 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Mariana MORALES**, daughter of Miguel MORALES and Andrea VARGAS MACHUCA.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Joseph Pascual RODRIGUEZ  
Images 66<>68**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Pascual RODRIGUEZ**, born in Guanajuato, Mexico, son of indio Diego Manuel RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Antonia GAZARDO. He married on 13 Jul 1741 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis CAMACHO**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Sebastian CAMACHO and mestiza Petrona OLVERA.

**Descendants of  
mestizo Manuel GARCIA and Ana Felipa ESCOBEDO  
Image 68-1**

1. **mestizo Manuel GARCIA**, son of Juan Joseph GARCIA and castiza Manuela FERNANDEZ. He married on 30 Jul 1741 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Felipa ESCOBEDO**, daughter of Manuel ESCOBEDO and Micaela NABO.

Children of mestizo Manuel GARCIA and Ana Felipa ESCOBEDO were as follows:

- + 2    i    **mestiza Maria Josefa GARCIA**, christened 15 Jun 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Antonio Maria GAUNA**.
- 3    ii    **Maria Luisa GARCIA**, christened 4 Sep 1758 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

*Generation 2*

2. **mestiza Maria Josefa GARCIA** (Manuel), christened 15 Jun 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 Nov 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Antonio Maria GAUNA**, son of mestizo Domingo GAUNA and mulata libre Micaela Teodora BASALDUA.

Children of mestiza Maria Josefa GARCIA and mestizo Antonio Maria GAUNA were as follows:

- 4    i    **india Maria Simona Encarnacion GAUNA**, christened 3 Apr 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 5      ii      **Felipe Jesus GAUNA**, christened 19 Feb 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6      iii      **mestiza Catalina GAUNA**.
- 7      iv      **Jose Manuel GAUNA**, christened 21 May 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8      v      **Juana Maria GAUNA**, christened 7 Jul 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
Joaquin RODRIGUEZ**  
Image 68-2

1. **Joaquin RODRIGUEZ**, son of Pedro RODRIGUEZ OLVERA and Juana ESCOBEDO. He married on 18 Sep 1741 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of mestizo Narciso Antonio RODRIGUEZ and castiza Josefa TREVINO.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Juan Dimas CRUZ**  
Image 68-3

1. **mestizo Juan Dimas CRUZ**, son of mestizo Manuel CRUZ and Maria CRUZ. He married on 7 Nov 1741 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Simona ALEJANDRO**, daughter of indio Juan ALEJANDRO and india Lorenza VENTURA.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Juan Nicolas OCHOA**  
Image 68-4

1. **mestizo Juan Nicolas OCHOA**, son of mestizo Nicolas OCHOA and Ines JESUS. He married on 10 Dec 1741 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Damiana Santos ONTIVERA**, daughter of indio Cristobal ONTIVERA and india Juana Antonia (---).

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Marcos ESCOBEDO**  
Images 70<>71

1. **mulato libre Marcos ESCOBEDO**. He married on 5 Feb 1742 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Francisca GONZALEZ**, daughter of indio Miguel GONZALEZ and india Maria Josefa FUSTINSA.

**Marriage of  
Joseph PENA**  
Image 71-1

1. **Joseph PENA**, son of Capitan Cristobal PENA and mestiza Juana Maria ESCOBEDO. He

married on 6 Feb 1742 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Teresa ESCOBEDO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

**Descendants of**  
**Matias CEPEDA and Juana Francisca ESCOBEDO**  
**Image 71-2**

1. **Matias CEPEDA**, son of Rodrigo CEPEDA and Josefa MORALES. He married on 9 Apr 1742 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Francisca ESCOBEDO**, daughter of Manuel ESCOBEDO and Micaela NABO.

Children of Matias CEPEDA and Juana Francisca ESCOBEDO were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestiza Maria Matilde CEPEDA**. She married **mulato libre Matias FLORES CASTRO**.
- 3 ii **Maria Carmen CEPEDA**. She married on 26 Feb 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Lorenzo Salvador GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Jun 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco GONZALEZ and Josefa YNOJOS.
- + 4 iii **Joseph Joaquin CEPEDA**, christened 29 Dec 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Perfecta VILLARREAL**.
- + 5 iv **indio Manuel Francisco Deciderio CEPEDA**, christened 26 Feb 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Juana Francisca MORA**.
- 6 v **mulata libre Maria Josefa CEPEDA**. She married on 8 Jan 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato esclavo Joseph Ignacio HURTADO**, son of esclava Rita HURTADO.
- + 7 vi **mestiza Maria Jesus CEPEDA**, christened 15 Jun 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **indio Luciano Guadalupe TREJO**.
- + 8 vii **morisco Jose Felix CEPEDA**. He married (1) **mestiza Maria Gertrudis MORA**; (2) **Maria Josefa VALTIERRA**.
- + 9 viii **Rosa Maria CEPEDA**, christened 21 Sep 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **indio Antonio Eligio RAMIREZ**.
- 10 ix **Maria Josefa CEPEDA**, christened 1 Dec 1765 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

*Generation 2*

2. **mestiza Maria Matilde CEPEDA** (Matias). She married on 7 Jun 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Matias FLORES CASTRO**, son of mestizo Matias FLORES CASTRO and mulata libre Ana Maria PENA.

Children of mestiza Maria Matilde CEPEDA and mulato libre Matias FLORES CASTRO were as follows:

- 11 i **Juan Joseph Isidro FLORES**, christened 1 Nov 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Joseph Joaquin CEPEDA** (Matias), christened 29 Dec 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 28 Jul 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Perfecta VILLARREAL**, daughter of Jose Leonardo VILLARREAL and Maria Rosa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of Joseph Joaquin CEPEDA and mestiza Maria Perfecta VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 12 i **Juan Francisco CEPEDA**, christened 12 Apr 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 13 ii **Jose Francisco CEPEDA**, christened 12 Apr 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Jose Jesus CEPEDA**, christened 29 Nov 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iv **Maria Josefa CEPEDA**, christened 19 Mar 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **indio Manuel Francisco Deciderio CEPEDA** (Matias), christened 26 Feb 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 29 Jul 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Francisca MORA**, daughter of Francisco Antonio MORA and Maria Guadalupe Gertrudis ARREDONDO.

Children of indio Manuel Francisco Deciderio CEPEDA and Juana Francisca MORA were as follows:

- 16 i **Jose Felipe Santiago CEPEDA**, christened 31 May 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Jose Prudencio CEPEDA**, christened 30 May 1783 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Jose Desiderio CEPEDA**, christened 28 Jun 1799 in General Cepeda, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **mestiza Maria Jesus CEPEDA** (Matias), christened 15 Jun 1760 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 26 Jul 1780 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Luciano Guadalupe TREJO**, son of Jose Antonio TREJO and Ana Maria ALVARADO.

Children of mestiza Maria Jesus CEPEDA and indio Luciano Guadalupe TREJO were as follows:

- 19 i **Maria Gertrudis TREJO**, christened 26 Aug 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 20 ii **Jose Dario TREJO**, christened 31 Dec 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 21 iii **Jose Antonio TREJO**, born about 1802.

8. **morisco Jose Felix CEPEDA** (Matias). He married (1) on 14 Aug 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis MORA**, daughter of Joaquin MORA and Guadalupe ARREDONDO; (2) on 5 Nov 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa VALTIERRA**, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Felix VALTIERRA and Maria Antonia BRISENO.

Children of morisco Jose Felix CEPEDA and mestiza Maria Gertrudis MORA were as follows:

- 22 i **Maria Simona CEPEDA**, christened 9 Mar 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

9. **Rosa Maria CEPEDA** (Matias), christened 21 Sep 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 2 Oct 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Antonio Eligio RAMIREZ**.

Children of Rosa Maria CEPEDA and indio Antonio Eligio RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 23 i **mestiza Maria Trinidad RAMIREZ**.
- 24 ii **mestiza Maria Francisca RAMIREZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
indio Grabiél MARTIN**  
Image 72-1

1. **indio Grabiél MARTIN**, son of india Juana MARTIN. He married on 9 Apr 1742 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Silvestra HERNANDEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Juan HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria HERNANDEZ.

**Descendant of  
Francisco VARGAS MACHUCA and Manuela SAUCEDO**  
Image 72-2

1. **Francisco VARGAS MACHUCA**, son of Francisco VARGAS MACHUCA and Catarina CASTILLO. He married on 30 Apr 1742 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Manuela SAUCEDO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Juan SAUCEDO and Antonia LOBO ACUNA.

Children of Francisco VARGAS MACHUCA and Manuela SAUCEDO were as follows:

2     i     **Anastacia Catarina VARGAS MACHUCA**, christened 20 Nov 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendant of  
mestizo Simon ESCOBEDO and india Lucercia VENTURA**  
Images 72<>73

1. **mestizo Simon ESCOBEDO**, son of Miguel ESCOBEDO and Micaela CRUZ. He married (1) **india Lucercia VENTURA**; (2) on 9 Jun 1742 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Marta CERVANTES**, daughter of indio Lazaro CERVANTES and india Nicolasa ROSA.

Children of mestizo Simon ESCOBEDO and india Lucercia VENTURA were as follows:

2     i     **Juana Maria ESCOBEDO**. She married on 5 Feb 1730 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Francisco PENA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
indio Damian RAMOS**  
Image 73-1

1. **indio Damian RAMOS**, son of Juan RAMOS and Maria CRUZ. He married on 5 Jul 1742 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Josefa CEPEDA**, daughter of indio Felipe CEPEDA and india Juana Maria MARTINEZ.

**Marriage of  
indio Miguel VASQUEZ**  
Image 73-2

1. **indio Miguel VASQUEZ**, son of indio Eugenio VASQUEZ and india Maria Lucia CRUZ. He married on 28 Aug 1742 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Apolinaria RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of indio Antonio Manuel RODRIGUEZ and india Marcela ALEJANDRO.

**Marriages of  
indio Otomite Nicolas SANTIAGO**  
Images 73<>74

1. **indio Otomite Nicolas SANTIAGO**. He married (1) **Sebastiana SALAS**; (2) on 28 Aug 1742 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Antonia Maria TOBAR**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of indio Santiago MARTIN and india Maria ENCARNACION.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Nicolas Marcelo ALVAREZ**  
Image 74-1

1. **mulato libre Nicolas Marcelo ALVAREZ**, son of indio Manuel ALVAREZ and mulata libre Maria Guadalupe SANCHEZ. He married on 17 Sep 1742 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Andrea CRUZ**, daughter of indio Salvador HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Maria CAMPA.

**Descendants of  
indio Cristobal MARTINEZ and mulata libre Francisca  
Pascuala RAMIREZ**  
Images 74<>75

1. **indio Cristobal MARTINEZ**, son of Joseph MARTIN and Juana CRUZ. He married on 19 Sep 1742 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Francisca Pascuala RAMIREZ**, daughter of mulato libre Juan RAMIREZ and mulata libre Gregoria CRUZ.

Children of indio Cristobal MARTINEZ and mulata libre Francisca Pascuala RAMIREZ were as follows:

- 2     i     **mestiza Ana Maria MARTINEZ**. She married on 29 Oct 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Pascual SUAREZ**, son of Tomas SUAREZ and Juana Dominga HERNANDEZ.
- 3     ii    **Ana Francisca MARTINEZ**, christened 4 Aug 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
indio Juan Dios MARTINEZ**  
Image 75-1

1. **indio Juan Dios MARTINEZ**, son of Joseph MARTIN and Juana CRUZ. He married on 13 Oct 1742 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Petra HERNANDEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Juan HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria HERNANDEZ.



**Marriages of  
Francisco Desiderio ESCOBEDO**  
Image 76-1

1. **Francisco Desiderio ESCOBEDO**, son of Manuel ESCOBEDO and Micaela NABO. He married (1) on 14 Oct 1742 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Maria VENTURA**, daughter of Antonio VENTURA and Matiana CAMACHO; (2) on 10 Nov 1748 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe PINTO**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Lazaro PINTO and Gertrudis CARDENAS.

**Marriages of  
Felipe REYNA**  
Images 76<>77

1. **Felipe REYNA**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Felipe REYNA and Maria CONCEPCION. He married (1) **Ana JESUS**; (2) on 11 Nov 1742 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis MORALES**, daughter of Miguel MORALES and Andrea VARGAS MACHUCA.

**Marriage of  
Joseph Miguel ESCOBEDO**  
Image 77-1

1. **Joseph Miguel ESCOBEDO**, son of Manuel ESCOBEDO and Micaela NABO. He married on 7 Jan 1743 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Gertrudis VENTURA**, daughter of Antonio VENTURA and Matiana CAMACHO.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Marcelo Santos MARTIN**  
Image 77-2

1. **mulato libre Marcelo Santos MARTIN**, son of mulato libre Joseph MARTIN and mestiza Lorenza MORILLO. He married on 21 Jan 1743 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria CERDA**, daughter of mulato libre Cayetano CERDA and mestiza Juana GALINDO.

**Descendants of  
mulato libre Juan BASALDUA and mulata libre Maria  
Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**  
Image 78-1

1. **mulato libre Juan BASALDUA**, son of Juan BASALDUA and india Maria VENTURA. He married on 2 May 1743 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Nicolas HERNANDEZ and Manuela HERNANDEZ.

Children of mulato libre Juan BASALDUA and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2     i     **mestizo Miguel BASALDUA.** He married on 27 Nov 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Micaela BENITES**, daughter of Joseph Domingo BENITES and Maria Gordiana (---).
- 3     ii    **Joseph Antonio BASALDUA**, christened 2 Dec 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4     iii   **india Petra Marcela BASALDUA**, christened 26 Jan 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 30 Aug 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Ignacio VILLANUEVA**, son of Maria Dolores VILLANUEVA.
- + 5    iv    **mulato libre Francisco BASALDUA.** He married **mulata libre Maria Dolores VILLANUEVA.**
- 6     v     **mulato libre Jose Gregorio BASALDUA.** He married on 19 Sep 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Cornelia LLERENA**, daughter of Juan LLERENA and Juana SANCHEZ.
- 7     vi    **Juan Jose BASALDUA.** He married on 4 Mar 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Casimira GARCIA**, daughter of Manuel GARCIA.

### *Generation 2*

5. **mulato libre Francisco BASALDUA** (Juan). He married on 13 Jun 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Dolores VILLANUEVA**, born in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Antonio VILLANUEVA and Maria Manuela (---).

Children of mulato libre Francisco BASALDUA and mulata libre Maria Dolores VILLANUEVA were as follows:

- 8     i     **india Maria Anastacia BASALDUA.**
- 9     ii    **indio Jose Antonio BASALDUA.**
- 10    iii   **Francisco Antonio BASALDUA**, christened 21 Jun 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11    iv    **indio Jose Ignacio BASALDUA.**

### **Marriage of mulato libre Bernardo VENTURA**

**Image 78-2**

1. **mulato libre Bernardo VENTURA**, son of Antonio VENTURA and Matiana CAMACHO. He married on 5 May 1743 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Ignacia HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Maria Concepcion HERNANDEZ.

### **Descendants of mestizo Pedro Luis PEREZ and Maria Jesus BALDERAS**

**Images 78<>79**

1. **mestizo Pedro Luis PEREZ**, son of mestizo Andres PEREZ and india Juana VENTURA. He married on 4 Jun 1743 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jesus BALDERAS**, daughter of Cayetano BALDERAS and Ana ROSA.

Children of mestizo Pedro Luis PEREZ and Maria Jesus BALDERAS were as follows:  
+ 2 i **mulato libre Jose Ignacio BALDERAS**. He married **mulata libre Maria Paulina VENTURA**.

### *Generation 2*

2. **mulato libre Jose Ignacio BALDERAS** (Pedro Luis). He married on 4 Feb 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Paulina VENTURA**, daughter of Juan Antonio VENTURA and Petra Alejandra RUIZ.

Children of mulato libre Jose Ignacio BALDERAS and mulata libre Maria Paulina VENTURA were as follows:

3 i **Jose Teodoro BALDERAS**, christened about 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

### **Marriage of indio Diego RAMIREZ** Image 79-1

1. **indio Diego RAMIREZ**, son of mulato libre Juan RAMIREZ and mulata libre Gregoria CRUZ. He married on 17 Jun 1743 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Claudia RODRIGUEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of indio Pedro RODRIGUEZ and india Maria ROSA.

### **Descendant of mulato libre Juan Ventura AGUILAR and mestiza Dominga HERNANDEZ** Image 79-2

1. **mulato libre Juan Ventura AGUILAR**, son of mulato libre Miguel Geronimo AGUILAR and Josefa HERNANDEZ. He married on 27 Jul 1743 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Dominga HERNANDEZ**, daughter of indio Salvador HERNANDEZ and india Maria PEREZ.

Children of mulato libre Juan Ventura AGUILAR and mestiza Dominga HERNANDEZ were as follows:

2 i **Joseph Salvador Nolasco AGUILAR**, christened 26 Feb 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

### **Marriage of Joseph PORRAS** Image 80-1

1. **Joseph PORRAS**, son of Salvador PORRAS and Maria FLORES. He married on 25 Aug 1743 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Simona GALVEZ**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Miguel GALVEZ and Juana LOBO GUERRERO.

**Marriage of**  
**indio Miguel ALEJANDRO**  
Image 80-2

1. **indio Miguel ALEJANDRO**, son of indio Juan ALEJANDRO and india Lorenza VENTURA. He married on 22 Sep 1743 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Catarina Isabel SEGOVIA**, daughter of indio Cristobal SEGOVIA and india Maria MEDINA.

**Descendants of**  
**mulato libre Juan Felipe HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Petra**  
**VENTURA**  
Image 80-3

1. **mulato libre Juan Felipe HERNANDEZ**, son of Maria Concepcion HERNANDEZ. He married on 23 Sep 1743 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Petra VENTURA**, daughter of Antonio VENTURA and Matiana CAMACHO.

Children of mulato libre Juan Felipe HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Petra VENTURA were as follows:

- + 2      i      **mulata libre Tomasa Manuela HERNANDEZ**. She married **Juan Joseph OVALLE**.
- 3      ii     **Maria Ignacia HERNANDEZ**, christened 11 Aug 1756 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4      iii    **Joseph Graciano HERNANDEZ**, christened 10 Apr 1761 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

*Generation 2*

2. **mulata libre Tomasa Manuela HERNANDEZ** (Juan Felipe). She married on 19 Feb 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Joseph OVALLE**, son of Ignacio OVALLE and Juana Maria TREVINO.

Children of mulata libre Tomasa Manuela HERNANDEZ and Juan Joseph OVALLE were as follows:

- 5      i      **Maria Felipa Jesus OVALLE**, christened 27 Feb 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6      ii     **Maria Martina OVALLE**, christened 24 Apr 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of**  
**indio Santiago Javier RODRIGUEZ**  
Image 81-1

1. **indio Santiago Javier RODRIGUEZ**, born in Queretaro, Mexico, son of indio Pablo RODRIGUEZ and india Cristina MARIA. He married on 14 Oct 1743 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis CERDA**, daughter of mulato libre Cayetano CERDA and mestiza Juana GALINDO.

**Descendant of  
mestizo Joaquin GONZALEZ and mulata libre Estefania  
Reyes GUERRERO**

**Image 81-2**

1. **mestizo Joaquin GONZALEZ**, son of mestizo Juan GONZALEZ and mestiza Nicolasa CABANA. He married (1) on 3 Nov 1743 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, daughter of mestizo Andres GONZALEZ and mestiza Dominga VENTURA; (2) on 10 Jul 1748 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Estefania Reyes GUERRERO**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Tomas GUERRERO and india Pascuala MUNDUJAN.

Children of mestizo Joaquin GONZALEZ and mulata libre Estefania Reyes GUERRERO were as follows:

- 2        i        **india Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Antonio SANTOS**, son of Salvador SANTOS and Maria Ricarda BAEZ.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Juan Antonio GUTIERREZ**

**Image 81-3**

1. **mestizo Juan Antonio GUTIERREZ**, son of mestizo Salvador Manuel GUTIERREZ and Juana CATARINA. He married on 3 Nov 1743 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Luisa Francisca BUENROSTRO**, daughter of mestizo Manuel BUENROSTRO and mestiza Maria LARA.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Adriano GAUNA**

**Image 82-1**

1. **mestizo Adriano GAUNA**, son of mestizo Juan GAUNA and mestiza Marcela RANGEL. He married on 7 Jan 1744 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Martina BASALDUA**, daughter of Juan BASALDUA and india Maria VENTURA.

**Descendants of  
indio Nicolas VENTURA and Maria Dolores ARREDONDO**

**Image 82-2**

1. **indio Nicolas VENTURA**, son of indio Salvador VENTURA and mulata libre Juana SOTO. He married (1) on 7 Jan 1744 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores ARREDONDO**, daughter of Gregorio ARREDONDO and Maria Josefa GOMEZ; (2) on 10 Feb 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Bernarda MOTA**, born in Aguascalientes, Mexico, daughter of indio Miguel MOTA and india Juana (---).

Children of indio Nicolas VENTURA and Maria Dolores ARREDONDO were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Francisco Javier VENTURA**. He married **india Maria Teodora ALEJANDRO**.
- 3 ii **indio Jose Antonio VENTURA**. He married on 26 Nov 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Micaela SERRATO**, daughter of Javier SERRATO and Teresa Jesus HERNANDEZ.

### *Generation 2*

2. **indio Francisco Javier VENTURA** (Nicolas). He married on 9 Apr 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Teodora ALEJANDRO**, daughter of Antonio ALEJANDRO and Francisca Dionisia CRUZ.

Children of indio Francisco Javier VENTURA and india Maria Teodora ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 4 i **Maria Albina VENTURA**, christened 18 Mar 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **india Gregoria Gertrudis VENTURA**, christened 19 Nov 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Felipa Florentina VENTURA**, christened 3 Sep 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **Jose Clemente VENTURA**, christened 4 Dec 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 v **Antonio German VENTURA**, christened 7 Jun 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vi **Maria Petra Secundina VENTURA**, christened 9 Jun 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 vii **Maria Feliciana VENTURA**, christened 27 Jun 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

### **Marriage of mulato libre Joseph Cristobal MARTINEZ DUENAS** Image 82-3

1. **mulato libre Joseph Cristobal MARTINEZ DUENAS**, son of indio Juan Manuel MARTINEZ DUENAS and mulata libre Maria Gertrudis CRUZ. He married on 3 Feb 1744 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana CRUZ**, born in Jalpa, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of indio Manuel CRUZ and mulata libre Maria Teresa GARCIA.

### **Descendants of negro esclavo Agustin ALARCON REYES and mulata libre Melchora HERNANDEZ** Image 82-4

1. **negro esclavo Agustin ALARCON REYES**, born in Mexico City, Mexico, son of negro libre Andres REYES and negra esclava Maria CONCEPCION. He married on 17 Feb 1744 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Melchora HERNANDEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Baltasar HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Antonia LOYA.

Children of negro esclavo Agustin ALARCON REYES and mulata libre Melchora

HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Esteban Vicente ALARCON**, christened 3 Jul 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Matiana ALARCON**, christened 26 Sep 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Juan Francisco ALVAREZ  
Image 82-5**

1. **mulato libre Juan Francisco ALVAREZ**, son of indio Manuel ALVAREZ and mulata libre Maria Guadalupe SANCHEZ. He married on 17 Feb 1744 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Dolores HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Salvador Santiago HERNANDEZ and Maria ANGELES.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Agustin CERDA  
Image 83-1**

1. **mestizo Agustin CERDA**, son of mulato libre Cayetano CERDA and mestiza Juana GALINDO. He married on 10 May 1744 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis HERRERA**, daughter of indio Damian HERRERA and Juana AGUILERA.

**Descendants of  
indio Juan ALEJANDRO and india Lorenza VENTURA  
Image 83-2**

1. **indio Juan ALEJANDRO**. He married (1) **india Lorenza VENTURA**; (2) on 18 May 1744 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Feliciano Gertrudis HERRERA**, daughter of Juan Pablo HERRERA and Francisca XAVIERA.

Children of indio Juan ALEJANDRO and india Lorenza VENTURA were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Gabriel ALEJANDRO**. He married **Josefa SAUCEDO**.
- 3 ii **india Maria Petrona ALEJANDRO**. She married (1) **Pedro Joseph LUEROS**; (2) on 5 Feb 1734 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **negro libre Diego Felipe GONZALEZ**, son of Salvador GONZALEZ and Antonia CRUZ.
- 4 iii **india Simona ALEJANDRO**. She married on 7 Nov 1741 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Dimas CRUZ**, son of mestizo Manuel CRUZ and Maria CRUZ.
- 5 iv **indio Miguel ALEJANDRO**. He married on 22 Sep 1743 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Catarina Isabel SEGOVIA**, daughter of indio Cristobal SEGOVIA and india Maria MEDINA.
- + 6 v **mulato libre Andres ALEJANDRO**. He married **mestiza Gertrudis GARCIA**.
- + 7 vi **mestizo Francisco Antonio ALEJANDRO**. He married **indio Maria Petra LUZ**.

*Generation 2*

2. **indio Gabriel ALEJANDRO** (Juan). He married on 9 Jun 1732 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa SAUCEDO**, daughter of mestizo Juan SAUCEDO and Antonia LOBO ACUNA.

Children of indio Gabriel ALEJANDRO and Josefa SAUCEDO were as follows:

- 8 i **india Ana Petra ALEJANDRO.**
- 9 ii **mestizo Joseph Lorenzo ALEJANDRO**, born 9 Aug 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 18 Aug 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **mestiza Ana Gertrudis ALEJANDRO**, christened 30 Dec 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **mestizo Jose Dionisio ALEJANDRO.**

6. **mulato libre Andres ALEJANDRO** (Juan). He married on 8 Jun 1747 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Gertrudis GARCIA**, daughter of Juan Joseph GARCIA and Manuela ACUNA.

Children of mulato libre Andres ALEJANDRO and mestiza Gertrudis GARCIA were as follows:

- 12 i **Maria Guadalupe Concepcion ALEJANDRO**, christened 1 Jan 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Simon Hermenegildo ALEJANDRO**, christened 4 Apr 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **india Maria Tomasa ALEJANDRO.**
- 15 iv **mulato libre Luciano ALEJANDRO.**
- 16 v **india Maria Agustina ALEJANDRO.**
- 17 vi **Maria Tomasa Agustina ALEJANDRO**, christened 19 Mar 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vii **Jose Cristobal ALEJANDRO**, christened 16 Sep 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **mestizo Francisco Antonio ALEJANDRO** (Juan). He married on 29 Dec 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Maria Petra LUZ**, daughter of Joseph FACUNDO and Gertrudis CRUZ.

Children of mestizo Francisco Antonio ALEJANDRO and indio Maria Petra LUZ were as follows:

- 19 i **Juan ALEJANDRO**, christened 2 Feb 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO**, christened 15 Dec 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iii **indio Pedro Jose ALEJANDRO**, christened 7 Mar 1767 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iv **india Maria Gertrudis ALEJANDRO.**
- 23 v **mestizo Jose Miguel Candelario ALEJANDRO.**
- 24 vi **Jose Miguel Maria ALEJANDRO**, christened 16 Feb 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of  
mulato libre Lazaro AGUILAR and india Maria Agustina  
GARCIA**



### Image 83-3

1. **mulato libre Lazaro AGUILAR**, son of mulato libre Miguel Geronimo AGUILAR and Josefa HERNANDEZ. He married on 2 Oct 1744 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Agustina GARCIA**, daughter of Diego Felipe GARCIA and india Luciana MARTINEZ.

Children of mulato libre Lazaro AGUILAR and india Maria Agustina GARCIA were as follows:

- 2      i      **Maria Antonia AGUILAR**. She married on 9 Apr 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ignacio CAMPOS**, son of Eugenio CAMPOS and Catarina ACOSTA.
- 3      ii     **Francisco Manuel Maria AGUILAR**, christened 16 Mar 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4      iii    **Joseph Luis Maria AGUILAR**, christened 23 Sep 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

### Marriage of **mestizo Nicolas Ambrosio GARCIA**

#### Image 84-1

1. **mestizo Nicolas Ambrosio GARCIA**, son of Juan Joseph GARCIA and Manuela ACUNA. He married on 7 Jan 1745 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Andrea GUILLEN**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Domingo GUILLEN and india Dorotea JESUS.

### Marriage of **Joseph Ventura MENDEZ**

#### Image 84-2

1. **Joseph Ventura MENDEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph MENDEZ and Ana RODRIGUEZ. He married on 26 Apr 1745 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Encarnacion CASTRO**, daughter of Alonso CASTRO and Juana OCHOA.

### Descendant of **indio Francisco GONZALEZ and india Ana Maria VEGA**

#### Images 84<>85

1. **indio Francisco GONZALEZ**, son of mestizo Andres GONZALEZ and mestiza Dominga VENTURA. He married on 2 Aug 1745 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Maria VEGA**, born in Queretaro, Mexico, daughter of Juan VEGA and Maria BEATRIZ.

Children of indio Francisco GONZALEZ and india Ana Maria VEGA were as follows:

- 2      i      **indio Joseph Eusebio GONZALEZ**. He married on 21 Jan 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **tresalva Maria Rosalia OVALLE**, born in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Ignacio OVALLE and Ana Maria SERNA.

### Descendants of

# **mulato libre Marcelo Santos GAUNA and mulata libre Maria Manuela SOTO and india Clara Dolores CORTEZ**

**Image 85-1**

1. **mulato libre Marcelo Santos GAUNA**, son of mestizo Carlos GAUNA and mulata libre Francisca Javiera OJEDA. He married (1) on 31 Aug 1745 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Manuela SOTO**, daughter of mulato libre Francisco SOTO and mulata libre Maria TRINIDAD; (2) on 7 Oct 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Clara Dolores CORTEZ**, christened 18 Aug 1748 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Agustin CORTEZ and mestiza Francisca HUERTA.

Children of mulato libre Marcelo Santos GAUNA and mulata libre Maria Manuela SOTO were as follows:

- 2     i     **india Maria Balvina GAUNA**. She married on 10 May 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Joseph Francisco BORJAS**, son of Geronimo BORJAS and Maria Dolores MALDONADO.
- 3     ii    **Juan Joseph GAUNA**, christened 8 Apr 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 4     iii   **indio Carlos Antonio GAUNA**. He married on 19 Feb 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **loba Maria Santos ESTRADA**, daughter of Joseph Antonio ESTRADA and Maria Bonifacia RODRIGUEZ.
- + 5    iv   **mestizo Joseph Ignacio GAUNA**. He married **Juana Rosalia CRUZ**.
- + 6    v     **indio Juan Jose Lazaro Santos GAUNA**. He married **india Maria Gertrudis LOBO GUERREO**.
- + 7    vi   **indio Jose Francisco GAUNA**. He married **mulata libre Maria Feliciana NAJAR**.

Children of mulato libre Marcelo Santos GAUNA and india Clara Dolores CORTEZ were as follows:

- + 8    i     **Joseph Luciano GAUNA**, christened 24 Aug 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Rosalia MARTINEZ**.
- 9     ii    **Maria Josefa Margarita GAUNA**, christened 1 Nov 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 10    iii   **Joseph Vicente GAUNA**, christened 31 Dec 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 11    iv    **Joseph Felipe GAUNA**, christened 13 May 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 12    v     **Pedro Joseph GAUNA**, christened 27 May 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 13    vi    **Jose Francisco Cruz GAUNA**, christened 27 Sep 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

## *Generation 2*

5. **mestizo Joseph Ignacio GAUNA** (Marcelo Santos). He married on 29 Jun 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana Rosalia CRUZ**, daughter of Cristobal CRUZ and Maria CANDELARIA.

Children of mestizo Joseph Ignacio GAUNA and Juana Rosalia CRUZ were as follows:

- 14    i     **Juana Gertrudis GAUNA**, christened 3 Dec 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **indio Juan Jose Lazaro Santos GAUNA** (Marcelo Santos). He married on 12 Aug 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis LOBO GUERREO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of indio Juan Jose Lazaro Santos GAUNA and india Maria Gertrudis LOBO GUERREO were as follows:

- 15 i **indio Jose Ascension GAUNA**, born about 1790.
- 16 ii **Maria Josefa GAUNA**, born about 1797.
- 17 iii **Jose Julian GAUNA**, christened 6 Feb 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Jose Eugenio GAUNA**, christened 9 Dec 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **indio Jose Francisco GAUNA** (Marcelo Santos). He married on 29 Jul 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Feliciana NAJAR**, daughter of Antonio NAJAR and Ana Petra LUNA.

Children of indio Jose Francisco GAUNA and mulata libre Maria Feliciana NAJAR were as follows:

- 19 i **Pedro Jose GAUNA**, christened 29 Apr 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Joseph Luciano GAUNA** (Marcelo Santos), christened 24 Aug 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 3 Mar 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Rosalia MARTINEZ**.

Children of Joseph Luciano GAUNA and Rosalia MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 20 i **Maria Jesus GAUNA**, christened 16 Jul 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 21 ii **Maria Eugenia GAUNA**, christened 27 Mar 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 22 iii **Maria Rufina GAUNA**, christened 25 May 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 23 iv **Juan Jose Bernardino GAUNA**, christened 26 May 1801 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 24 v **Hilaria GAUNA**, christened 11 Nov 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

**Descendants of  
mulato libre Juan Miguel ALEJANDRO and Maria Josefa  
BASALDUA and mestiza Maria Antonia ORTIZ  
Image 85-2**

1. **mulato libre Juan Miguel ALEJANDRO**, son of indio Juan Francisco ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Lorenza SOTO. He married (1) on 8 Nov 1745 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa BASALDUA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Juan BASALDUA and Maria MORALES; (2) on 18 Feb 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Antonia ORTIZ**, daughter of Jose Manuel ORTIZ and Maria Rosalia MEDINA.

Children of mulato libre Juan Miguel ALEJANDRO and Maria Josefa BASALDUA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Bautista ALEJANDRO**, christened 8 Sep 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Luisa ALEJANDRO**, christened 2 Sep 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Candelario ALEJANDRO**, christened 28 Feb 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Juan Miguel ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Antonia ORTIZ were

as follows:

- 5 i **mestiza Maria Marta ALEJANDRO**, christened 9 Dec 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 Jul 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Cabo Jose Pablo Reyes BERNAL**, christened 24 Jan 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Joseph Ildefonso Cruz BERNAL and mestiza Maria Isabel RODRIGUEZ.
- 6 ii **Jose Antonio ALEJANDRO**, born about 1800. He married on 25 Jul 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Marta ALVARADO**, born about 1805 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Maria ALVARADO and Maria Agustina SOLIS.
- 7 iii **Cosme Damian ALEJANDRO**, christened 8 Oct 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iv **Maria Hilaria ALEJANDRO**, christened 10 Nov 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 9 v **Jose Maria ALEJANDRO**, born about 1806. He married **Maria Nicolasa RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 10 vi **Juan Trinidad ALEJANDRO**, born about 1810. He married **Maria Rita GAUNA**.

### *Generation 2*

9. **Jose Maria ALEJANDRO** (Juan Miguel), born about 1806. He married on 8 Nov 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nicolasa RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1814, daughter of Juan Jose RODRIGUEZ and Hilaria BRISENO.

Children of Jose Maria ALEJANDRO and Maria Nicolasa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Teodora ALEJANDRO**, christened 3 Apr 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Tranquilina ALEJANDRO**, christened 10 Jul 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Maria Felipa ALEJANDRO**, christened 27 May 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Maria Severiana ALEJANDRO**, christened 12 Nov 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 v **Mariana ALEJANDRO**, christened 26 Jul 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vi **Jose Pedro ALEJANDRO**, christened 29 May 1838 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vii **Jose Gregorio ALEJANDRO**, christened 16 May 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 viii **Maria Cresencia ALEJANDRO**, christened 9 Jan 1843 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **Juan Trinidad ALEJANDRO** (Juan Miguel), born about 1810. He married on 3 May 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rita GAUNA**, christened 30 May 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Juan Dionisio GAUNA and mestiza Maria Ignacia GARCIA.

Children of Juan Trinidad ALEJANDRO and Maria Rita GAUNA were as follows:

- 19 i **Maria Margarita ALEJANDRO**, christened 26 Feb 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 20    ii    **Maria Isidra ALEJANDRO**, christened 18 May 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21    iii    **Victoriano ALEJANDRO**, christened 31 Dec 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22    iv    **Maria Francisca ALEJANDRO**, christened 27 Sep 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23    v    **Dorotea ALEJANDRO**, christened 18 Feb 1844 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24    vi    **Valentin ALEJANDRO**, christened 28 Feb 1847 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25    vii    **Mauricia ALEJANDRO**, christened 9 Oct 1849 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Leonardo JASSO**  
Image 86-1

1. **mulato libre Leonardo JASSO**, son of mulato libre Joseph JASSO and mulata libre Lorenza ELIAS. He married on 27 Jan 1746 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana DOLORES**.

**Marriage of  
indio Alejandro Martin PEREZ**  
Images 86<>87

1. **indio Alejandro Martin PEREZ**, son of indio Eusebio PEREZ and Polonia CRUZ. He married on 1 Feb 1746 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Matiana Dominga GARCIA**, daughter of mulato libre Tomas GARCIA and mulata libre Juana Gertrudis MONSIBAIS.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Joseph Santana LIRA**  
Image 87-1

1. **mulato libre Joseph Santana LIRA**, son of mulato libre Juana LIRA and mestiza Maria Manuela (---). He married on 7 Feb 1746 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria AGUILAR**, daughter of mulato libre Miguel Geronimo AGUILAR and Josefa HERNANDEZ.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Esteban RUIZ**  
Images 87<>89

1. **mulato libre Esteban RUIZ**, son of mulato libre Joseph RUIZ and mulata libre Josefa ALVAREZ. He married on 22 Feb 1746 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Angelina JESUS**, daughter of indio Lazaro CERVANTES and india Nicolasa ROSA.

**Marriage of**  
**Miguel Vicente NINO CORDOVA**  
**Image 89-1**

1. **Miguel Vicente NINO CORDOVA**, son of Joseph NINO CORDOVA and Josefa BARAJAS. He married on 19 Mar 1746 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Manuela PERALES**, daughter of Blas Dimas PERALES and Ana Maria CEPEDA.

**Descendants of**  
**Manuel Jesus PERALES and Antonia Martiana NINO**  
**CORDOVA**  
**Image 89-2**

1. **Manuel Jesus PERALES**, son of Blas Dimas PERALES and Ana Maria CEPEDA. He married on 21 Apr 1746 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Martiana NINO CORDOVA**, born in Puebla, Mexico, daughter of Joseph NINO CORDOVA and Josefa BARAJAS.

Children of Manuel Jesus PERALES and Antonia Martiana NINO CORDOVA were as follows:

- 2     i     **Maria Encarnacion PERALES**, christened 12 May 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3     ii    **Maria Loreto PERALES**, christened 16 Aug 1758 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4     iii   **Maria Andrea PERALES**, christened 2 Dec 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of**  
**Manuel Francisco BALDERRAMA and mulata libre Juana**  
**Maria VARGAS MACHUCA**  
**Image 90-1**

1. **Manuel Francisco BALDERRAMA**, son of Pedro BALDERRAMA and Francisca HINOJOSA. He married on 2 Jun 1746 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Maria VARGAS MACHUCA**.

Children of Manuel Francisco BALDERRAMA and mulata libre Juana Maria VARGAS MACHUCA were as follows:

- 2     i     **Maria Hilaria BALDERRAMA**, christened 4 Nov 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3     ii    **Jose Antonio BALDERRAMA**, born about 1768. He married on 13 Apr 1798 in Santiago, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dominga PENA**, born about 1773, daughter of mestizo Joseph Bernardo PENA and Maria Luisa RODRIGUEZ.

**Marriage of**  
**indio Antonio SILVA**  
**Images 90<>91**

1. **indio Antonio SILVA**, son of indio Nicolas SILVA and india Juana ROSA. He married on 8 Jul 1746 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana ALEJANDRO**, daughter of indio Juan Silvestre ALEJANDRO and india Juana LEON.

**Descendants of  
mestizo Joseph Manuel PONCE and mulata libre Maria Rosa  
ZAMORA  
Image 91-1**

1. **mestizo Joseph Manuel PONCE**, son of mestiza Javiera PONCE. He married on 31 Aug 1746 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Rosa ZAMORA**, daughter of mulato libre Manuel ZAMORA and india Nicolasa ALEJANDRO.

Children of mestizo Joseph Manuel PONCE and mulata libre Maria Rosa ZAMORA were as follows:

- + 2      i      **india Maria Josefa PONCE**. She married (1) **indio Jose Gregorio GONZALEZ GODINO**; (2) **indio Jose Paulin CASTILLO**.
- 3      ii     **Rita Francisca PONCE**, christened 17 Mar 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4      iii    **Eusebia Maria PONCE**, christened 16 Nov 1757 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

*Generation 2*

2. **india Maria Josefa PONCE** (Joseph Manuel). She married (1) on 30 Nov 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Gregorio GONZALEZ GODINO**; (2) on 3 Jun 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Paulin CASTILLO**, son of Faustino CASTILLO and Maria Potenciana MONTELONGO.

Children of india Maria Josefa PONCE and indio Jose Gregorio GONZALEZ GODINO were as follows:

- 5      i      **mestizo Bartolome GODINO**.
- 6      ii     **Ana Maria Leonarda GONZALEZ**, christened 16 Apr 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7      iii    **Jose Andres GODINO**, christened 30 Oct 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8      iv     **Jose Antonio GODINO**, christened 15 Sep 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9      v      **Jose Lorenzo Obispo GODINO**, christened 24 Feb 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10     vi     **Maria Luciana GONZALEZ**, christened 20 Jun 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of  
mulato Juan Antonio Santos ESPINO and mulata libre Maria  
Nicolasa DUENAS  
Image 91-2**

1. **mulato Juan Antonio Santos ESPINO**, son of indio Juan Antonio ESPINO and mulata libre Francisca Maria JESUS. He married on 13 Sep 1746 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Nicolasa DUENAS**, daughter of mulato libre Joseph DUENAS and mulata libre Francisca JAVIERA.

Children of mulato Juan Antonio Santos ESPINO and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa DUENAS were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulato Emeterio Celedonio SANTOS**, born about 1752. He married (1) **mulata Maria Dolores ALVARADO**; (2) **mestiza Maria Lugarda GARCIA**.

### *Generation 2*

2. **mulato Emeterio Celedonio SANTOS** (Juan Antonio Santos), born about 1752. He married (1) on 18 May 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Dolores ALVARADO**, born about 1770, daughter of Joaquin ALVARADO and Lorenza Luciana FRAUSTO; (2) on 14 Jan 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Lugarda GARCIA**, born about 1781, daughter of Jose Joaquin GARCIA and Maria Gertrudis GAUNA.

Children of mulato Emeterio Celedonio SANTOS and mestiza Maria Lugarda GARCIA were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Ines Dolores SANTOS**, christened 22 Jan 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Maria Gertrudis SANTOS**, christened 3 May 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iii **Jose Miguel SANTOS**, christened 6 Jan 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iv **Jose Leonisio SANTOS**, christened 14 Oct 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 v **Nicolas SANTOS**, christened 8 Dec 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

### **Marriage of mulato Juan Pablo MARTIN Images 91<>92**

1. **mulato Juan Pablo MARTIN**, son of mulato Baltazar MARTIN and mulata Josefa FLORES. He married on 30 Sep 1746 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia LUMBRERAS**, daughter of Juan LUMBRERAS and Maria Rosa VASQUEZ.

### **Marriage of indio Joseph Clemente SANTIAGO Image 92-1**

1. **indio Joseph Clemente SANTIAGO**, son of Nicolas CRUZ and Josefa CRUZ. He married on 26 Oct 1746 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Candelaria ALVAREZ**, daughter of Domingo ALVAREZ and Petra HIUDRA.

### **Marriage of**



## Jacinto Mauricio SANTIAGO

Image 92-2

1. **Jacinto Mauricio SANTIAGO**, son of Juan SANTIAGO and Francisca Antonia LIRA. He married on 30 Nov 1746 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores AVILA**, daughter of Marcos AVILA and Maria Gertrudis (---).

### Descendant of mulato libre Joseph BETANCOURT and mulata libre Matiana (---) Image 92-3

1. **mulato libre Joseph BETANCOURT**, son of Francisco BETANCOURT and Cayetana AGUSTINA. He married on 5 Feb 1747 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Matiana** (---).

Children of mulato libre Joseph BETANCOURT and mulata libre Matiana (---) were as follows:

2        i        **Antonio BETANCOURT**, christened 1 Jul 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

### Marriage of Claudio MARTIN Image 93-1

1. **Claudio MARTIN**, son of indio Juan MARTIN and india Rita ARTEAGA. He married on 5 Feb 1747 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana MICAELA**.

### Marriage of indio Juan CEPEDA Image 93-2

1. **indio Juan CEPEDA**. He married on 5 Feb 1747 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Matiana CANDIDA**.

### Descendants of Leonardo PENA and Petra FUENTE Image 93-3

1. **Leonardo PENA**, son of Capitan Cristobal PENA and mestiza Juana Maria ESCOBEDO. He married on 5 Apr 1747 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra FUENTE**, daughter of Luis FUENTE and Josefa GONZALEZ.

Children of Leonardo PENA and Petra FUENTE were as follows:

+ 2        i        **Maria Catalina PENA**. She married **Francisco Javier GONZALEZ SOLIS**.

- 3    ii    **Maria Rosalia PENA**, christened 7 Mar 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4    iii    **Rosalia Carmen PENA**, christened 27 Jul 1757 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5    iv    **Maria Carmen PENA**. She married on 11 Jan 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ascensio MALACARA**, son of Jose MALACARA and Catalina ROJAS.
- 6    v    **Joseph Joaquin PENA**, christened 8 Apr 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7    vi    **Josefa Maria PENA**, christened 19 Dec 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8    vii    **mestizo Jose Andres PENA**. He married **mestiza Maria Guadalupe CANTU**.

## *Generation 2*

2. **Maria Catalina PENA** (Leonardo). She married on 27 Apr 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco Javier GONZALEZ SOLIS**, born in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Ignacio GONZALEZ and Jacinta Rita CARRANZA.

Children of Maria Catalina PENA and Francisco Javier GONZALEZ SOLIS were as follows:

- 9    i    **mestizo Joseph Julian Santisima GONZALEZ SOLIS ALIAS CORTEZ**, christened 4 Jan 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10    ii    **Jose Simon Santisima GONZALEZ SOLIS**, christened 13 Feb 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11    iii    **Jose Maria GONZALEZ SOLIS ALIAS CORTEZ**.
- 12    iv    **Maria Luciana GONZALEZ CORTEZ**.
- 13    v    **mestizo Jose Ines Trinidad GONZALEZ SOLIS**.

8. **mestizo Jose Andres PENA** (Leonardo). He married on 27 Jun 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Guadalupe CANTU**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio CANTU and Ana Maria Loreto GONZALEZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Andres PENA and mestiza Maria Guadalupe CANTU were as follows:

- 14    i    **Jose Rafael PENA**.
- 15    ii    **Jose Bernabe PENA**, christened 23 Jun 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16    iii    **mestizo Jose Salvador Angeles PENA**, christened 23 Aug 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17    iv    **Juana Maria Dionisia PENA**, christened 27 Apr 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## **Descendants of Joseph Joaquin FUENTE and Maria Antonia PENA**

**Image 93-4**

1. **Joseph Joaquin FUENTE**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Luis FUENTE and Josefa GONZALEZ. He married on 5 Apr 1747 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia PENA**, daughter of Capitan Cristobal PENA and mestiza Juana Maria ESCOBEDO.

Children of Joseph Joaquin FUENTE and Maria Antonia PENA were as follows:

- + 2    i    **Joseph Antonio FUENTE**. He married **Maria Gertrudis Figenia GONZALEZ**.

- 3     ii     **Maria Gertrudis FUENTE.** She married on 29 Apr 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Joaquin CUELLAR**, christened 16 Jun 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Martin LIZARRARAS CUELLAR and Ana Maria RODRIGUEZ.
- + 4     iii     **Jose Francisco FUENTE**, christened 11 Jul 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Ignacia CASAS LOBO GUERRERO.**
- + 5     iv     **Miguel FUENTE.** He married **Maria Josefa CASAS LOBO GUERRERO.**
- + 6     v     **Juan Jose FUENTE**, christened 10 Nov 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **Maria Ines RECIO LEON.**
- + 7     vi     **Juana Gertrudis FUENTE.** She married **Jose Ignacio Tiburcio RECIO LEON.**
- + 8     vii     **Catarina FUENTE**, born in Mexico. She married **Juan Joseph Ramon FARIAS.**
- 9     viii     **Joseph Joaquin Justo FUENTE**, christened 26 Jul 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

### *Generation 2*

2. **Joseph Antonio FUENTE** (Joseph Joaquin). He married on 17 Sep 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis Figenia GONZALEZ**, christened 17 Feb 1750 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Luis GONZALEZ and Maria Ignacia ARISPE.

Children of Joseph Antonio FUENTE and Maria Gertrudis Figenia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 10     i     **Maria Luisa FUENTE**, christened 19 Feb 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 11     ii     **Maria Encarnacion FUENTE**, christened 1 Apr 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 12     iii     **Pedro Jose FUENTE**, christened 26 Apr 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 13     iv     **Juana Gertrudis FUENTE**, christened 3 Jul 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 14     v     **Joseph Manuel Jesus FUENTE**, christened 26 Jun 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Jose Francisco FUENTE** (Joseph Joaquin), christened 11 Jul 1759 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 18 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ignacia CASAS LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 26 Apr 1767 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Matias LOBO GUERRERO and Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Jose Francisco FUENTE and Maria Ignacia CASAS LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:

- 15     i     **Maria Gertrudis Petronila FUENTE**, christened 20 Jun 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in El Potosi, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16     ii     **Maria Teresa FUENTE**, christened 10 Nov 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17     iii     **Maria Leonarda Dolores FUENTE**, christened 8 Nov 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18     iv     **Jose Miguel Alvino FUENTE**, christened 12 Jan 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19     v     **Jose Pablo FUENTE**, christened 1 Nov 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Miguel FUENTE** (Joseph Joaquin). He married on 18 Jan 1783 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa CASAS LOBO GUERRERO**, christened 18 Jun 1764 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Matias LOBO GUERRERO and Maria Josefa RAMOS ARRIOLA.

Children of Miguel FUENTE and Maria Josefa CASAS LOBO GUERRERO were as follows:

20 i **Maria Josefa Encarnacion FUENTE**, christened 5 Jun 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

6. **Juan Jose FUENTE** (Joseph Joaquin), christened 10 Nov 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 4 Nov 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Ines RECIO LEON**, daughter of Jose Antonio Vicente RECIO LEON and Maria Manuela Trinidad FUENTE.

Children of Juan Jose FUENTE and Maria Ines RECIO LEON were as follows:

21 i **Jose Jesus Pablo FUENTE**, christened 21 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

22 ii **Maria Dionisia FUENTE**, christened 12 Apr 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

23 iii **Tomas FUENTE**, born about 1799.

24 iv **Francisco Javier FUENTE**, christened 8 Dec 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

25 v **Maria Encarnacion FUENTE**, christened 28 Mar 1813 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **Juana Gertrudis FUENTE** (Joseph Joaquin). She married on 31 Oct 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Jose Ignacio Tiburcio RECIO LEON**, christened 20 Apr 1749 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Miguel RECIO LEON and Juana GARCIA.

Children of Juana Gertrudis FUENTE and Jose Ignacio Tiburcio RECIO LEON were as follows:

26 i **Joseph Luis RECIO**, christened 19 Sep 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

27 ii **Maria Petra RECIO**, christened 29 Jan 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

28 iii **Francisco Javier RECIO**, christened 3 Dec 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

29 iv **Juan Jose Salome RECIO**, christened 27 Oct 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

30 v **Jose Baltasar RECIO**, christened 22 Mar 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **Catarina FUENTE** (Joseph Joaquin), born in Mexico. She married on 14 Nov 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Juan Joseph Ramon FARIAS**, christened 7 Mar 1762 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Francisco Javier FARIAS and Maria Rosa GUAJARDO.

Children of Catarina FUENTE and Juan Joseph Ramon FARIAS were as follows:

31 i **Maria Rosa Bernarda FARIAS**, christened 30 Aug 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

32 ii **Maria Jesus Desideria FARIAS**, christened 16 Feb 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

33 iii **Maria Josefa Carlota FARIAS**, christened 7 Nov 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

34 iv **Juan Jose Hipolito Casiano FARIAS**, christened 20 Aug 1799 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

- 35 v **Maria Antonia Secundina FARIAS**, christened 11 Jun 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 36 vi **Maria Antonia FARIAS**, born 1817 in Mexico.

**Descendants of  
mulato libre Andres ALEJANDRO and mestiza Gertrudis  
GARCIA  
Images 93<>94**

1. **mulato libre Andres ALEJANDRO**, son of indio Juan ALEJANDRO and india Lorenza VENTURA. He married on 8 Jun 1747 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Gertrudis GARCIA**, daughter of Juan Joseph GARCIA and Manuela ACUNA.

Children of mulato libre Andres ALEJANDRO and mestiza Gertrudis GARCIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Guadalupe Concepcion ALEJANDRO**, christened 1 Jan 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Simon Hermenegildo ALEJANDRO**, christened 4 Apr 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **india Maria Tomasa ALEJANDRO**. She married **mulato libre Jose Gregorio MONTES**.
- 5 iv **mulato libre Luciano ALEJANDRO**. He married on 18 Aug 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Candida GONZALEZ**, christened 14 Apr 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Juan Diego GONZALEZ and Ana Gertrudis LUNA.
- 6 v **india Maria Agustina ALEJANDRO**. She married on 18 Sep 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Encarnacion ALVAREZ**, son of mulato libre Joseph Martin ALVAREZ and mulata libre Francisca Rosalia CASTILLO.
- 7 vi **Maria Tomasa Agustina ALEJANDRO**, christened 19 Mar 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Jose Cristobal ALEJANDRO**, christened 16 Sep 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

*Generation 2*

4. **india Maria Tomasa ALEJANDRO** (Andres). She married on 26 Feb 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Gregorio MONTES**, son of Juan Antonio MONTES and Juana GAUNA.

Children of india Maria Tomasa ALEJANDRO and mulato libre Jose Gregorio MONTES were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria MONTES**, christened about 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Jose Espiridion MONTES**, christened 25 Dec 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Jose Dario MONTES**, christened 22 Dec 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of**

## **mestizo Matias Julian FUENTES**

**Image 94-1**

1. **mestizo Matias Julian FUENTES**, son of Lazaro Julian FUENTES and Maria Magdalena RANGEL. He married on 8 Jul 1747 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Monica Rita VELIS**, daughter of Domingo Benito VELIS and Juana Nicolasa SIFUENTES.

## **Marriage of mulato libre Juan Joseph RUIZ**

**Image 94-2**

1. **mulato libre Juan Joseph RUIZ**, son of Josefa RUIZ. He married on 9 Jul 1747 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Felipa Santiago CRUZ**, daughter of Dionisio CRUZ and Angelina SANTOS.

## **Marriage of Joseph FERNANDEZ**

**Image 94-3**

1. **Joseph FERNANDEZ**, son of Nicolas FERNANDEZ and Lucia VASQUEZ. He married on 20 Aug 1747 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Josefa PALACIOS**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mulato Toribio PALACIOS and mulata Juana LEON.

## **Marriage of Juan Joseph ABALOS**

**Image 94-4**

1. **Juan Joseph ABALOS**, son of Joseph Antonio ABALOS and Casilda CAREAGA. He married on 19 Sep 1747 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Catarina VARGAS MACHUCA**, born in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco VARGAS MACHUCA and Catarina CASTILLO.

## **Marriage of Felipe TELLES GIRON**

**Image 94-5**

1. **Felipe TELLES GIRON**. He married on 27 Sep 1747 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Lucia DURAN**.

## **Marriage of Juan Joseph MENDOZA**

**Image 94-6**

1. **Juan Joseph MENDOZA**, son of Francisco MENDOZA and Felipa ESPINOSA. He married

on 26 Nov 1747 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Antonia CHAVEZ**, daughter of Antonio CHAVEZ and Rosa MARIA.

**Marriage of**  
**indio Francisco Javier MALACARA**  
**Image 94-7**

1. **indio Francisco Javier MALACARA**, born in Mexico City, Mexico. He married on 26 Nov 1747 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Francisca Javiera SANCHEZ**, daughter of Antonio SANCHEZ and Rosa MARIA.

**Descendants of**  
**mulato libre Joseph Martin ALVAREZ and mulata libre**  
**Francisca Rosalia CASTILLO and mestiza Maria Romana**  
**Lorenza VILLARREAL**  
**Image 94-8**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Martin ALVAREZ**, son of indio Manuel ALVAREZ and mulata libre Maria Guadalupe SANCHEZ. He married (1) on 27 Nov 1747 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Francisca Rosalia CASTILLO**, buried in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Lucas Antonio CASTILLO and Magdalena VEJARANO; (2) on 29 Jan 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Romana Lorenza VILLARREAL**, christened 20 Aug 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Santiago VILLARREAL and Maria Encarnacion BASALDUA.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Martin ALVAREZ and mulata libre Francisca Rosalia CASTILLO were as follows:

- 2     i     **Leonarda Maria Guadalupe ALVAREZ**, christened 12 Nov 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3     ii    **Petra Maria ALVAREZ**, christened 27 Jan 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4     iii   **Maria Cesaria ALVAREZ**, christened 3 Mar 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 31 Aug 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Joseph Javier BARAJAS**, son of Dionisio RODRIGUEZ and Casimira CASIANO.
- 5     iv    **Juan Joseph ALVAREZ**, christened 14 May 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6     v     **mestizo Jose Encarnacion ALVAREZ**. He married (1) **india Maria Agustina ALEJANDRO**; (2) **Juana Maria ZAMORA**; (3) **mestiza Maria Clara MONTES**; (4) **mestiza Juana Paula SANTANA**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Martin ALVAREZ and mestiza Maria Romana Lorenza VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 7     i     **Carlos Eusebio ALVAREZ**, christened 6 Nov 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8     ii    **mestizo Jose Sirildo ALVAREZ**, christened 19 Jul 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Moncia ESCOBEDO**.
- + 9     iii   **india Juana Francisca ALVAREZ**, christened 5 Feb 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Cristobal REYES**.

- 10 iv **mestizo Jose Clemente ALVAREZ**. He married on 17 Aug 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Manuela SILVA**, christened 21 Jun 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Joseph Mateo SILVA and india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO.

### *Generation 2*

6. **mestizo Jose Encarnacion ALVAREZ** (Joseph Martin). He married (1) on 18 Sep 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Agustina ALEJANDRO**, daughter of mulato libre Andres ALEJANDRO and mestiza Gertrudis GARCIA; (2) **Juana Maria ZAMORA**; (3) on 5 May 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Clara MONTES**, christened 28 Oct 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Pedro Joseph MONTES and mulata libre Ana Maria Tecla HERNANDEZ; (4) on 16 May 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Paula SANTANA**, daughter of Julian SANTANA and Maria Antonia GUTIERREZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Encarnacion ALVAREZ and mestiza Maria Clara MONTES were as follows:

- 11 i **Jose Ascension ALVAREZ**, christened 13 May 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
12 ii **Jose Maria ALVAREZ**, christened 13 Apr 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
13 iii **Juan Jose ALVAREZ**, christened 18 Feb 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
14 iv **Jose Rosa ALVAREZ**, christened 8 Sep 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
15 v **Jose Rafael ALVAREZ**, christened 28 Nov 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Jose Encarnacion ALVAREZ and mestiza Juana Paula SANTANA were as follows:

- 16 i **Juan Bautista ALVAREZ**, christened 10 Sep 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
17 ii **Jose Isidoro ALVAREZ**, christened 17 Apr 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **mestizo Jose Sirildo ALVAREZ** (Joseph Martin), christened 19 Jul 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Nov 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Moncia ESCOBEDO**, daughter of Juan Antonio ESCOBEDO and Juana Maria REYES.

Children of mestizo Jose Sirildo ALVAREZ and india Maria Moncia ESCOBEDO were as follows:

- 18 i **Jose Florentino ALVAREZ**, christened 28 Oct 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
19 ii **Maria Anselma ALVAREZ**.  
20 iii **Jose Domingo ALVAREZ**, christened 17 May 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
21 iv **Maria Agapita ALVAREZ**, born about 1809.  
22 v **Maria Eulalia ALVAREZ**, born about 1814.  
23 vi **Maria Nicolasa ALVAREZ**, christened 30 Sep 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.



24   vii   **Maria Nieves ALVAREZ**, christened 15 Aug 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **india Juana Francisca ALVAREZ** (Joseph Martin), christened 5 Feb 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 25 Apr 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Cristobal REYES**, christened 6 Nov 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Antonio REYES and Maria Gertrudis TORO.

Children of india Juana Francisca ALVAREZ and indio Jose Cristobal REYES were as follows:

- 25   i       **Josefa Ramona Encarnacion REYES**, christened 29 Mar 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26   ii      **Jose Eusebio REYES**, christened 11 Mar 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27   iii     **Juana Maria Gertrudis REYES**, christened 5 Jan 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28   iv      **Jose Manuel REYES**, christened 27 Jun 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

### **Marriage of mestizo Joseph Matias CASTRO** Images 94<>95

1. **mestizo Joseph Matias CASTRO**, son of Alonso CASTRO and Juana OCHOA. He married on 29 Nov 1747 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Rosalia ESTRADA**, daughter of Juana ARRATIA.

### **Descendants of mestizo Juan Antonio RIVERA and india Bicenciana CRUZ** Image 95-1

1. **mestizo Juan Antonio RIVERA**, son of Lorenzo FLORES and Gertrudis ASECION. He married on 1 Dec 1747 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Bicenciana CRUZ**, daughter of Cristobal CRUZ and Casilda EREVIA.

Children of mestizo Juan Antonio RIVERA and india Bicenciana CRUZ were as follows:

- + 2    i       **mulato libre Joseph Gregorio RIVERA**. He married **mestiza Maria Antonia ESCAMILLA**.

#### *Generation 2*

2. **mulato libre Joseph Gregorio RIVERA** (Juan Antonio). He married on 14 Jul 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Antonia ESCAMILLA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of indio Miguel ESCAMILLA and mestiza Antonia Margarita LEON.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Gregorio RIVERA and mestiza Maria Antonia ESCAMILLA were as follows:

- 3    i       **Margarita Feliciano RIVERA**, christened 23 Jun 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Joseph Francisco RIVERA**, christened 11 Oct 1784 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iii **Jose Isidoro RIVERA**, christened 6 Apr 1799 in Jaumave, Tamaulipas, Mexico.

**Marriage of**  
**indio Juan Antonio SANCHEZ**  
**Image 95-2**

1. **indio Juan Antonio SANCHEZ**, son of indio Juan SANCHEZ and india Maria COMPOS. He married on 1 Dec 1747 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Candelaria CRUZ**, born in Queretaro, Mexico, daughter of Lazaro CRUZ and Maria MAGDALENA.

**Marriage of**  
**Antonio ESCOBEDO**  
**Image 95-3**

1. **Antonio ESCOBEDO**, son of mestizo Juan Francisco ESCOBEDO and Sebastina HERNANDEZ. He married on 20 Jan 1748 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Rosa Maria GRIMALDOS**.

**Marriage of**  
**indio Joseph Basilio SANTIAGO**  
**Images 95<>96**

1. **indio Joseph Basilio SANTIAGO**, son of indio Miguel SANTIAGO and india Francisca HERNANDEZ. He married on 6 Feb 1748 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis CRUZ**, daughter of indio Nicolas MARTIN and india Ana MARIA.

**Marriages of**  
**indio Pedro Ventura JESUS**  
**Image 96-1**

1. **indio Pedro Ventura JESUS**. He married (1) **Rita GERTRUDIS**; (2) on 6 Feb 1748 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Vitoria BETANCOURT**, daughter of Francisco BETANCOURT and Cayetana AGUSTINA.

**Marriage of**  
**mulato libre Juan Joseph ORTIZ**  
**Image 96-2**

1. **mulato libre Juan Joseph ORTIZ**, son of Joseph Antonio ORTIZ and Maria Josefa LOPEZ. He married on 6 Feb 1748 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa**

**BETANCOURT**, daughter of Francisco BETANCOURT and Cayetana AGUSTINA.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Joseph HERNANDEZ  
Image 96-3**

1. **mestizo Joseph HERNANDEZ**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph HERNANDEZ and Aldonza GARCIA. He married on 11 Feb 1748 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Barbara FRANCISCA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
indio Joseph Miguel CRUZ  
Image 97-1**

1. **indio Joseph Miguel CRUZ**, son of Diego CRUZ and Maria MANUELA. He married on 12 May 1748 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Paula Leonarda CERVANTES**, daughter of indio Lazaro CERVANTES and india Nicolasa ROSA.

**Marriages of  
indio Antonio CAMARGO  
Image 97-2**

1. **indio Antonio CAMARGO**. He married (1) **india Bartola SAN JUAN**; (2) on 2 Jul 1748 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Marcela RANGEL**.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Francisco DURAN  
Image 97-3**

1. **mestizo Francisco DURAN**. He married on 3 Jul 1748 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Micaela ESCOBEDO**.

**Marriages of  
indio Juan Santos GARCIA  
Image 99-1**

1. **indio Juan Santos GARCIA**. He married (1) **india Josefa (---)**; (2) on 3 Jul 1748 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Martina Eugenia GUILLEN**, daughter of indio Domingo GUILLEN and india Dorotea JESUS.

**Descendant of  
mestizo Joaquin GONZALEZ and mulata libre Estefania**

## Reyes GUERRERO

Image 99-2

1. **mestizo Joaquin GONZALEZ**, son of mestizo Juan GONZALEZ and mestiza Nicolasa CABANA. He married (1) on 3 Nov 1743 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, daughter of mestizo Andres GONZALEZ and mestiza Dominga VENTURA; (2) on 10 Jul 1748 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Estefania Reyes GUERRERO**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Tomas GUERRERO and india Pascuala MUNDUJAN.

Children of mestizo Joaquin GONZALEZ and mulata libre Estefania Reyes GUERRERO were as follows:

2        i        **india Maria Josefa GONZALEZ**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 May 1757 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Antonio SANTOS**, son of Salvador SANTOS and Maria Ricarda BAEZ.

## Marriage of indio Joseph Joaquin RAMIREZ

Image 99-3

1. **indio Joseph Joaquin RAMIREZ**, son of indio Joaquin RAMIREZ and india Antonia EFIGENIA. He married on 14 Jul 1748 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Candelaria VENTURA**, daughter of mulato Antonio VENTURA and mulata Antonia TORO.

## Descendants of mestizo Joseph Timoteo JIMENEZ and mestiza Rosalia CALDERON

Images 99<>100

1. **mestizo Joseph Timoteo JIMENEZ**, son of mestiza Antonio JIMENEZ and mestiza Leonor RESENDEZ. He married on 28 Jul 1748 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Rosalia CALDERON**, daughter of mestiza Josefa Ana CALDERON.

Children of mestizo Joseph Timoteo JIMENEZ and mestiza Rosalia CALDERON were as follows:

+ 2        i        **mulato libre Jose Ramon JIMENEZ**. He married **mulata libre Maria Seledonia SILVA**.

### *Generation 2*

2. **mulato libre Jose Ramon JIMENEZ** (Joseph Timoteo). He married on 25 Nov 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Seledonia SILVA**, daughter of indio Andres SILVA and mulata libre Maria Geronima ALEJANDRO.

Children of mulato libre Jose Ramon JIMENEZ and mulata libre Maria Seledonia SILVA were as follows:

3        i        **Maria Josefa Benita JIMENEZ**, christened 25 Mar 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 4 ii **Jose Casimiro JIMENEZ**, christened 9 Mar 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of  
indio Juan Antonio VEGA and mestiza Maria Guadalupe  
GUERRERO  
Image 100-1**

1. **indio Juan Antonio VEGA**, son of Juan VEGA and Maria BEAROS. He married on 18 Aug 1748 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Guadalupe GUERRERO**, daughter of Basilio GUERRERO and Juana Maria PERALES.

Children of indio Juan Antonio VEGA and mestiza Maria Guadalupe GUERRERO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Gertrudis VEGA**, christened 23 Aug 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
3 ii **Maria Rafaela VEGA**, christened 22 Apr 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
4 iii **Maria Guadalupe VEGA**. She married on 1 Oct 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Felipe GOMEZ**, son of Joseph Miguel GOMEZ and india Sebastiana Fabiana HERNANDEZ.  
5 iv **Joseph Cayetano VEGA**, christened Aug 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
+ 6 v **india Maria Josefa VEGA**. She married **mestizo Jose Antonio GAUNA**.

*Generation 2*

6. **india Maria Josefa VEGA** (Juan Antonio). She married on 5 Feb 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Antonio GAUNA**, son of mestizo Domingo GAUNA and mulata libre Micaela Teodora BASALDUA.

Children of india Maria Josefa VEGA and mestizo Jose Antonio GAUNA were as follows:

- 7 i **Jose Secundino GAUNA**, christened 11 Jul 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
8 ii **Jose Guadalupe GAUNA**, christened 5 Feb 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
9 iii **Jose Quirino GAUNA**, christened 5 Feb 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
10 iv **Juana Maria Gertrudis GAUNA**, christened 19 Jun 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
11 v **india Maria Petra GAUNA**, born about 1798.  
12 vi **Jose Francisco GAUNA**.  
13 vii **Maria Rafaela GAUNA**, christened 20 Jun 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
14 viii **Juan Jose Bernabe GAUNA**, christened 24 Jun 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
15 ix **Jose Agustin GAUNA**, born about 1802.  
16 x **Jose Rafael GAUNA**, christened 14 Oct 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
17 xi **Lorenzo Trinidad GAUNA**, christened 18 Aug 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

**Marriages of  
Francisco Desiderio ESCOBEDO  
Image 100-2**

1. **Francisco Desiderio ESCOBEDO**, son of Manuel ESCOBEDO and Micaela NABO. He married (1) on 14 Oct 1742 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Maria VENTURA**, daughter of Antonio VENTURA and Matiana CAMACHO; (2) on 10 Nov 1748 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe PINTO**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Lazaro PINTO and Gertrudis CARDENAS.

**Marriage of  
Felipe MARTINEZ  
Image 101-1**

1. **Felipe MARTINEZ**, born in Aguascalientes, Mexico, son of Andres MARTINEZ and Ana CASTANEDA. He married on 13 Nov 1748 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Isabel MORALES**, daughter of Miguel MORALES and Andrea VARGAS MACHUCA.

**Descendants of  
Francisco RODRIGUEZ and Josefa Joaquina PERALES  
Image 101-2**

1. **Francisco RODRIGUEZ**, son of Geronimo RODRIGUEZ and Gertrudis ZUNIGA. He married on 7 Jan 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa Joaquina PERALES**, daughter of Blas Dimas PERALES and Ana Maria CEPEDA.

Children of Francisco RODRIGUEZ and Josefa Joaquina PERALES were as follows:

- 2     i     **Francisco Victor RODRIGUEZ**, christened 16 Nov 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3     ii    **Juan Francisco Inocencio RODRIGUEZ**, christened 6 Feb 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
indio Santiago RAMOS  
Image 101-3**

1. **indio Santiago RAMOS**, son of Juan RAMOS and Maria CRUZ. He married on 8 Jan 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Dominga CEPEDA**, daughter of indio Felipe CEPEDA and india Juana Maria MARTINEZ.

**Descendants of  
mestizo Joseph GALLARDO and Ana Maria MARROQUIN**

## Image 102-1

1. **mestizo Joseph GALLARDO**, son of Francisco GALLARDO and Juana Maria FLORES. He married on 10 Jan 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria MARROQUIN**, daughter of Diego MARROQUIN and Eugenia NABO.

Children of mestizo Joseph GALLARDO and Ana Maria MARROQUIN were as follows:

- + 2 i **mestizo Joseph Crispin GALLARDO**, christened 31 Jul 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Gertrudis LEGASPE**.
- 3 ii **Francisco Antonio GALLARDO**, christened 6 Feb 1757 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **mulato libre Manuel GALLARDO**. He married **Maria Encarnacion GREGORIO**.
- + 5 iv **mulata libre Maria Nicolasa GALLARDO**. She married **mulato libre Jose Cristobal REYES**.
- 6 v **mulata libre Maria Andrea GALLARDO**. She married on 24 Apr 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph Vicente ESPINOSA**, son of Antonio ESPINOSA and Gertrudis RAMOS.
- 7 vi **mulato Juan Ireneo GALLARDO**. He married on 31 May 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juliana REYES**, daughter of Juana Manuela REYES.
- + 8 vii **mestizo Jose Bernardo GALLARDO**. He married **india Maria Zaragoza ROSA**.

## Generation 2

2. **mestizo Joseph Crispin GALLARDO** (Joseph), christened 31 Jul 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 15 Apr 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis LEGASPE**, christened 4 Mar 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of adopted Joseph LEGASPE and Petra Bernarda SANCHEZ.

Children of mestizo Joseph Crispin GALLARDO and mestiza Maria Gertrudis LEGASPE were as follows:

- 9 i **mestiza Maria Josefa GALLARDO**.
- 10 ii **Jose Cleto Marcelino GALLARDO**, christened 30 Apr 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Jose Felix GALLARDO**, christened 14 Nov 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Maria Fabiana GALLARDO**, christened 13 Mar 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **mestizo Jose Dionisio GALLARDO**.
- 14 vi **Jose Vitor GALLARDO**, christened 15 Mar 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vii **Maria Simona GALLARDO**, christened 28 Nov 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 viii **mestiza Maria Gertrudis GALLARDO**.

4. **mulato libre Manuel GALLARDO** (Joseph). He married on 13 Nov 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Encarnacion GREGORIO**, daughter of Gregorio Susano MARTIN and Maria Dolores TORO.

Children of mulato libre Manuel GALLARDO and Maria Encarnacion GREGORIO were as follows:

- 17 i **Maria Saturnina GALLARDO.**
- 18 ii **Jose Anastacio GALLARDO**, christened 30 Apr 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Jose Felipe GALLARDO**, christened 3 Sep 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mulata libre Maria Nicolasa GALLARDO** (Joseph). She married on 7 Jan 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Cristobal REYES**, son of Pedro Nolasco REYES and Juana Gertrudis ESQUIVEL.

Children of mulata libre Maria Nicolasa GALLARDO and mulato libre Jose Cristobal REYES were as follows:

- 20 i **mestiza Paula Dolores LUNA**, christened 10 Feb 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ii **mestiza Tomasa REYES**, born about 1803; christened 15 Oct 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iii **Maria Encarnacion REYES**, christened 9 Apr 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iv **Maria Severiana REYES.**
- 24 v **Maria Nepomuceno REYES**, christened 13 Jun 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 vi **Nazario REYES**, born about 1798.
- 26 vii **Maria Gertrudis REYES**, christened 9 Feb 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 viii **Jose Narciso REYES**, christened 27 Oct 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 ix **Maria Isabel REYES**, christened 13 Nov 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **mestizo Jose Bernardo GALLARDO** (Joseph). He married on 22 Nov 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Zaragoza ROSA**, christened 25 May 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Julian ROSA and india Juana Gertrudis SILVA.

Children of mestizo Jose Bernardo GALLARDO and india Maria Zaragoza ROSA were as follows:

- 29 i **Maria Rosa GALLARDO.**
- 30 ii **mestiza Maria Dominga GALLARDO.**
- 31 iii **Juan Jose Mateo GALLARDO**, christened 14 Oct 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 iv **Maria Juliana GALLARDO**, christened 10 Mar 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 v **Juan Jose GALLARDO**, born about 1805.
- 34 vi **Jose Antonio Abad GALLARDO**, christened 7 Jul 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 vii **Jose Desiderio GALLARDO**, christened 11 Feb 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 viii **Jose Andres Avelino GALLARDO**, christened 18 Nov 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 ix **Jose Felipe GALLARDO**, christened 12 Jun 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,



Mexico.

**Descendants of  
mestizo Miguel GONZALEZ and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa  
GUERRERO  
Image 102-2**

1. **mestizo Miguel GONZALEZ**, son of Antonio GONZALEZ and Maria GUDINO. He married on 19 Jan 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Nicolasa GUERRERO**, daughter of mulato libre Tomas GUERRERO and mulata libre Pascuala TRINIDAD.

Children of mestizo Miguel GONZALEZ and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa GUERRERO were as follows:

- + 2      i      **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**. She married **indio Joseph Antonio MARTIN**.
- 3      ii     **Manuel Donato GONZALEZ**, christened 24 Aug 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4      iii     **mulato libre Jose Donato GONZALEZ**. He married **mulata libre Maria Lugarda HERNANDEZ**.
- + 5      iv      **indio Jose Norato GONZALEZ**. He married **mulata libre Maria Petra ESCOBAR**.

*Generation 2*

2. **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ** (Miguel). She married on 23 Jun 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph Antonio MARTIN**, son of Cristobal MARTIN and Francisca RAMIREZ.

Children of mulata libre Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ and indio Joseph Antonio MARTIN were as follows:

- 6      i      **Jose Andres MARTIN**, christened 29 Dec 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **mulato libre Jose Donato GONZALEZ** (Miguel). He married on 28 Jul 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Lugarda HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Maria Marcela HERNANDEZ.

Children of mulato libre Jose Donato GONZALEZ and mulata libre Maria Lugarda HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 7      i      **Maria Santos GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Nov 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **indio Jose Norato GONZALEZ** (Miguel). He married on 27 Nov 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Petra ESCOBAR**, daughter of Antonio ESCOBAR and Maria Rita HERNANDEZ.

Children of indio Jose Norato GONZALEZ and mulata libre Maria Petra ESCOBAR were as follows:

- 8     i     **Maria Carmen GONZALEZ**, christened 11 Sep 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9     ii    **Maria Luciana GONZALEZ**, christened 8 Jun 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10    iii   **Miguel GONZALEZ**.
- 11    iv    **indio Jose Lorenzo GONZALEZ**.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Benito ROSA**  
Image 102-3

1. **mestizo Benito ROSA**, son of mestizo Juan ROSA and mestiza Juana Beatriz GUERRERO. He married on 20 Jan 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Venancia AVILA**, daughter of Joseph Francisco AVILA and Brigida ANTONIA.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Marcos Marcelino MEDINA**  
Image 102-4

1. **mestizo Marcos Marcelino MEDINA**, son of mestizo Manuel MEDINA and mestiza Gertrudis GOMEZ. He married on 20 Jan 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Ignacia Lucrecia AVILA**, born in Aguascalientes, Mexico, daughter of Tomas AVILA and Maria TORRES.

**Descendants of  
mestizo Juan Dios AQUINO and mestiza Maria Margarita (---)**  
Image 103-1

1. **mestizo Juan Dios AQUINO**. He married on 20 Jan 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Margarita (---)**, born in Aguascalientes, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Nicolas ANDRES and mestiza Maria GERTRUDIS.

Children of mestizo Juan Dios AQUINO and mestiza Maria Margarita (---) were as follows:

- 2     i     **mulata libre Paula Gertrudis AQUINO**. She married on 27 May 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Juan Nepomuceno MOLINA**, son of Santiago MOLINA and Geronima MONTELONGO.
- 3     ii    **Maria Dorotea Graciana AQUINO**, christened 3 Mar 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of  
Vicente Antonio FLORES and Juana Jesus AMARO**  
Image 103-2

1. **Vicente Antonio FLORES**. He married on 17 Feb 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Jesus AMARO**, daughter of mestizo Domingo AMARO and mestiza Maria Antonia ESCOBEDO.

Children of Vicente Antonio FLORES and Juana Jesus AMARO were as follows:  
+ 2 i **mulato Juan Joseph FLORES**. He married **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**.

### *Generation 2*

2. **mulato Juan Joseph FLORES** (Vicente Antonio). He married on 15 Jan 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ**, christened 24 Mar 1752 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph SANCHEZ and Tomasa RAMIREZ.

Children of mulato Juan Joseph FLORES and Maria Gertrudis SANCHEZ were as follows:  
3 i **Joseph Ignacio FLORES**, christened 16 Sep 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

### **Marriage of mestizo Domingo AMARO** Image 103-3

1. **mestizo Domingo AMARO**, son of mestizo Domingo AMARO and india Maria GOMEZ. He married on 17 Feb 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Josefa Maria RANGEL**, daughter of indio Pedro RANGEL and india Maria Monica (---).

### **Descendants of indio Joseph GONZALEZ and mulata libre Petra Gertrudis HERNANDEZ** Images 103<>104

1. **indio Joseph GONZALEZ**, son of mestizo Andres GONZALEZ and mestiza Dominga VENTURA. He married on 18 Feb 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Petra Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Juan Antonio HERNANDEZ and india Agustina CRUZ.

Children of indio Joseph GONZALEZ and mulata libre Petra Gertrudis HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulata libre Ana Maria Paula GONZALEZ**. She married (1) **Juan Angel RODRIGUEZ**; (2) **lobo Simon Tadeo VENTURA**.
- 3 ii **Joseph Antonio GONZALEZ**, christened 29 Sep 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Pedro Pablo GONZALEZ**, christened 9 Jul 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Juana Manuela Jesus GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Sep 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

### *Generation 2*

2. **mulata libre Ana Maria Paula GONZALEZ** (Joseph). She married (1) **Juan Angel RODRIGUEZ**; (2) on 4 Aug 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **lobo Simon Tadeo VENTURA**, son of Juan Dios VENTURA and Efigenia GAUNA.

Children of mulata libre Ana Maria Paula GONZALEZ and Juan Angel RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

6 i **india Maria Santos RODRIGUEZ.**

**Marriage of  
indio Juan Angel Geronimo MARTIN**  
Image 104-1

1. **indio Juan Angel Geronimo MARTIN**, son of Francisco MARTIN and Dominga CRUZ. He married on 18 Feb 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Pascuala Francisca LUNA.**

**Marriage of  
indio Asencio LOPEZ ROMO VIVAR**  
Images 104<>105

1. **indio Asencio LOPEZ ROMO VIVAR**, son of Nicolas LOPEZ VIVAR and Maria Beatriz REYES. He married on 18 Feb 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Feliciana LUNA**, daughter of Santiago LUNA and Antonia CRUZ.

**Marriage of  
Toribio SANCHEZ**  
Image 105-1

1. **Toribio SANCHEZ.** He married on 4 May 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Paula Gertrudis BADILLO**, daughter of indio Miguel BADILLO and india Maria REYES.

**Marriage of  
Alberto ESQUIVEL CASTANEDA**  
Images 105<>106

1. **Alberto ESQUIVEL CASTANEDA**, son of Joseph ESQUIVEL CASTANEDA and mestiza Isabel GONZALEZ CABRON. He married on 20 Jun 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Andrea TORO**, daughter of Maria TORO.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Manuel VENTURA**  
Image 106-1

1. **mulato libre Manuel VENTURA**, son of indio Asencio VENTURA and mulata libre Anastacia TOBARES. He married on 27 Jul 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana SANDOVAL**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Juan Joseph SANDOVAL and mestiza Maria RUBIO.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Nicolas CERDA  
Image 106-2**

1. **mestizo Nicolas CERDA**, son of Nicolas CERDA and Dominga CRUZ JUAREZ. He married on 28 Jul 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa ALEJANDRO**.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Julian Reyes CHAVARRIA  
Image 106-3**

1. **mulato libre Julian Reyes CHAVARRIA**, son of mulato libre Juan Lucas CHAVARRIA and mulata libre Juana CATARINA. He married on 28 Aug 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Manuela Gertrudis SANTIAGO**, daughter of Joseph SANTIAGO and Juana LLANA.

**Marriage of  
indio Marcos ZAMBRANO  
Image 107-1**

1. **indio Marcos ZAMBRANO**, son of indio Cristobal ZAMBRANO and india Ursula FRANCISCO. He married on 18 Nov 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Mata NINO**, daughter of Simon NINO and Maria Tomasa AGUILAR.

**Marriage of  
indio Joseph Manuel BADILLO  
Image 107-2**

1. **indio Joseph Manuel BADILLO**, son of indio Miguel BADILLO and india Maria REYES. He married on 18 Nov 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Isidora LUNA**, daughter of mestizo Tomas LUNA and mestiza Maria TRINIDAD.

**Marriage of  
indio Joseph Antonio Trinidad PADRON  
Image 107-3**

1. **indio Joseph Antonio Trinidad PADRON**, son of indio Pedro PADRON and india Gertrudis CRUZ. He married on 18 Nov 1749 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Antonia SANCHEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Martin ACOSTA and mulata libre Dominga ESTRADA.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Joseph Luis GARCIA  
Image 108-1**

1. **mestizo Joseph Luis GARCIA**, son of Juan Joseph GARCIA and Manuela ACUNA. He married on 3 Feb 1750 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Carmen SANCHEZ**, daughter of Marcos SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Josefa Guadalupe ESCOBEDO.

**Descendants of**  
**indio Esteban CHAVEZ and india Luisa ALEJANDRO**  
**Image 108-2**

1. **indio Esteban CHAVEZ**, son of indio Juan Miguel CHAVEZ and Clara VENTURA. He married on 4 May 1750 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Luisa ALEJANDRO**, daughter of indio Juan Silvestre ALEJANDRO and india Juana LEON.

Children of indio Esteban CHAVEZ and india Luisa ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 2     i     **Juan Zeferino CHAVEZ**, christened 6 Sep 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3     ii    **Juan Esteban Ramon CHAVEZ**, christened 14 Mar 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of**  
**indio Juan Agustin REYES and india Gertrudis ZUNIGA**  
**Images 108<>109**

1. **indio Juan Agustin REYES**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico, son of indio Antonio REYES and india Juana Micaela (---). He married on 4 May 1750 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Gertrudis ZUNIGA**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas CRUZ and Juliana LORENZA.

Children of indio Juan Agustin REYES and india Gertrudis ZUNIGA were as follows:

- + 2     i     **mulato Joseph Maria REYES**. He married (1) **Maria CANDELARIA**; (2) **india Maria Candelaria PEREZ**; (3) **Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**.

*Generation 2*

2. **mulato Joseph Maria REYES** (Juan Agustin). He married (1) on 1 Feb 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria CANDELARIA**, daughter of Juan HERNANDEZ and Simona (---); (2) on 27 Nov 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Candelaria PEREZ**, daughter of Joseph Antonio PEREZ and Maria SIMONA; (3) on 28 Oct 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, christened 9 May 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Joseph Pablo HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa CHARLES.

Children of mulato Joseph Maria REYES and india Maria Candelaria PEREZ were as follows:

- 3     i     **indio Jose Doroteo REYES**, christened 16 Jun 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4     ii    **Jose Gordiano REYES**, christened 27 May 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5     iii   **Juan Jose REYES**, christened 7 Nov 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato Joseph Maria REYES and Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Juan Jose REYES**, christened 11 Jun 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Francisco REYES**.
- 8 iii **Maria Luz REYES**.
- 9 iv **Jose Cornelio REYES**, christened 30 Aug 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 v **Jose Monico REYES**, christened 30 Apr 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vi **Jesus Jose REYES**, christened 19 Jan 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 vii **Maria Cayetana REYES**, christened 14 Aug 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

### Marriage of mulato libre Andres Jesus LUGO

Image 109-1

1. **mulato libre Andres Jesus LUGO**, born in Aguascalientes, Mexico, son of Matias LUGO and Juana CRUZ. He married on 21 May 1750 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Catarina Isabel SEGOVIA**, daughter of indio Cristobal SEGOVIA and india Maria MEDINA.

### Marriage of mulato libre Joseph Hilario Vitorino MORALES

Image 110-1

1. **mulato libre Joseph Hilario Vitorino MORALES**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Joseph Tomas MORALES and Maria MANUELA. He married on 22 May 1750 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis CONCEPCION**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico.

### Marriage of mulato libre Bernardo Efigenio CANDELARIA

Image 110-2

1. **mulato libre Bernardo Efigenio CANDELARIA**, son of Juan CANDELARIA and Geronima MICAELA. He married on 23 May 1750 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Gertrudis Lucrecia GARCIA**, daughter of Juan Antonio GARCIA and Maria CRUZ.

### Marriage of indio Juan Antonio GARCIA

Images 110<>111

1. **indio Juan Antonio GARCIA**, son of Micaela GARCIA. He married on 14 Jun 1750 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Dominga Maria GARCIA**.

**Marriages of  
mulato esclavo Miguel MARIA  
Image 111-1**

1. **mulato esclavo Miguel MARIA**. He married (1) **Juana Regina PEREZ**; (2) on 22 Jun 1750 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana GERTRUDIS**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Juan MANUEL and mestiza Maria TUNALES.

**Descendants of  
mulato esclavo Miguel Geronimo HERNANDEZ and mulato  
libre Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ  
Image 112-1**

1. **mulato esclavo Miguel Geronimo HERNANDEZ**, son of esclavo Juan Dios HERNANDEZ and esclava Maria Magdalena ZUNIGA. He married (1) on 3 Aug 1750 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Barbara Gertrudis FUENTE**, daughter of Juan Francisco FUENTE and Juana Encarnacion FLORES; (2) on 12 May 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of mestizo Juan Zeferino RODRIGUEZ and india Juana Ignacia MARTINEZ.

Children of mulato esclavo Miguel Geronimo HERNANDEZ and mulato libre Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2     i     **Maria Hermenegilda HERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Apr 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3     ii    **Jose Luis HERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Jul 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of  
Luis FUENTE and Maria Dolores FLORES  
Image 112-2**

1. **Luis FUENTE**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Luis FUENTE and Josefa GONZALEZ. He married on 14 Aug 1750 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores FLORES**, daughter of Francisco FLORES and Maria OBREGON.

Children of Luis FUENTE and Maria Dolores FLORES were as follows:

- + 2     i     **Maria Francisca Dominga FUENTE**, christened 21 May 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Jose Julian VILLARREAL**.
- 3     ii    **Joseph Ignacio Valentin FUENTE**, christened 22 Feb 1753 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

*Generation 2*

2. **Maria Francisca Dominga FUENTE** (Luis), christened 21 May 1751 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 9 Nov 1772 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Julian VILLARREAL**, christened 10 Jan 1747 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Jose VILLARREAL and Maria Josefa TREVINO.



Children of Maria Francisca Dominga FUENTE and Jose Julian VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 4 i **Juana Maria VILLARREAL**, christened 19 Jan 1777 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Jose Doroteo VILLARREAL**.
- 6 iii **Maria Antonia VILLARREAL**, christened 10 Mar 1782 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **Jose Francisco Ramon VILLARREAL**, christened 20 Mar 1785 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 v **Juan Jose VILLARREAL**, christened 14 Jan 1788 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vi **Luciano VILLARREAL**.
- 10 vii **Maria Marcela VILLARREAL**.

## **Descendants of mestizo Joaquin FLORES and mestiza Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**

### **Image 113-1**

1. **mestizo Joaquin FLORES**, born in Cerralvo, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Domingo FLORES and mestiza Josefa SANCHEZ. He married (1) on 31 Aug 1750 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**, daughter of mestizo Simon HERNANDEZ and mestiza Sebastiana ALEJANDRO; (2) on 26 Jun 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Adriana CRUZ**, daughter of Santiago CRUZ and Maria GONZALEZ.

Children of mestizo Joaquin FLORES and mestiza Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Ines FLORES**. She married **Joseph Antonio VASQUEZ**.
- + 3 ii **mestizo Joseph Antonio FLORES**, christened 2 Feb 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis TANGUMA**; (2) **mestiza Maria Gertrudis PADILLA**.
- 4 iii **Diego Joseph FLORES**, christened 6 Dec 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Juan Nepomuceno FLORES**, christened 18 Sep 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 6 v **Juana Clara FLORES**, christened 10 Sep 1766 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- + 7 vi **indio Jose Jesus FLORES**. He married (1) **mulata libre Maria Jesus CORTEZ**; (2) **mestiza Maria Antonia RAMOS**.
- + 8 vii **mestizo Juan Agustin FLORES**. He married **Maria Josefa Albina CARVAJAL**.

### *Generation 2*

2. **Maria Ines FLORES** (Joaquin). She married on 1 Nov 1770 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Antonio VASQUEZ**, son of Nicolas VASQUEZ and Maria Catarina GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Ines FLORES and Joseph Antonio VASQUEZ were as follows:

- 9 i **india Maria Dolores VASQUEZ**, buried in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Blas Joseph VASQUEZ**, christened 11 Feb 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Maria Trinidad VASQUEZ**, christened 23 May 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

3. **mestizo Joseph Antonio FLORES** (Joaquin), christened 2 Feb 1755 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married (1) on 30 Jul 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis TANGUMA**, daughter of indio Juan Joseph TANGUMA and mulata libre Maria Rosa MEDRANO; (2) on 31 Aug 1782 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis PADILLA**, daughter of Tomas PADILLA and Maria Antonia ESPINA.

Children of mestizo Joseph Antonio FLORES and mestiza Maria Gertrudis PADILLA were as follows:

- 12 i **mestizo Jose Ignacio Valentin FLORES**, christened 6 Mar 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Maria Josefa FLORES**, christened 2 Apr 1786 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Maria Trinidad FLORES**, christened 27 Jul 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 15 iv **Jose Sebastian FLORES**, christened 4 Feb 1790 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 16 v **Jose Eugenio FLORES**, christened 2 Feb 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 17 vi **Jose Jesus Sixto FLORES**, christened 20 Apr 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 18 vii **Jose Jesus FLORES**, christened 3 Dec 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 19 viii **Jose Julian FLORES**, christened 2 Mar 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **indio Jose Jesus FLORES** (Joaquin). He married (1) on 18 Jun 1784 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Jesus CORTEZ**, daughter of indio Joseph CORTEZ and india Maria Antonia Carmel MOARRAS; (2) on 22 Oct 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Maria Antonia RAMOS**, daughter of Jose Maria RAMOS and mestiza Maria Manuela GAMBOA.

Children of indio Jose Jesus FLORES and mulata libre Maria Jesus CORTEZ were as follows:

- 20 i **indio Joseph Vicente FLORES**, christened 5 Dec 1785 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

8. **mestizo Juan Agustin FLORES** (Joaquin). He married on 26 Nov 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Josefa Albina CARVAJAL**, christened 18 Mar 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Manuel CARVAJAL and mulata libre Maria Rosa AGUILAR.

Children of mestizo Juan Agustin FLORES and Maria Josefa Albina CARVAJAL were as follows:

- 21 i **Jose Cayetano FLORES**, christened 16 Aug 1806 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

## **Marriage of mestizo Antonio Vicente CHAVEZ**

**Image 113-2**

1. **mestizo Antonio Vicente CHAVEZ**, son of mestizo Pedro CHAVEZ and mestiza Nicolasa

MENDIOLA. He married on 21 Sep 1750 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Florenciana GARCIA**, born in Ojuelos, Jalisco, Mexico, daughter of Sebastian GARCIA and Gertrudis LOPEZ.

**Marriage of  
indio Juan Teodoro SANTOS**

**Image 114-1**

1. **indio Juan Teodoro SANTOS**, son of indio Juan Tomas SANTOS and india Melchora REYES. He married on 7 Oct 1750 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Hilaria MARCOS**, daughter of indio Bernabe MARCOS and Maria ENCARNACION.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Simon Tadeo MORALES**

**Image 114-2**

1. **mulato libre Simon Tadeo MORALES**, son of mulato libre Simon MORALES and mulata libre Lorenza RODRIGUEZ. He married on 7 Oct 1750 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Bernarda Santos GUTIERREZ**, daughter of mulato libre Cristobal GUTIERREZ and mulata libre Maria Teresa (---).

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Cristobal Santiago CRUZ**

**Images 114<>115**

1. **mulato libre Cristobal Santiago CRUZ**, son of Cayetano CRUZ and Maria SANCHEZ. He married on 7 Oct 1750 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Luisa Quiteria GUTIERREZ**, daughter of mulato libre Cristobal GUTIERREZ and mulata libre Maria Teresa (--).).

**Marriage of  
mestizo Joseph Antonio SANTIAGO**

**Image 115-1**

1. **mestizo Joseph Antonio SANTIAGO**, son of Juan Antonio SANTIAGO and Maria CONCEPCION. He married on 7 Oct 1750 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria NANEZ**, daughter of Joseph Manuel NANEZ and Juana MARIA.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Joseph Lorenzo FLORES**

**Images 115<>117**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Lorenzo FLORES**, son of mulato libre Joseph FLORES and mulata libre Cayetana ESCOBEDO. He married on 8 Jan 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

**mulata libre Ana Felipa RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of mulata libre Josefa RODRIGUEZ.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Joseph Antonio LOPEZ  
Image 117-1**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Antonio LOPEZ**, born in Aguascalientes, Mexico, son of Manuel LOPEZ and mulata libre Antonia LARA. He married on 1 Feb 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Nicolasa Gordiana BRUNO**, daughter of mulata libre Marcos BRUNO and mulata libre Maria CARMONA.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Juan Agustin Leon ISAGUIRRE  
Images 117<>118**

1. **mestizo Juan Agustin Leon ISAGUIRRE**, son of Martin ISAGUIRRE and mestiza Juana Maria TURRUBIATE. He married on 9 Feb 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria CANDELARIA**.

**Descendants of  
mestizo Diego GAUNA and mestiza Petra RAMIREZ ROMERO  
Image 118-1**

1. **mestizo Diego GAUNA**, son of Juan GAUNA and Marcela CONCEPCION. He married (1) on 21 Aug 1730 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Petra RAMIREZ ROMERO**, daughter of Diego RAMIREZ ROMERO and Nicolasa CANDELARIA; (2) on 22 Mar 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Manuela FLORES**.

Children of mestizo Diego GAUNA and mestiza Petra RAMIREZ ROMERO were as follows:

- + 2     i     **Ana Gertrudis GAUNA**. She married **mulato libre Joseph Antonio Blas DURAN**.
- 3     ii    **Joseph Antonio GAUNA**, christened 19 Dec 1741 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

*Generation 2*

2. **Ana Gertrudis GAUNA** (Diego). She married on 16 Nov 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Joseph Antonio Blas DURAN**, christened 11 May 1732 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph DURAN and Efigenia Gertrudis FLORES.

Children of Ana Gertrudis GAUNA and mulato libre Joseph Antonio Blas DURAN were as follows:

- 4     i     **Joseph Maria DURAN**, christened 7 Nov 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 5     ii    **Maria Ines DURAN**, christened 6 Mar 1763 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 6     iii   **Joseph San Martin DURAN**, christened 3 Apr 1768 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 7     iv    **Ana Maria DURAN**, christened 12 Jul 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

- 8 v **Juan Crisostomo DURAN**, christened 29 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 9 vi **Juan Jose DURAN**.
- 10 vii **Maria Simona DURAN**, christened 5 Nov 1774 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Esteban AMARO  
Image 118-2**

1. **mestizo Esteban AMARO**, son of mestizo Domingo AMARO and mestiza Maria Antonia ESCOBEDO. He married on 23 Mar 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana SALAZAR**, daughter of indio Tlaxcalteco Pedro SALAZAR and india Ana CHAVEZ.

**Descendant of  
indio Juan Manuel AGUILAR and india Maria APOLINARIA  
Image 119-1**

1. **indio Juan Manuel AGUILAR**, born in Rio Blanco, son of Joseph Manuel AGUILAR and Maria RUIZ. He married on 12 Apr 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria APOLINARIA**.

Children of indio Juan Manuel AGUILAR and india Maria APOLINARIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Joseph Ildefonso Maria AGUILAR**, christened 2 Feb 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
indio Lorenzo Martin Roman PEREZ  
Image 119-2**

1. **indio Lorenzo Martin Roman PEREZ**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Lucas PEREZ and Ana Josefa (---). He married on 18 Apr 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Leogarda CARMEN**, daughter of Miguel GERONIMO and Juana Petra (---).

**Marriage of  
indio Juan Ignacio VASQUEZ  
Image 120-1**

1. **indio Juan Ignacio VASQUEZ**, son of Andres VASQUEZ and Juliana DOMINGA. He married on 28 Mar 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Felipa Neria GRANADOS**, born in Aguascalientes, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier GRANADOS and Maria Jacinta MURILLO.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Joseph Antonio AGUILAS**

## Image 120-2

1. **mulato libre Joseph Antonio AGUILAS**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Josphe Miguel AGUILAS and Maria GRACIANA. He married on 28 Apr 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Manuela MARTIN**, daughter of Lucas MARTIN and Maria SILVA.

## Descendants of mulato libre Paulin Serio RODRIGUEZ and india Lucia Gonsaga GARCIA

Images 120<>121

1. **mulato libre Paulin Serio RODRIGUEZ**, born in Aguascalientes, Mexico, son of Eugenio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Dolores (---). He married on 5 May 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Lucia Gonsaga GARCIA**, daughter of Juan Domingo GARCIA and Pascuala RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mulato libre Paulin Serio RODRIGUEZ and india Lucia Gonsaga GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2      i      **mulata libre Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ**, christened 28 Nov 1758 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mulato libre Damaso Guadalupe GALLEGOS**.
- 3      ii      **Maria Ines RODRIGUEZ**, christened 18 Mar 1767 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4      iii      **Maria Marcela RODRIGUEZ**, christened 13 Oct 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## Generation 2

2. **mulata libre Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ** (Paulin Serio), christened 28 Nov 1758 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Apr 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Damaso Guadalupe GALLEGOS**, christened 23 Dec 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Roque Francisco (---) and Maria Balvina (---).

Children of mulata libre Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ and mulato libre Damaso Guadalupe GALLEGOS were as follows:

- 5      i      **indio Perfecto Santos GALLEGOS**, christened 7 May 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6      ii      **Simon GALLEGOS**, christened 1 Apr 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7      iii      **Nicolas Marcelino GALLEGOS**, christened 3 Apr 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## Marriage of Francisco Ignacio HERRERA

Image 121-1

1. **Francisco Ignacio HERRERA**, born in Fresnillo, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Domingo Marcos HERRERA and Antonia CAMPO. He married on 5 May 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Petra Dolores SANTIAGO**, daughter of Felipe SANTIAGO and Rosa CORTEZ.

**Marriage of**  
**indio Joseph Antonio CORDOVA**  
Images 121<>122

1. **indio Joseph Antonio CORDOVA**, son of Miguel SANTOS and Maria Guadalupe (---). He married on 8 May 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria Reyes SANCHEZ**, daughter of Juan Dios SANCHEZ and Maria MAGDALENA.

**Marriage of**  
**indio Joseph Eufrazio ANDRES**  
Image 122-1

1. **indio Joseph Eufrazio ANDRES**, son of mestizo Nicolas ANDRES and mestiza Maria GERTRUDIS. He married on 28 May 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria GERTRUDIS**, born in Durango, Mexico, daughter of Joseph ANTONIO and Francisca MARIA.

**Descendants of**  
**indio Andres SILVA and mulata libre Maria Geronima**  
**ALEJANDRO**  
Images 122<>123

1. **indio Andres SILVA**, son of Juan Roman SILVA and Juana CATARINA. He married on 28 Jun 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Geronima ALEJANDRO**, daughter of indio Juan Francisco ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Lorenza SOTO.

Children of indio Andres SILVA and mulata libre Maria Geronima ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- + 2    i    **Maria Josefa SILVA**. She married **mestizo Joseph Manuel RODRIGUEZ**.
- 3    ii   **Juana Josefa Santos SILVA**, christened 11 Nov 1758 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4    iii   **mulata libre Juana Ramona SILVA**. She married **mulato libre Jose SOTO ALVAREZ**.
- + 5    iv   **mulato libre Juan Santos SILVA**. He married (1) **mulata libre Maria Guadalupe JIMENEZ**; (2) **Maria Matiana GARCIA**.
- + 6    v    **mulato libre Juan Crisostomo SILVA**. He married **india Maria Ines MARTINEZ**.
- + 7    vi   **mulata libre Maria Seledonia SILVA**. She married **mulato libre Jose Ramon JIMENEZ**.
- 8    vii   **Juan SILVA**, christened 14 Jan 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

*Generation 2*

2. **Maria Josefa SILVA** (Andres). She married on 31 Jul 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Manuel RODRIGUEZ**, son of mestizo Cayetano RODRIGUEZ and Efigenia GAUNA.

Children of Maria Josefa SILVA and mestizo Joseph Manuel RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Maria RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Dec 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Jose Joaquin RODRIGUEZ**, christened 3 Jan 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Jose Santiago RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Sep 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Maria Potenciana Jesus RODRIGUEZ**, christened 7 Jan 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **mulata libre Juana Ramona SILVA** (Andres). She married on 19 Sep 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Jose SOTO ALVAREZ**, son of Juan ALVAREZ and Maria Marcela SOTO.

Children of mulata libre Juana Ramona SILVA and mulato libre Jose SOTO ALVAREZ were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Dolores ALVAREZ**, christened 10 Mar 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Jose Cecilio SOTO ALVAREZ**, christened 26 Nov 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Adauto SOTO ALVAREZ**, born about 1802.

5. **mulato libre Juan Santos SILVA** (Andres). He married (1) on 21 May 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Guadalupe JIMENEZ**, daughter of mulato Anselmo JIMENEZ and mulata Maria Luz ALBINA; (2) on 30 Jul 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Matiana GARCIA**, christened 26 Mar 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Juan Manuel GARCIA and india Juana Francisca CEPEDA.

Children of mulato libre Juan Santos SILVA and mulata libre Maria Guadalupe JIMENEZ were as follows:

- 16 i **Joseph Manuel SILVA**, christened 5 Feb 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Felipe Jesus SILVA**, christened 5 Feb 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Jose Mariano SILVA**, christened 15 Sep 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **india Maria Marta SILVA**, christened 14 Aug 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 v **Jose Santa Marta SILVA**, christened 14 Aug 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vi **Jose Nicolas SILVA**, christened 17 Dec 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vii **Maria Tomasa SILVA**, christened 1 Jan 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 viii **Juan Angel SILVA**, christened 3 Aug 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ix **Maria Dolores SILVA**, christened 3 Jan 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 x **Jose Dolores SILVA**, born about 1808.

Children of mulato libre Juan Santos SILVA and Maria Matiana GARCIA were as follows:

- 26 i **Jose Gerardo SILVA**, christened 2 Oct 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 ii **Maria Justa SILVA**, born about 1815.
- 28 iii **Antonio Maria SILVA**, christened 13 Sep 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,



- Mexico.
- 29 iv **Juan Jose SILVA**, christened 7 Jul 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 v **Juan Zenon SILVA**, christened 7 Jul 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 vi **Jose Nicanor SILVA**, christened 14 Jan 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mulato libre Juan Crisostomo SILVA** (Andres). He married on 16 Jun 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Ines MARTINEZ**, daughter of Bernardo MARTINEZ and Maria Tomasa CASIMIRA.

Children of mulato libre Juan Crisostomo SILVA and india Maria Ines MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 32 i **indio Jose Benito Santos SILVA**, christened 1 Jun 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 ii **Juana Evangelista SILVA**, christened 15 Jan 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 iii **Joseph Joaquin SILVA**, christened 21 Jan 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 iv **indio Jose Rudesindo SILVA**, christened 28 Mar 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 v **Maria Juliana SILVA**, christened 1 May 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 vi **indio Joseph Ireneo SILVA**, christened 5 May 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 vii **Maria Jesus SILVA**, christened 30 Oct 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 viii **Maria Leocadia SILVA**, christened 23 Jan 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 ix **india Maria Loreto SILVA**, christened 24 Dec 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 x **Maria Cesaria SILVA**, christened 7 Mar 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 xi **Jose Antonio Barbaro SILVA**, born about 1805.
- 43 xii **Maria Micaela SILVA**, christened 30 Sep 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 xiii **Jose Primo Feliciano SILVA**, christened 30 Jun 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **mulata libre Maria Seledonia SILVA** (Andres). She married on 25 Nov 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Ramon JIMENEZ**, son of mestizo Joseph Timoteo JIMENEZ and mestiza Rosalia CALDERON.

Children of mulata libre Maria Seledonia SILVA and mulato libre Jose Ramon JIMENEZ were as follows:

- 45 i **Maria Josefa Benita JIMENEZ**, christened 25 Mar 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 ii **Jose Casimiro JIMENEZ**, christened 9 Mar 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## Descendants of

# **indio Isidro ALEJANDRO and Petra Leocadia RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Maria Antonia Basilia MONTES**

**Image 123-1**

1. **indio Isidro ALEJANDRO**, son of indio Juan Francisco ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Lorenza SOTO. He married (1) on 27 Jul 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra Leocadia RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Juan RODRIGUEZ and Ana Joseph SANCHEZ; (2) on 12 Feb 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Antonia Basilia MONTES**, daughter of mulato libre Pedro Joseph MONTES and mulata libre Ana Maria Tecla HERNANDEZ.

Children of indio Isidro ALEJANDRO and Petra Leocadia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Francisco ALEJANDRO**, christened 27 Sep 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **indio Francisco Tomas ALEJANDRO**, christened 29 Sep 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Dominga GARCIA**.
- 4 iii **Joseph Maria ALEJANDRO**, christened 17 Dec 1757 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5 iv **indio Jose Manuel ALEJANDRO**. He married (1) **mulata libre Maria Marta HERNANDEZ**; (2) **india Gregoria Gertrudis VENTURA**.
- 6 v **Pedro Trinidad ALEJANDRO**, christened 6 Nov 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **indio Pedro Joseph ALEJANDRO**, christened 27 Oct 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 22 Apr 1818 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Petra SUAREZ**, daughter of Antonio SUAREZ and Casimira SEVERIANA.
- 8 vii **Rafael Leocadio ALEJANDRO**, christened 18 Dec 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 9 viii **india Maria Sixta ALEJANDRO**, christened 9 Apr 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Francisco Ricardo REYES**.
- + 10 ix **indio Jose Tomas ALEJANDRO**. He married (1) **mestiza Maria Carmen ROSA**; (2) **mestiza Maria Polonia ESPINOSA**.
- + 11 x **indio Jose Tomas Aquino ALEJANDRO**. He married **india Maria Encarnacion LUNA**.

Children of indio Isidro ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Maria Antonia Basilia MONTES were as follows:

- + 12 i **india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO**, christened 9 Feb 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Maria Esteban CUEVAS**.
- + 13 ii **mestiza Maria Josefa ALEJANDRO**, christened 26 Sep 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Maria LEAL**.
- 14 iii **Maria Luisa ALEJANDRO**, christened 27 Dec 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 15 iv **Juana Paula ALEJANDRO**, christened 30 Jun 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Lazaro DIAZ**.
- 16 v **Maria Dorotea ALEJANDRO**, christened 6 Mar 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 17 vi **indio Jose Hilario ALEJANDRO**, born about 1797. He married **india Maria Agapita ALMENDARES**.
- 18 vii **india Maria Rafaela ALEJANDRO**, christened 19 Nov 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 29 Nov 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Casimiro SANCHEZ**, son of indio Prudencio Bernardino SANCHEZ and india Maria Jesus SOLIS; (2) on 11 Jun 1819 in Galeana,

- Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Patricio ROSA**.
- 19 viii **Jose Cosme Salome ALEJANDRO**, christened 3 Nov 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 20 ix **Maria Macedonia ALEJANDRO**, christened 22 Sep 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Nieves GARCIA**.

### *Generation 2*

3. **indio Francisco Tomas ALEJANDRO** (Isidro), christened 29 Sep 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Sep 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Dominga GARCIA**, daughter of mestizo Francisco Toribio GARCIA and mestiza Maria Antonia GONZALEZ.

Children of indio Francisco Tomas ALEJANDRO and india Maria Dominga GARCIA were as follows:

- 21 i **mestiza Maria Clara ALEJANDRO**.
- 22 ii **mestizo Jose Toribio ALEJANDRO**.
- 23 iii **mestizo Jose Basilio ALEJANDRO**, christened 2 May 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iv **Pedro Jose ALEJANDRO**, christened 25 Jul 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 v **Maria Salome ALEJANDRO**, christened 12 Feb 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 vi **Maria Gervasia ALEJANDRO**, born about 1798.

5. **indio Jose Manuel ALEJANDRO** (Isidro). He married (1) on 1 Jul 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Marta HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Juana HERNANDEZ; (2) on 9 Nov 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Gregoria Gertrudis VENTURA**, christened 19 Nov 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Francisco Javier VENTURA and india Maria Teodora ALEJANDRO.

Children of indio Jose Manuel ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Maria Marta HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 27 i **Jose Nicolas ALEJANDRO**, christened 27 Dec 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio Jose Manuel ALEJANDRO and india Gregoria Gertrudis VENTURA were as follows:

- 28 i **Mariano Gregorio ALEJANDRO**, christened 21 Mar 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 ii **Luciano ALEJANDRO**.
- 30 iii **Maria Teodora ALEJANDRO**, christened 4 Dec 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 iv **Jose Agustin ALEJANDRO**, christened 20 Dec 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 v **Jose Julian ALEJANDRO**, christened 2 Mar 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **india Maria Sixta ALEJANDRO** (Isidro), christened 9 Apr 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 25 Nov 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Francisco**

**Ricardo REYES**, born about 1781, son of Antonio REYES and Maria Gertrudis TORO.

Children of india Maria Sixta ALEJANDRO and indio Francisco Ricardo REYES were as follows:

- 33 i **Maria Agapita REYES**, christened 14 Jan 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 ii **Maria Perfecta REYES**, christened 23 Apr 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 iii **Maria Juana REYES**.
- 36 iv **Maria Tomasa REYES**, christened 26 Sep 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 v **Maria Benita REYES**, born about 1812.
- 38 vi **Jose Estanislao REYES**, christened 8 May 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **indio Jose Tomas ALEJANDRO** (Isidro). He married (1) on 19 Oct 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Carmen ROSA**, buried in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Gabriel ROSA and Ana Estefana VELIS; (2) on 27 Jul 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Polonia ESPINOSA**, daughter of mestizo Jose Antonio ESPINOSA and mulata libre Maria Nazaria BOCANEGRA.

Children of indio Jose Tomas ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Carmen ROSA were as follows:

- 39 i **indio Crispin ALEJANDRO**, born about 1798.

Children of indio Jose Tomas ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Polonia ESPINOSA were as follows:

- 40 i **Pedro Alejandro Martin ALEJANDRO**, christened 6 May 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 ii **Maria Quirina ALEJANDRO**, christened 13 Jan 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 iii **Jose Emiterio ALEJANDRO**, christened 1 Mar 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 iv **Maria Ramona ALEJANDRO**, christened 22 Sep 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 v **Maria Tomasa ALEJANDRO**, christened 31 Dec 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 vi **Maria Paula Gertrudis ALEJANDRO**, christened 5 Mar 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 vii **Maria Brigida ALEJANDRO**, christened 26 Mar 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 47 viii **Pablo Alejandro ALEJANDRO**, christened 1 Feb 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 ix **Maria Rita ALEJANDRO**, christened 31 May 1851 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

11. **indio Jose Tomas Aquino ALEJANDRO** (Isidro). He married on 10 Nov 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Encarnacion LUNA**, daughter of Maria Josefa BASALDUA.

Children of indio Jose Tomas Aquino ALEJANDRO and india Maria Encarnacion LUNA were as follows:

- 49 i **Jose Ignacio ALEJANDRO.**
- 50 ii **Jose Mariano Guadalupe ALEJANDRO**, christened 30 Dec 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 51 iii **Jose Concepcion ALEJANDRO**, christened 19 Dec 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 52 iv **Maria Mauricia ALEJANDRO.**
- 53 v **Jose Ciriaco ALEJANDRO**, born about 1806.
- 54 vi **Maria Ascension ALEJANDRO.**
- 55 vii **Jose Isidoro ALEJANDRO**, christened 13 Apr 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 56 viii **Maria Josefa ALEJANDRO**, christened 27 Mar 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 57 ix **Maria Juana Pia ALEJANDRO**, born about 1815.

12. **india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO** (Isidro), christened 9 Feb 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 30 Aug 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Maria Esteban CUEVAS**, christened 11 Aug 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Luis Antonio CUEVAS and mestiza Dionisia Valentina RODRIGUEZ.

Children of india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO and mestizo Jose Maria Esteban CUEVAS were as follows:

- 58 i **Maria Casilda CUEVAS**, christened 9 Apr 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 59 ii **Jose Isidoro CUEVAS**, christened 5 Apr 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 60 iii **Jose Eulogio CUEVAS**, christened 23 Feb 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 61 iv **Maria Rita CUEVAS**, christened 31 May 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 62 v **Jose Luis Beltran CUEVAS**, christened 14 Oct 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 63 vi **Maria Cruz CUEVAS**, christened 16 Sep 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

13. **mestiza Maria Josefa ALEJANDRO** (Isidro), christened 26 Sep 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 Jun 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Maria LEAL**, born in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Jose Antonio LEAL and Maria SIFUENTES.

Children of mestiza Maria Josefa ALEJANDRO and mestizo Jose Maria LEAL were as follows:

- 64 i **Jose Luciano LEAL**, christened 14 Dec 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 65 ii **Jose Pascual LEAL**, christened 22 May 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 66 iii **Juana LEAL**, born about 1815.
- 67 iv **Maria Feliciana LEAL**, christened 15 Jun 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 68 v **Jose Antonio LEAL**, christened 23 Jan 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

15. **Juana Paula ALEJANDRO** (Isidro), christened 30 Jun 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 Jun 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Lazaro DIAZ**, son of Eugenio DIAZ and Maria Eustaquia ARREASOLA.

Children of Juana Paula ALEJANDRO and Lazaro DIAZ were as follows:

- 69 i **Jose Maximiano DIAZ**, christened 30 Aug 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 70 ii **Jose Marcelino DIAZ**, christened 15 Jun 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

17. **indio Jose Hilario ALEJANDRO** (Isidro), born about 1797. He married on 11 May 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Agapita ALMENDARES**, born about 1804, daughter of Jose Maria ALMENDARES and Maria Josefa DOMINGUEZ.

Children of indio Jose Hilario ALEJANDRO and india Maria Agapita ALMENDARES were as follows:

- 71 i **Jose Florencio Jesus ALEJANDRO**, christened 9 Nov 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 72 ii **Juan Jose ALEJANDRO**, christened 26 Mar 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 73 iii **Maria Timotea ALEJANDRO**, christened 26 Jan 1837 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 74 iv **Jose Dionisio ALEJANDRO**, christened 11 Apr 1839 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

20. **Maria Macedonia ALEJANDRO** (Isidro), christened 22 Sep 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Feb 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Nieves GARCIA**, born about 1807, son of Aniceto GARCIA and Maria Isidora LEON.

Children of Maria Macedonia ALEJANDRO and Jose Nieves GARCIA were as follows:

- 75 i **Jose Apolonio GARCIA**, christened 14 Apr 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 76 ii **Jose Tiburcio GARCIA**, christened 14 Apr 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 77 iii **Vicente GARCIA**, christened 14 Jan 1835 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 78 iv **Jose Julian GARCIA**, christened 9 Jan 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## Marriage of **Juan Cornelio RAMOS**

Images 123<>124

1. **Juan Cornelio RAMOS**, son of Miguel RAMOS and Polonia ORTIZ. He married on 27 Jul 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Josefa Leonisia LOPEZ**, born in Aguascalientes, Mexico, daughter of Juan RAMOS and Juana CATARINA.

## Descendants of

# **mulato libre Francisco FIGUEROA and india Placida Candelaria ARONA**

**Image 124-1**

1. **mulato libre Francisco FIGUEROA**, son of Marcos CRUZ and Petra FIGUEROA. He married on 12 Aug 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Placida Candelaria ARONA**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of Atanacio ARONA and Maria Josefa Mata NINO.

Children of mulato libre Francisco FIGUEROA and india Placida Candelaria ARONA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juana Geronima FIGUEROA**, christened 23 Oct 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Joseph Rafael FIGUEROA**, christened 23 Nov 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Francisca Bernardina FIGUEROA**. She married (1) **mulato Francisco CERVANTES**; (2) **mulato libre Juan Ignacio MONTANES**.
- 5 iv **Joseph Cristobal FIGUEROA**, christened 29 Mar 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **mestiza Marta Brigida FIGUEROA**, christened 15 Dec 1767 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Joseph Antonio CHAVEZ**.

## *Generation 2*

4. **Francisca Bernardina FIGUEROA** (Francisco). She married (1) on 25 Jun 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Francisco CERVANTES**; (2) on 26 Aug 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Juan Ignacio MONTANES**, son of Manuel MONTANES and Maria Teresa (---).

Children of Francisca Bernardina FIGUEROA and mulato Francisco CERVANTES were as follows:

- 7 i **mestiza Maria Josefa Ponciana CERVANTES**, christened 28 Dec 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Francisca Bernardina FIGUEROA and mulato libre Juan Ignacio MONTANES were as follows:

- 8 i **mestizo Jose Gregorio MONTANES**.
- 9 ii **Maria Leonicia Dolores MONTANES**.
- 10 iii **Julian MONTANES**.

6. **mestiza Marta Brigida FIGUEROA** (Francisco), christened 15 Dec 1767 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 30 Nov 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Antonio CHAVEZ**, son of Marcos CHAVEZ and Teresa JESUS.

Children of mestiza Marta Brigida FIGUEROA and mestizo Joseph Antonio CHAVEZ were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Francisca CHAVEZ**, christened 2 Oct 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Brigida CHAVEZ**, christened 13 Oct 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of**  
**Joseph Bernardo AYALA and Juana Jesus AMARO and Maria**  
**Gertrudis SILLER**  
**Images 124<>125**

1. **Joseph Bernardo AYALA**, son of Nicolas AYALA and Luisa TORO. He married (1) on 18 Aug 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Jesus AMARO**, daughter of mestizo Domingo AMARO and mestiza Maria Antonia ESCOBEDO; (2) on 17 Jun 1776 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis SILLER**, christened 19 Nov 1758 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Rafael SILLER and Ana Dominga DAVILA.

Children of Joseph Bernardo AYALA and Juana Jesus AMARO were as follows:

- 2     i     **mestizo Antonio Onofre AYALA**. He married on 28 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mestiza Juana Francisca LESA**, christened 14 Mar 1745 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Buenaventura LESA and Ildefonsa Gertrudis ANDA.
- + 3     ii    **mestiza Maria Gertrudis AYALA**. She married **mulato libre Joseph CORTEZ**.
- + 4     iii   **Isidro Miguel AYALA**, christened 16 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married **coyota Maria Bernarda ESCAMILLA**.
- 5     iv     **morisco Felipe Santiago AYALA**, christened 12 May 1771 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 5 Feb 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Petra MORALES**, daughter of Lazaro MORALES and Juana MENDIOLA.

Children of Joseph Bernardo AYALA and Maria Gertrudis SILLER were as follows:

- 6     i     **Maria Josefa AYALA**, christened 5 Jul 1778 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 7     ii    **Jose Bonifacio AYALA**, christened 21 May 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 8     iii   **Maria Dominga AYALA**, christened 9 Mar 1794 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 9     iv     **Jose Severiano AYALA**, christened 27 Feb 1797 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- + 10   v     **india Maria Toribia AYALA**. She married **indio Jose Maria LOPEZ**.

*Generation 2*

3. **mestiza Maria Gertrudis AYALA** (Joseph Bernardo). She married on 6 Feb 1777 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulato libre Joseph CORTEZ**, son of Ignacio CORTEZ and Maria Guadalupe GAUNA.

Children of mestiza Maria Gertrudis AYALA and mulato libre Joseph CORTEZ were as follows:

- 11    i     **Maria Gertrudis CORTEZ**, christened 3 May 1779 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 12    ii    **Maria Ignacia Nucia CORTEZ**, christened 31 May 1781 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

4. **Isidro Miguel AYALA** (Joseph Bernardo), christened 16 Apr 1769 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 3 Jul 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **coyota Maria Bernarda ESCAMILLA**, daughter of mestizo Felipe Santiago ESCAMILLA and mulata libre Maria Antonia PENA.



Children of Isidro Miguel AYALA and coyota Maria Bernarda ESCAMILLA were as follows:

- 13 i **Maria Cipriana AYALA**, christened 2 Oct 1791 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Jose Sebastian AYALA**, christened 28 Jan 1793 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Pedro AYALA**, christened 28 Feb 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Jose Enriques Jesus AYALA**, christened 19 Jul 1804 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

10. **india Maria Toribia AYALA** (Joseph Bernardo). She married on 1 Nov 1818 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **indio Jose Maria LOPEZ**, son of Juan Francisco LOPEZ and Maria Gertrudis GARCIA.

Children of india Maria Toribia AYALA and indio Jose Maria LOPEZ were as follows:

- 17 i **Maria Josefa LOPEZ**, christened 19 Mar 1820 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Maria Petra LOPEZ**, christened 16 May 1822 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 19 iii **Maria Francisca Refugio LOPEZ**, christened 17 Aug 1824 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 20 iv **Cayetano LOPEZ**, christened 9 Aug 1826 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 21 v **Maria Sotela Carmen LOPEZ**, christened 23 Apr 1830 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 22 vi **Maria Gertrudis LOPEZ**, christened 20 Dec 1834 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 23 vii **Maria Ramona LOPEZ**, christened 2 Sep 1836 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

## **Descendants of mulato libre Marcelo ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Manuela SANCHEZ**

### **Image 125-1**

1. **mulato libre Marcelo ALEJANDRO**, son of indio Juan Francisco ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Lorenza SOTO. He married on 22 Aug 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Manuela SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of indio Marcos SANCHEZ and india Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ.

Children of mulato libre Marcelo ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Manuela SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO**, christened 20 Oct 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 16 Jun 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Blas Maria GONZALEZ**, son of Juan Diego GONZALEZ and Ana Gertrudis LUNA.
- + 3 ii **indio Blas Maria ALEJANDRO**. He married **india Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**.
- + 4 iii **indio Pedro Dionisio ALEJANDRO**, christened 8 Jul 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ**.
- + 5 iv **indio Francisco Ricardo ALEJANDRO**. He married (1) **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**; (2) **mestiza Maria Pascuala PLATA**.
- 6 v **Juan Dionisio ALEJANDRO**, christened 24 Oct 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

*Generation 2*

3. **indio Blas Maria ALEJANDRO** (Marcelo). He married on 2 Oct 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**, daughter of Juan Diego GONZALEZ and Ana Gertrudis LUNA.

Children of indio Blas Maria ALEJANDRO and india Maria Antonia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 7 i **india Maria Loreto ALEJANDRO.**
- 8 ii **Jose Leonardo ALEJANDRO**, christened 9 Nov 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Maria Nicolasa ALEJANDRO**, christened 19 Mar 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iv **indio Jose Fernando ALEJANDRO.**
- 11 v **Maria Concepcion ALEJANDRO**, christened 12 Feb 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **indio Pedro Dionisio ALEJANDRO** (Marcelo), christened 8 Jul 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Jul 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Joseph Ignacio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Eufrasia HERNANDEZ.

Children of indio Pedro Dionisio ALEJANDRO and Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 12 i **india Maria Sanjuana ALEJANDRO.**
- 13 ii **india Maria Barbara Martin ALEJANDRO**, christened 10 Dec 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Maria Cesaria ALEJANDRO.**

5. **indio Francisco Ricardo ALEJANDRO** (Marcelo). He married (1) on 10 Sep 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**; (2) on 27 Nov 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Pascuala PLATA**, christened 19 Nov 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Ignacio HERNANDEZ PLATA and Maria Andrea FLORES.

Children of indio Francisco Ricardo ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Pascuala PLATA were as follows:

- 15 i **india Maria Guadalupe ALEJANDRO**, born about 1799.
- 16 ii **Maria Basilia ALEJANDRO**, christened 23 Jan 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Fermin ALEJANDRO**, born about 1801.
- 18 iv **Maria Felipa Santiago ALEJANDRO**, christened 23 May 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 v **Maria Marcelina ALEJANDRO**, christened 10 Feb 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vi **Maria Tiburcia ALEJANDRO**, christened 19 Aug 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vii **Maria Albina ALEJANDRO**, christened 24 Apr 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 viii **Maria Encarnacion ALEJANDRO**, born about 1819.
- 23 ix **Maria Ana ALEJANDRO**, christened 28 Dec 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of  
adopted Joseph LEGASPE and Petra Bernarda SANCHEZ  
Images 125<>126**

1. **adopted Joseph LEGASPE**, born in Mexico City, Mexico, son of Joseph Diego LEGASPE and Lugarda Nicolasa GOMEZ. He married (1) on 28 Aug 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca Quiteria Isabel CAMACHO**, daughter of Basilio CAMACHO and Alonsa Demetria PERALES; (2) on 6 Sep 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra Bernarda SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Gonzalo SANCHEZ and Maria LLERENA.

Children of adopted Joseph LEGASPE and Petra Bernarda SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 2     i     **Maria Agustina LEGASPE**, christened 10 Sep 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3     ii    **Joseph Nava LEGASPE**, christened 16 Jun 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4     iii   **mestiza Maria Gertrudis LEGASPE**, christened 4 Mar 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Joseph Crispin GALLARDO**.
- 5     iv     **Josefa Antonia LEGASPE**, christened 4 Jun 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

*Generation 2*

4. **mestiza Maria Gertrudis LEGASPE** (Joseph), christened 4 Mar 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 15 Apr 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Crispin GALLARDO**, christened 31 Jul 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Joseph GALLARDO and Ana Maria MARROQUIN.

Children of mestiza Maria Gertrudis LEGASPE and mestizo Joseph Crispin GALLARDO were as follows:

- 6     i     **mestiza Maria Josefa GALLARDO**.
- 7     ii    **Jose Cleto Marcelino GALLARDO**, christened 30 Apr 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8     iii   **Jose Felix GALLARDO**, christened 14 Nov 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9     iv     **Maria Fabiana GALLARDO**, christened 13 Mar 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10    v     **mestizo Jose Dionisio GALLARDO**.
- 11    vi     **Jose Vitor GALLARDO**, christened 15 Mar 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12    vii   **Maria Simona GALLARDO**, christened 28 Nov 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13    viii   **mestiza Maria Gertrudis GALLARDO**.

**Descendants of  
Julian RIVAS and Maria Concepcion PERALES  
Image 126-1**

1. **Julian RIVAS**, son of Pedro RIVAS and Maria QUINONES. He married (1) on 9 Sep 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion PERALES**, daughter of Blas Dimas PERALES

and Ana Maria CEPEDA; (2) on 30 Oct 1780 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Juana SANTOS COY**, daughter of Juan Antonio SANTOS COY and Juana Francisca MOLANO.

Children of Julian RIVAS and Maria Concepcion PERALES were as follows:

- 2 i **Santiago Antonio RIVAS**, christened 16 Aug 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Feb 1775 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Anastacia GARCIA**, daughter of Joseph Manuel GARCIA and Maria Josefa YBARRA.
- 3 ii **Jose Antonio RIVAS**, christened 28 Nov 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Maria Matiana Trinidad RIVAS**, christened 2 Oct 1761 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. She married **Joseph Santos CASTRO**.
- 5 iv **Gertrudis RIVAS**. She married on 19 May 1783 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Jesus CASTRO**, son of Francisco Javier CASTRO and Manuela MENCHACA.

### *Generation 2*

4. **Maria Matiana Trinidad RIVAS** (Julian), christened 2 Oct 1761 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 8 Feb 1784 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico **Joseph Santos CASTRO**, christened 25 Mar 1762 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico, died Jun 1812 in Cuatrociénegas de Carranza, Coahuila, Mexico, buried Jun 1812 in Cuatrociénegas de Carranza, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Manuel CASTRO and Teodora PEREZ.

Children of Maria Matiana Trinidad RIVAS and Joseph Santos CASTRO were as follows:

- 6 i **Jose Ramon CASTRO**, christened 8 Sep 1788 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Joseph Miguel CASTRO**, christened 14 Oct 1790 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Jose Santiago CASTRO**, christened 1 Aug 1792 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Maria CASTRO**, christened 20 Feb 1794 in Monclova, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 10 v **Jose Antonio CASTRO**, christened 2 Apr 1797 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 11 vi **Jose Antonio CASTRO**, christened 29 Jan 1799 in Nadadores, Coahuila, Mexico.

## **Descendants of indio Juan Pablo SANCHEZ and india Ana Maria ALEJANDRO Image 126-2**

1. **indio Juan Pablo SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of indio Marcos SANCHEZ and india Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ. He married on 7 Nov 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Maria ALEJANDRO**, daughter of indio Juan Francisco ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Lorenza SOTO.

Children of indio Juan Pablo SANCHEZ and india Ana Maria ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Prudencio Bernardino SANCHEZ**, christened 3 Jun 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Jesus SOLIS**.
- 3 ii **mestizo Juan Jose SANCHEZ**. He married on 28 Sep 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosa FLORES**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico,

daughter of Antonio FLORES and Maria Jesus BOTELLO.

## *Generation 2*

2. **indio Prudencio Bernardino SANCHEZ** (Juan Pablo), christened 3 Jun 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Nov 1775 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Jesus SOLIS**, daughter of indio Buenaventura SOLIS and india Gertrudis ZUNIGA.

Children of indio Prudencio Bernardino SANCHEZ and india Maria Jesus SOLIS were as follows:

- 4     i     **Jose Manuel SANCHEZ**, christened 24 Jan 1788 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 5     ii    **Jose Alvino SANCHEZ**, christened 15 Jan 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 6     iii   **Jose Maria SANCHEZ**, christened 3 May 1796 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 7     iv     **Jose Casimiro SANCHEZ**.

## **Descendants of mulato libre Celedonio Emeterio MORENO and Maria Dolores REYES Image 128-1**

1. **mulato libre Celedonio Emeterio MORENO**, son of Ignacio Antono MORENO and Melchora REYES. He married on 14 Feb 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores REYES**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of Joseph REYES and Manuela CRUZ.

Children of mulato libre Celedonio Emeterio MORENO and Maria Dolores REYES were as follows:

- + 2     i     **indio Hilario Jose MORENO**. He married **mulata libre Maria Nicolasa BOCANEGRA**.
- + 3     ii    **Paula Francisca MORENO**. She married **Francisco Javier MONCADA**.

## *Generation 2*

2. **indio Hilario Jose MORENO** (Celedonio Emeterio). He married on 30 Oct 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Nicolasa BOCANEGRA**, daughter of Jose Bartolo BOCANEGRA and Maria Monica CRUZ.

Children of indio Hilario Jose MORENO and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa BOCANEGRA were as follows:

- 4     i     **indio Jose Patricio MORENO**, born about 1787.
- 5     ii    **Francisco Javier MORENO**, christened 22 Dec 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6     iii   **Maria Concepcion MORENO**, born about 1793.
- 7     iv     **Jose Ursulo MORENO**, christened 28 Oct 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Paula Francisca MORENO** (Celedonio Emeterio). She married on 14 Aug 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco Javier MONCADA**, son of Juan MONCADA and Petra Rafaela (---).

Children of Paula Francisca MORENO and Francisco Javier MONCADA were as follows:

- 8     i     **mestiza Rafaela MONCADA.**
- 9     ii    **Jose Eugenio Homobono MONCADA**, christened 15 Nov 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

**Descendant of**  
**indio Justo Rufino LOPEZ and india Angela Micaela BADILLO**  
**Image 129-1**

1. **indio Justo Rufino LOPEZ**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Juan LOPEZ and Maria Magdalena GALVAN. He married on 14 Feb 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Angela Micaela BADILLO**, daughter of Nicolas BADILLO and Ana MARIA.

Children of indio Justo Rufino LOPEZ and india Angela Micaela BADILLO were as follows:

- 2     i     **Joseph Domingo LOPEZ**, christened 17 Jul 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of**  
**indio Francisco Geronimo Candelario ZAMORA**  
**Image 129-2**

1. **indio Francisco Geronimo Candelario ZAMORA** , born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of indio Joseph Joaquin ZAMORA and india Maria CANDELARIA . He married on 19 Apr 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Andrea Josefa RODRIGUEZ** , daughter of Cristobal Domingo RODRIGUEZ and Zeferina Efigenia VILLAFUENTE .

**Descendants of**  
**indio Juan San Pedro GARCIA and india Antonia Lugarda LUNA**  
**Image 130-1**

1. **indio Juan San Pedro GARCIA**, son of Sebastian GARCIA and Marta VEGA. He married on 19 Apr 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Antonia Lugarda LUNA**, daughter of mestizo Tomas LUNA and mestiza Maria TRINIDAD.

Children of indio Juan San Pedro GARCIA and india Antonia Lugarda LUNA were as follows:

- + 2     i     **mulato libre Francisco GARCIA.** He married **mulata Maria Sabina HERNANDEZ.**

*Generation 2*

2. **mulato libre Francisco GARCIA** (Juan San Pedro). He married on 30 Jun 1796 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Sabina HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Jose Andres HERNANDEZ and Maria Polinaria OLLERVIDES.

Children of mulato libre Francisco GARCIA and mulata Maria Sabina HERNANDEZ were as

follows:

- 3 i **casta Maria Carmen GARCIA.**
- 4 ii **Jose Jesus GARCIA**, christened 2 Oct 1799 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iii **Juan Dios GARCIA**, christened 8 Jun 1801 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iv **Jose Alejo GARCIA**, christened 14 Jan 1814 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 v **Jose Marcelino GARCIA**, christened 7 Jun 1818 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vi **Jose Francisco GARCIA**, christened 13 Mar 1820 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## Marriage of mestizo Hilario Justo LOPEZ

Images  
130<>132

1. **mestizo Hilario Justo LOPEZ**, son of mestiza Dominga Lucia LOPEZ. He married (1) on 20 Apr 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Catarina ESPARZA**, born in Aguascalientes, Mexico; (2) on 27 Nov 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Margarita HERNANDEZ**, daughter of Juan Dios MARTIN and Sebastiana (---).

## Descendants of Ascensio Manuel TOLEDO and Ana Gertrudis ALVARADO

Image 132-1

1. **Ascensio Manuel TOLEDO**, son of Juan TOLEDO and Maria (---). He married on 20 Apr 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Gertrudis ALVARADO**, daughter of Joseph Antonio ALVARADO and Graciana LOPEZ VALADEZ.

Children of Ascensio Manuel TOLEDO and Ana Gertrudis ALVARADO were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Antonio TOLEDO**, christened 9 Oct 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **mulato libre Juan TOLEDO**. He married on 21 May 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa VILLANUEVA**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Miguel VILLANUEVA and Maria Antonia Tomasa RODRIGUEZ.
- 4 iii **Joseph Manuel TOLEDO**, christened 4 Mar 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Francisco Manuel TOLEDO**, christened 15 Jun 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Neri TOLEDO**, christened 13 May 1767 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Joseph Antonio TOLEDO**, christened 16 Oct 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Pedro Joseph TOLEDO**, christened 27 Feb 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of**  
**indio Antonio BEJAR**  
Image 132-2

1. **indio Antonio BEJAR**, son of indio Juan Antonio BEJAR and india Lorenza SOSA. He married on 2 May 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Eligia BOTELLO**, daughter of Nicolas BOTELLO and Maria AREVALO.

**Marriage of**  
**indio Rafael RODRIGUEZ**  
Image 132-3

1. **indio Rafael RODRIGUEZ**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Pascual RODRIGUEZ and Juana Pasquala (---). He married on 7 May 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Jacinta Maximiliana LOPEZ**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Tomas LOPEZ and Juana AGUSTINA TORRES.

**Marriage of**  
**indio Francisco GUERRERO**  
Images 132<>133

1. **indio Francisco GUERRERO**, son of Manuel GUERRERO and Marcela PUERTO. He married (1) **Gregoria Prudencia (---)**; (2) on 7 May 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Francisca Manuela GALLEGOS**, daughter of mulato Pedro GALLEGOS and mulata Manuela DOMINGO.

**Marriage of**  
**indio Juan CERDA**  
Image 133-1

1. **indio Juan CERDA**, son of indio Mauricio CERDA and india Petra ALEJANDRO. He married on 7 May 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis TORRES**, daughter of Maria Magdalena TORRES.

**Marriages of**  
**Nicolas PENA**  
Images 133<>134

1. **Nicolas PENA**. He married (1) **Maria ENCARNACION**; (2) on 8 May 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ.

**Marriage of**  
**Juan Joseph SAUCEDO**



### Image 134-1

1. **Juan Joseph SAUCEDO**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Hipolito Casiano SAUCEDO and Maria Guadalupe (---). He married on 18 May 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rafaela GONZALEZ**, daughter of Tomas GONZALEZ and Nicolasa GUERRA VALADEZ.

### Marriage of Manuel Marcelino MORESCO

#### Image 135-1

1. **Manuel Marcelino MORESCO**, son of Antonio TRUJILLO and Maria Teresa MORESCO. He married on 26 Jun 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Leonicia JARA**, daughter of mulato libre Juan JARA and india Micaela HUERTA.

### Marriage of indio Juan San Pedro Rivera MATA

#### Images 135<>136

1. **indio Juan San Pedro Rivera MATA**, son of Juan Pablo MATA and Maria Guadalupe (---). He married on 26 Jun 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Nicolasa Antonia GALLEGOS**, daughter of mulato libre Hipolito GALLEGOS and mulata libre Ana VALENCIANA.

### Marriage of mulato libre Francisco Gerardo GALLEGOS

#### Image 136-1

1. **mulato libre Francisco Gerardo GALLEGOS**, born in Ojocaliente, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Domingo HERNANDEZ and Casilda CRUZ. He married on 26 Jun 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Manuela CRUZ**, daughter of mulato libre Tomas CRUZ and india Feliciano JOSEFA.

### Descendants of Juan Joseph MANCILLA and Teresa Crescencia GONZALEZ

#### Image 137-1

1. **Juan Joseph MANCILLA**, son of Antonio MANCILLA and Juana Bautista ESCOBEDO. He married on 26 Jul 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Teresa Crescencia GONZALEZ**, daughter of Tomas GONZALEZ and Nicolasa GUERRA VALADEZ.

Children of Juan Joseph MANCILLA and Teresa Crescencia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 2     i     **Dionicio Guadalupe Trinidad MANCILLA**, christened 6 Feb 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3     ii    **Juan Joseph MANCILLA**, christened 8 Dec 1763 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of**  
**mulato libre Santiago RODRIGUEZ**  
**Image 137-2**

1. **mulato libre Santiago RODRIGUEZ**, son of Miguel AGUILAR and mulata Josefa NABO. He married on 5 Oct 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Felipa Ascension SEPULVEDA**, daughter of mulato Cristobal SEPULVEDA and mulata Maria MEDINA.

**Marriage of**  
**mulato libre Juan Antonio RUIZ**  
**Image 138-1**

1. **mulato libre Juan Antonio RUIZ**, son of mulato libre Esteban RUIZ and mulata libre Maria Efigenia (---). He married on 17 Nov 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Gertrudis Benita RODRIGUEZ**, born in Venado, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of indio Sebastian RODRIGUEZ and india Petra CATARINA.

**Marriage of**  
**mulato libre Sebastian Damian CHAVARRIA**  
**Images 138<>139**

1. **mulato libre Sebastian Damian CHAVARRIA**, son of Lucas CHAVARRIA and Juana Catarina HERNANDEZ. He married on 23 Nov 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Margarita AREASOLA**, daughter of mulato libre Miguel AREASOLA and mestiza Maria Teresa RUIZ.

**Marriage of**  
**indio Francisco Santoyo HERNANDEZ**  
**Images 139-140**

1. **indio Francisco Santoyo HERNANDEZ**, son of Dionicio HERNANDEZ and india Ana DELGADO. He married on 28 Nov 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca Javiera VARGAS**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Agustin VARGAS and Manuela REYES.

**Marriage of**  
**mulato libre Antonio Fermin Nieves SALDANA**  
**Image 140-1**

1. **mulato libre Antonio Fermin Nieves SALDANA**, son of mulato libre Fermin SALDANA and mulata libre Maria Urbana (---). He married on 9 Jan 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Victoriana JARA**, born in Ojocaliente, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Juan JARA and india Micaela HUERTA.

**Descendants of**  
**lobo Miguel HERNANDEZ and india Gregoria Teodora RIOS**  
**Image 141-1**

1. **lobo Miguel HERNANDEZ**, son of mulato libre Juan HERNANDEZ and india Juana Casilda GUZMAN. He married (1) **mulata libre Juana Maria SANTOS**; (2) on 9 Jan 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Gregoria Teodora RIOS**, born in Ojocaliente, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of Nicolas RIOS and Josefa CRUZ.

Children of lobo Miguel HERNANDEZ and india Gregoria Teodora RIOS were as follows:

2        i        **(---) HERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Jun 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
+ 3        ii        **indio Jose Alvino HERNANDEZ**. He married **india Maria Antonia MALACARA**.

*Generation 2*

3. **indio Jose Alvino HERNANDEZ** (Miguel). He married on 3 Jun 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Antonia MALACARA**, christened 17 Apr 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Jose Antonio MALACARA and india Ana Maria Feliciano NUNCIO.

Children of indio Jose Alvino HERNANDEZ and india Maria Antonia MALACARA were as follows:

4        i        **Maria Juliana HERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Nov 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of**  
**lobo Juan Nicolas PEREZ ESPINOSA**  
**Image 142-1**

1. **lobo Juan Nicolas PEREZ ESPINOSA**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Eusebio PEREZ ESPINOSA and india Apolonia MARROQUIN. He married on 11 Jan 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **lobo Barbara Gertrudis Lucrecia CHAVARRIA**, daughter of Lucas CHAVARRIA and Juana Catarina HERNANDEZ.

**Descendants of**  
**indio Nicolas VENTURA and Maria Dolores ARREDONDO**  
**Images 142<>143**

1. **indio Nicolas VENTURA**, son of indio Salvador VENTURA and mulata libre Juana SOTO. He married (1) on 7 Jan 1744 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores ARREDONDO**, daughter of Gregorio ARREDONDO and Maria Josefa GOMEZ; (2) on 10 Feb 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Bernarda MOTA**, born in Aguascalientes, Mexico, daughter of indio Miguel MOTA and india Juana (---).

Children of indio Nicolas VENTURA and Maria Dolores ARREDONDO were as follows:

+ 2        i        **indio Francisco Javier VENTURA**. He married **india Maria Teodora ALEJANDRO**.

- 3      ii      **indio Jose Antonio VENTURA**. He married on 26 Nov 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Micaela SERRATO**, daughter of Javier SERRATO and Teresa Jesus HERNANDEZ.

### *Generation 2*

2. **indio Francisco Javier VENTURA** (Nicolas). He married on 9 Apr 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Teodora ALEJANDRO**, daughter of Antonio ALEJANDRO and Francisca Dionisia CRUZ.

Children of indio Francisco Javier VENTURA and india Maria Teodora ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 4      i      **Maria Albina VENTURA**, christened 18 Mar 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5      ii      **india Gregoria Gertrudis VENTURA**, christened 19 Nov 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6      iii      **Felipa Florentina VENTURA**, christened 3 Sep 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7      iv      **Jose Clemente VENTURA**, christened 4 Dec 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8      v      **Antonio German VENTURA**, christened 7 Jun 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9      vi      **Maria Petra Secundina VENTURA**, christened 9 Jun 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10     vii      **Maria Feliciana VENTURA**, christened 27 Jun 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## **Descendants of coyote Joseph Antonio HERNANDEZ and mestiza Ana Maria FLORES**

### **Image 143-1**

1. **coyote Joseph Antonio HERNANDEZ**, son of mestizo Simon HERNANDEZ and mestiza Sebastiana ALEJANDRO. He married on 20 Feb 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Ana Maria FLORES**, daughter of mestizo Juan Antonio FLORES and mestiza Juana GAUNA.

Children of coyote Joseph Antonio HERNANDEZ and mestiza Ana Maria FLORES were as follows:

- + 2      i      **mestiza Maria Ignacia HERNANDEZ**. She married (1) **Jose Ascension GARCIA**; (2) **mulato libre Jose Ubaldo LUNA**; (3) **mestizo Marcial RODRIGUEZ ALIAS SOTO**.
- + 3      ii      **mulata libre Maria Dolores HERNANDEZ**. She married (1) **mulato libre Joseph Vicente DIAZ**; (2) **mestizo Pedro Jose GARCIA**.
- + 4      iii      **india Ana Francisca HERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Apr 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Pablo Victoriano JIMENEZ**.
- + 5      iv      **mulata libre Maria Regina HERNANDEZ**. She married **mestizo Jose Honorato ZAMORA**.

### *Generation 2*

2. **mestiza Maria Ignacia HERNANDEZ** (Joseph Antonio). She married (1) on 28 Aug 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Ascension GARCIA**, son of Rosa GARCIA; (2) on 1 Jun 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Ubaldo LUNA**; (3) on 24 Feb 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Marcial RODRIGUEZ ALIAS SOTO**, son of Marcos RODRIGUEZ and Maria SOTO.

Children of mestiza Maria Ignacia HERNANDEZ and Jose Ascension GARCIA were as follows:

6 i **Juan Pablo Rafael SANCHEZ**, christened 10 Aug 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mulata libre Maria Dolores HERNANDEZ** (Joseph Antonio). She married (1) on 24 Oct 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Joseph Vicente DIAZ**, son of Jose Cayetano DIAZ and Maria Josefa SANCHEZ; (2) on 3 Jul 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Pedro Jose GARCIA**, son of indio Ignacio Laureano GARCIA and Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mulata libre Maria Dolores HERNANDEZ and mulato libre Joseph Vicente DIAZ were as follows:

7 i **mestiza Maria Nestora DIAZ**.  
8 ii **Jose Maria DIAZ**.  
9 iii **Jose Bernardino DIAZ**.

4. **india Ana Francisca HERNANDEZ** (Joseph Antonio), christened 19 Apr 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 19 May 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Pablo Victoriano JIMENEZ**, christened 30 Mar 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Joseph Miguel SANTA ANA JIMENEZ and indio Maria Josefa Graciliana SOLIS.

Children of india Ana Francisca HERNANDEZ and indio Pablo Victoriano JIMENEZ were as follows:

10 i **Maria Moncia SOLIS**, christened 20 May 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mulata libre Maria Regina HERNANDEZ** (Joseph Antonio). She married on 15 Feb 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Honorato ZAMORA**, son of mestizo Gregorio ZAMORA and mestiza Micaela Tomasa CHARLES.

Children of mulata libre Maria Regina HERNANDEZ and mestizo Jose Honorato ZAMORA were as follows:

11 i **Maria Teodora ZAMORA**, christened 18 Jun 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## **Descendants of mulato libre Diego SEDILLO and india Micaela Cecilia LOPEZ Images 143<>144**

1. **mulato libre Diego SEDILLO**, son of Domingo SEDILLO and india Paula RODRIGUEZ

CRUZ. He married on 3 Mar 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Micaela Cecilia LOPEZ**, daughter of indio Antonio LOPEZ and india Maria MORANTE.

Children of mulato libre Diego SEDILLO and india Micaela Cecilia LOPEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Teodora SEDILLO**. She married **mulato libre Juan MATA**.
- 3 ii **Ana Maria SEDILLO**, christened 20 Aug 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **mulata libre Simona Gabriela SEDILLO**. She married on 12 Oct 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Juan Jose Nepomuceno GALLEGOS**, son of Vicente GALLEGOS and Juana ANASTACIA.
- + 5 iv **mulata libre Maria Josefa SEDILLO**, christened 20 Feb 1767 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mulato libre Joseph Fabian JARA**.
- 6 v **Maria Lorenza SEDILLO**, christened 19 Aug 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 8 May 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyote Alberto SAUCEDO**, born about 1760, son of Nicolas SAUCEDO and Felipa ALEJANDRO.
- 7 vi **Lucas SEDILLO**, christened 16 Apr 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Miguel Angel SEDILLO**, christened 29 Dec 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## *Generation 2*

2. **Teodora SEDILLO** (Diego). She married on 17 Nov 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Juan MATA**, son of Salvador MATA and Maria Josefa (---).

Children of Teodora SEDILLO and mulato libre Juan MATA were as follows:

- 9 i **india Maria Atilana MATA**, born about 1781.

5. **mulata libre Maria Josefa SEDILLO** (Diego), christened 20 Feb 1767 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 9 Jan 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Joseph Fabian JARA**, christened 18 Feb 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of india Felipe JARA and Maria Andrea Santos CRUZ.

Children of mulata libre Maria Josefa SEDILLO and mulato libre Joseph Fabian JARA were as follows:

- 10 i **Jose Maria JARA**, christened 17 Aug 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **indio Juan Dios JARAS**.

## **Marriage of lobo Tomas Joseph ZACARIAS** Image 144-1

1. **lobo Tomas Joseph ZACARIAS**, son of lobo Eugenio ZACARIAS and loba Felipa SANTIAGO. He married on 4 Mar 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Gertrudis Barbara GARAY**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of mulato Nicolas Alejandro GARAY and mulata libre Maria Petronila CARMEN.

## **Descendant of**

## **Joseph Miguel GOMEZ and india Sebastiana Fabiana HERNANDEZ**

**Image 144-2**

1. **Joseph Miguel GOMEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico; christened 28 Feb 1726 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Nicolas GOMEZ and Juana Dios HUERTA. He married on 6 Mar 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Sebastiana Fabiana HERNANDEZ**, daughter of indio Diego Santiago HERNANDEZ and india Teresa Barbara MADRID.

Children of Joseph Miguel GOMEZ and india Sebastiana Fabiana HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2      i      **mestizo Felipe GOMEZ**. He married on 1 Oct 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe VEGA**, daughter of indio Juan Antonio VEGA and mestiza Maria Guadalupe GUERRERO.

## **Marriage of mulato libre Juan Crisostomo RUIZ**

**Image 146-1**

1. **mulato libre Juan Crisostomo RUIZ**, son of mulato libre Esteban RUIZ and mulata libre Maria Efigenia (---). He married on 16 May 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Francisca Antonia GABRIEL**, daughter of indio Joaquin GABRIEL and Maria Nicolasa DUENAS.

## **Marriage of mulato libre Manuel Hilario MONCIBAIS**

**Image 147-1**

1. **mulato libre Manuel Hilario MONCIBAIS**, born in Ojocaliente, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Juan MONCIBAIS and Maria TRINIDAD. He married on 16 May 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Simona Santos AGUIRRE**, born in Mazapil, Mexico, daughter of Diego AGUIRRE and Maria CRUZ.

## **Marriage of indio Salvador MORALES HERNANDEZ**

**Images 147<>149**

1. **indio Salvador MORALES HERNANDEZ**, born in Venado, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Pablo HERNANDEZ and Maria Teresa (---). He married on 16 May 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Rudesinda REYES**, daughter of Pedro REYES and Maria Nicolasa SANTOS.

## **Marriage of mulato libre Gregorio MARTIN**

**Image 149-1**

1. **mulato libre Gregorio MARTIN**, son of Mateo Dionicio MARTIN and Nicolasa AMARO. He married on 21 May 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores TRUJILLO**, daughter of Antonio TRUJILLO and Antonia DAMACIA.

**Marriage of  
coyote Juan Esteban GARZA  
Image 150-1**

1. **coyote Juan Esteban GARZA**, son of Fabian GARZA and Apolinaria MARTINEZ. He married on 1 Jul 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Maria VENTURA**, daughter of Antonio VENTURA and Antonia DAMACIA.

**Marriages of  
Antonio Manuel RUIZ  
Image 151-1**

1. **Antonio Manuel RUIZ**. He married (1) **Marcela GARCIA**; (2) on 30 Jul 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria PARRILO**.

**Descendants of  
adopted Joseph LEGASPE and Petra Bernarda SANCHEZ  
Image 152-1**

1. **adopted Joseph LEGASPE**, born in Mexico City, Mexico, son of Joseph Diego LEGASPE and Lugarda Nicolasa GOMEZ. He married (1) on 28 Aug 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca Quiteria Isabel CAMACHO**, daughter of Basilio CAMACHO and Alonsa Demetria PERALES; (2) on 6 Sep 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra Bernarda SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Gonzalo SANCHEZ and Maria LLERENA.

Children of adopted Joseph LEGASPE and Petra Bernarda SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 2     i     **Maria Agustina LEGASPE**, christened 10 Sep 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3     ii    **Joseph Nava LEGASPE**, christened 16 Jun 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4    iii   **mestiza Maria Gertrudis LEGASPE**, christened 4 Mar 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Joseph Crispin GALLARDO**.
- 5     iv    **Josefa Antonia LEGASPE**, christened 4 Jun 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

*Generation 2*

4. **mestiza Maria Gertrudis LEGASPE** (Joseph), christened 4 Mar 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 15 Apr 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Crispin GALLARDO**, christened 31 Jul 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Joseph GALLARDO and Ana Maria MARROQUIN.



Children of mestiza Maria Gertrudis LEGASPE and mestizo Joseph Crispin GALLARDO were as follows:

- 6 i **mestiza Maria Josefa GALLARDO.**
- 7 ii **Jose Cleto Marcelino GALLARDO**, christened 30 Apr 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Jose Felix GALLARDO**, christened 14 Nov 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **Maria Fabiana GALLARDO**, christened 13 Mar 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 v **mestizo Jose Dionisio GALLARDO.**
- 11 vi **Jose Vitor GALLARDO**, christened 15 Mar 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 vii **Maria Simona GALLARDO**, christened 28 Nov 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 viii **mestiza Maria Gertrudis GALLARDO.**

**Descendants of  
Joseph Diego LEGASPE and Lugarda Nicolasa GOMEZ  
Image 153-1**

1. **Joseph Diego LEGASPE**, born in Manila, Philippines. He married (1) **Lugarda Nicolasa GOMEZ**; (2) on 24 Sep 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria SANCHEZ NAVARRO**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Josefa GUTIERREZ.

Children of Joseph Diego LEGASPE and Lugarda Nicolasa GOMEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **adopted Joseph LEGASPE**, born in Mexico City, Mexico. He married (1) **Francisca Quiteria Isabel CAMACHO**; (2) **Petra Bernarda SANCHEZ.**

*Generation 2*

2. **adopted Joseph LEGASPE** (Joseph Diego), born in Mexico City, Mexico. He married (1) on 28 Aug 1751 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca Quiteria Isabel CAMACHO**, daughter of Basilio CAMACHO and Alonsa Demetria PERALES; (2) on 6 Sep 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra Bernarda SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Gonzalo SANCHEZ and Maria LLERENA.

Children of adopted Joseph LEGASPE and Petra Bernarda SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 3 i **Maria Agustina LEGASPE**, christened 10 Sep 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Joseph Nava LEGASPE**, christened 16 Jun 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iii **mestiza Maria Gertrudis LEGASPE**, christened 4 Mar 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iv **Josefa Antonia LEGASPE**, christened 4 Jun 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of**

# **mestizo Francisco Toribio GARCIA and mestiza Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**

**Image 153-2**

1. **mestizo Francisco Toribio GARCIA**, son of Juan Joseph GARCIA and Manuela ACUNA. He married on 8 Oct 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Antonia GONZALEZ**, daughter of mestizo Andres GONZALEZ and mestiza Dominga VENTURA.

Children of mestizo Francisco Toribio GARCIA and mestiza Maria Antonia GONZALEZ were as follows:

- + 2      i      **mulato libre Juan Basilio GARCIA**. He married **mulata Teodora MARTINEZ**.
- + 3      ii     **india Maria Dominga GARCIA**. She married **indio Francisco Tomas ALEJANDRO**.
- + 4      iii    **mestizo Francisco Esteban GARCIA**. He married **mestiza Maria Andrea MARROQUIN**.

## *Generation 2*

2. **mulato libre Juan Basilio GARCIA** (Francisco Toribio). He married on 16 May 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Teodora MARTINEZ**, daughter of Basilio MARTINEZ and Petra SALAZAR.

Children of mulato libre Juan Basilio GARCIA and mulata Teodora MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 5      i      **mestiza Maria Candelaria GARCIA**.
- 6      ii     **Maria Inocencia GARCIA**, christened 9 Jan 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7      iii    **Maria Salome GARCIA**, christened 16 Sep 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **india Maria Dominga GARCIA** (Francisco Toribio). She married on 10 Sep 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Francisco Tomas ALEJANDRO**, christened 29 Sep 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Isidro ALEJANDRO and Petra Leocadia RODRIGUEZ.

Children of india Maria Dominga GARCIA and indio Francisco Tomas ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 8      i      **mestiza Maria Clara ALEJANDRO**.
- 9      ii     **mestizo Jose Toribio ALEJANDRO**.
- 10     iii    **mestizo Jose Basilio ALEJANDRO**, christened 2 May 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11     iv     **Pedro Jose ALEJANDRO**, christened 25 Jul 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12     v      **Maria Salome ALEJANDRO**, christened 12 Feb 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13     vi     **Maria Gervasia ALEJANDRO**, born about 1798.

4. **mestizo Francisco Esteban GARCIA** (Francisco Toribio). He married on 5 May 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Andrea MARROQUIN**, christened 16 Jun 1776

in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Francisco MARROQUIN and Agustina HERNANDEZ.

Children of mestizo Francisco Esteban GARCIA and mestiza Maria Andrea MARROQUIN were as follows:

- 14 i **Jose Jesus GARCIA**, christened 21 Jan 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Juana Francisca GARCIA**, christened 15 Feb 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Jose Candido GARCIA**, christened 30 Dec 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Maria Guadalupe GARCIA**, christened 24 Dec 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Maria Gabina GARCIA**, christened 28 Feb 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vi **Maria Francisca GARCIA**.
- 20 vii **Maria Celestina GARCIA**, christened 29 Apr 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 viii **Jose Esiquio GARCIA**, christened 20 Jan 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ix **Juan Vicente GARCIA**, christened 26 May 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 x **Jose Dimas Jesus GARCIA**, christened 6 May 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 xi **Maria Secundina GARCIA**, christened 16 Jul 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of  
mulato libre Juan Manuel GALLARDO and Maria Guadalupe  
PERALES  
Image 153-3**

1. **mulato libre Juan Manuel GALLARDO**, son of mulato libre Manuel GALLARDO and mulata libre Juana MOLINA. He married on 29 Oct 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe PERALES**, daughter of Blas Dimas PERALES and Ana Maria CEPEDA.

Children of mulato libre Juan Manuel GALLARDO and Maria Guadalupe PERALES were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Gertrudis GALLARDO**, christened 3 Nov 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3 ii **Maria Manuela GALLARDO**, christened 15 Jan 1758 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **Maria Josefa Santos GALLARDO**, christened 4 Nov 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Francisca Roma GALLARDO**, christened 3 Jun 1763 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Joseph Dimas GALLARDO**, christened 31 Jan 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of**

## **mulato libre Antonio Ventura FRAUSTO**

**Image 154-1**

1. **mulato libre Antonio Ventura FRAUSTO**, son of Cayetano CRUZ and Maria Josefa ACOSTA. He married on 19 Nov 1753 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana MARIA**.

## **Marriage of mulato libre Domingo Trinidad RAMOS**

**Image 155-1**

1. **mulato libre Domingo Trinidad RAMOS**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Lazaro RAMOS and Simona SANTIAGO. He married on 8 Jan 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Apolonia CRUZ**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of Salvador Manuel CRUZ and Maria CRUZ.

## **Marriage of indio Pedro CRUZ**

**Image 155-2**

1. **indio Pedro CRUZ**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Pedro CRUZ and Teodora MARIA. He married on 22 Jan 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Manuela JARA**, born in Ojocaliente, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Juan JARA and india Micaela HUERTA.

## **Descendants of morisco Joseph Manuel ARGUIJO and mulata libre Maria Antonia Dominga CRUZ**

**Image 156-1**

1. **morisco Joseph Manuel ARGUIJO**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Juan Martin ARGUIJO and Maria CRUZ. He married on 22 Jan 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Antonia Dominga CRUZ**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of Juan Antonio CRUZ and Francisca Nicolasa (---).

Children of morisco Joseph Manuel ARGUIJO and mulata libre Maria Antonia Dominga CRUZ were as follows:

2        i        **Felipe Santiago ARGUIJO**, christened 7 May 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
+ 3        ii        **indio Jose Casimiro ARGUIJO**. He married **india Maria Gertrudis LARA**.

### *Generation 2*

3. **indio Jose Casimiro ARGUIJO** (Joseph Manuel). He married on 30 Sep 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis LARA**, daughter of Tomas LARA and Ana Maria Juliana ALEJANDRO.

Children of indio Jose Casimiro ARGUIJO and india Maria Gertrudis LARA were as follows:

- 4 i **Jose Felipe ARGUIJO**, christened 22 Sep 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **india Maria Petra Nolasco ARGUIJO**, christened 3 Feb 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Jose Martin ARGUIJO**, christened 17 Nov 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## **Descendants of Lucas MARTINEZ and mestiza Maria Petra LUCRECIA Images 156<>157**

1. **Lucas MARTINEZ**, son of Miguel MARTINEZ and Efigenia LUCRECIA. He married on 15 Feb 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Petra LUCRECIA**, born in Ojocaliente, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Nicolas ANDRES and mestiza Maria GERTRUDIS.

Children of Lucas MARTINEZ and mestiza Maria Petra LUCRECIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Francisca MARTINEZ**, christened 25 Oct 1757 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **india Maria Bernarda MARTINEZ**. She married **mulato libre Rafael Crisanto GALLEGOS**.
- + 4 iii **indio Jose Victoriano MARTINEZ**, born about 1762. He married (1) **Margarita Hilaria GARCIA**; (2) **india Maria Juliana Hermenegilda APARICIO**.
- 5 iv **mulata libre Maria Anastacia MARTINEZ**, christened 22 Jul 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Jun 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Juan Jose VASQUEZ**, son of Pedro VASQUEZ and Juana CEPEDA.
- + 6 v **indio Laureano MARTINEZ**, born about 1775. He married **india Maria Manuela SANTIAGO**.
- + 7 vi **mulato libre Jose Esteban MARTINEZ**. He married **mulata libre Maria Rosalia SIFUENTES**.

### *Generation 2*

3. **india Maria Bernarda MARTINEZ** (Lucas). She married on 30 Nov 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Rafael Crisanto GALLEGOS**, son of mestizo Juan Francisco GALLEGOS and mestiza Maria Gertrudis Eugenia CABALLERO.

Children of india Maria Bernarda MARTINEZ and mulato libre Rafael Crisanto GALLEGOS were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Felipa Jesus GALLEGOS**, christened 18 Feb 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **indio Jose Victoriano MARTINEZ** (Lucas), born about 1762. He married (1) on 12 Nov 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Margarita Hilaria GARCIA**, daughter of Jose Antonio GARCIA and Juana DIOS; (2) on 14 Nov 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Juliana Hermenegilda APARICIO**, daughter of indio Marcos HERMENEGILDO and india

Maria DOLORES.

Children of indio Jose Victoriano MARTINEZ and Margarita Hilaria GARCIA were as follows:

- 9 i **Jose Secundino MARTIN**, christened 21 Jul 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of indio Jose Victoriano MARTINEZ and india Maria Juliana Hermenegilda APARICIO were as follows:

- 10 i **Maria Juliana MARTINEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 ii **india Maria Paulina MARTINEZ**, christened 9 Jul 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Felipe MARTINEZ**, born about 1808.

6. **indio Laureano MARTINEZ** (Lucas), born about 1775. He married on 4 Feb 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Manuela SANTIAGO**, born about 1773, daughter of Felipe SANTIAGO and Maria Dorotea (---).

Children of indio Laureano MARTINEZ and india Maria Manuela SANTIAGO were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Jesus MARTINEZ**.

7. **mulato libre Jose Esteban MARTINEZ** (Lucas). He married on 26 Aug 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Rosalia SIFUENTES**, daughter of mulato libre Antonio Mateo SIFUENTES and mulata libre Juana Maria PEREZ.

Children of mulato libre Jose Esteban MARTINEZ and mulata libre Maria Rosalia SIFUENTES were as follows:

- 14 i **indio Joseph Santos MARTINEZ**, christened 8 Aug 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Maria Ignacia Gregoria MARTINEZ**, christened 7 Apr 1798 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Maria Felipa MARTINEZ**, christened 14 May 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 17 iv **india Maria Josefa Evarista MARTINEZ**, christened 8 Nov 1802 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 18 v **Maria Magdalena MARTINEZ**, christened 31 Jul 1807 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

## **Marriages of mulato libre Teodoro SAUCEDO**

**Image 157-1**

1. **mulato libre Teodoro SAUCEDO**. He married (1) **Micaela NICASIA**; (2) on 15 Feb 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Petra Juliana ANTONIA**, daughter of Cristobal GEORGE and Francisca INOCENCIA.

**Descendants of**  
**mulato libre Matias Gerardo SOLIS and mulata libre Pascuala**  
**Silveria ARONA and mulata libre Maria Bartolome MIRELES**  
**Images 157<>158**

1. **mulato libre Matias Gerardo SOLIS**, son of indio Juan Francisco SOLIS and Maria CANDELARIA. He married (1) on 14 Feb 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Pascuala Silveria ARONA**, born in Aguascalientes, Mexico, daughter of Atanacio ARONA and Maria Josefa Mata NINO; (2) on 15 Apr 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Bartolome MIRELES**, daughter of Agustin MIRELES and Matiana Francisca GUTIERREZ.

Children of mulato libre Matias Gerardo SOLIS and mulata libre Pascuala Silveria ARONA were as follows:

- 2     i     **Miguel Anastacio SOLIS**, christened 4 Oct 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3     ii    **indio Joseph Antonio SOLIS**, christened 13 Jan 1758 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Aug 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Maria MATA**, daughter of indio Gregorio MATA and mulata libre Maria Francisca VENTURA.
- 4     iii   **Victoriana SOLIS**, christened 10 Sep 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5     iv    **Maria SOLIS**, christened 26 Feb 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Matias Gerardo SOLIS and mulata libre Maria Bartolome MIRELES were as follows:

- 6     i     **Maria Paulina SOLIS**, christened 15 Aug 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7     ii    **Jose Esteban SOLIS**, christened 6 Sep 1796 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico.
- + 8     iii   **Jose Maria SOLIS**, born about 1802. He married (1) **Maria Felipa Cruz SALAZAR**; (2) **Maria Tomasa LUNA**.
- + 9     iv    **Jose Antonio SOLIS**, born about 1805. He married **Maria Josefa Dolores REYES**.

*Generation 2*

8. **Jose Maria SOLIS** (Matias Gerardo), born about 1802. He married (1) on 21 Aug 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Felipa Cruz SALAZAR**, born about 1802 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Gregorio SALAZAR and Maria Merced PEREZ; (2) on 7 Jun 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Tomasa LUNA**, christened 6 Jan 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Gil LUNA and mestiza Guadalupe REYES.

Children of Jose Maria SOLIS and Maria Felipa Cruz SALAZAR were as follows:

- 10    i     **Maria Estanislao SOLIS**, christened 9 Jul 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11    ii    **Jose Blas SOLIS**, christened 21 Dec 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria SOLIS and Maria Tomasa LUNA were as follows:

- 12    i     **Maria Felipa SOLIS**, christened 12 May 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 13    ii    **Maria Refugio SOLIS**, christened 10 Feb 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14    iii    **Maria Pasquala SOLIS**, christened 10 Jun 1837 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Jose Antonio SOLIS** (Matias Gerardo), born about 1805. He married on 19 Sep 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa Dolores REYES**, born about 1804, daughter of indio Jose Andres REYES and india Maria Jesus BASALDUA.

Children of Jose Antonio SOLIS and Maria Josefa Dolores REYES were as follows:

- 15    i    **Jose Nazario SOLIS**, christened 25 Jan 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16    ii    **Maria Catarina Jesus SOLIS**, christened 7 May 1833 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

### **Marriage of Ibo Joseph SANTOS**

**Image 158-1**

1. **Ibo Joseph SANTOS**, son of Cristobal GEORGE and Francisca INOCENCIA. He married on 15 Feb 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Bautista PAREDES**, daughter of Domingo PAREDES and Feliciana JOSEFA.

### **Descendants of mulato libre Luis Bernardo GARCIA and india Francisca MARTINEZ**

**Images 158<>159**

1. **mulato libre Luis Bernardo GARCIA**, son of Marcos GARCIA and Maria Josefa REYES. He married on 26 Feb 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Francisca MARTINEZ**, daughter of Cristobal MARTINEZ and Maria CRUZ.

Children of mulato libre Luis Bernardo GARCIA and india Francisca MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 2    i    **Maria Hilaria GARCIA**, christened 29 Dec 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3    ii    **Juan Ignacio GARCIA**, christened 23 Jul 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

### **Marriage of indio Ascensio MARTIN**

**Image 159-1**

1. **indio Ascensio MARTIN**, born in Ojocaliente, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Juan MARTIN and Maria PAZ. He married on 4 May 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Carmen CRUZ**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of Andres CRUZ and Casilda



GALLEGOS.

**Descendants of  
india Felipe JARA and Maria Andrea Santos CRUZ  
Image 160-1**

1. **india Felipe JARA**, born in Ojocaliente, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of mulato libre Juan JARA and india Micaela HUERTA. He married on 4 May 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Andrea Santos CRUZ**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Juan Cristobal CRUZ and Nicolasa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of india Felipe JARA and Maria Andrea Santos CRUZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Juana Maria JARA**. She married **Jose Francisco ROSA**.
- + 3 ii **mulato libre Joseph Fabian JARA**, christened 18 Feb 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mulata libre Maria Josefa SEDILLO**.
- + 4 iii **indio Francisco JARA**, born about 1763. He married **mestiza Maria Rafaela PAREDES**.
- 5 iv **Francisco Javier JARA**, christened 31 Jan 1767 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **indio Jose Julian JARA**, born about 1775. He married on 25 Nov 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Vicenta CASTANEDA**, born about 1778, daughter of Pablo CASTANEDA and Maria Leonor (---).
- 7 vi **Jose Faustino JARA**, christened 29 Jan 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Lucrecia JARA**, christened 6 Dec 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

*Generation 2*

2. **Juana Maria JARA** (Felipe). She married on 6 Sep 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Francisco ROSA**, son of Juan ROSA and Maria CONCEPCION.

Children of Juana Maria JARA and Jose Francisco ROSA were as follows:

- 9 i **Josefa Nasaria ROSA**, christened 20 Aug 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Joseph Francisco ROSA**, christened 19 Oct 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mulato libre Joseph Fabian JARA** (Felipe), christened 18 Feb 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 9 Jan 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa SEDILLO**, christened 20 Feb 1767 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Diego SEDILLO and india Micaela Cecilia LOPEZ.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Fabian JARA and mulata libre Maria Josefa SEDILLO were as follows:

- 11 i **Jose Maria JARA**, christened 17 Aug 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **indio Juan Dios JARAS**.

4. **indio Francisco JARA** (Felipe), born about 1763. He married on 27 May 1792 in Galeana,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Rafaela PAREDES**, born about 1774, daughter of Ignacio PAREDES and Guadalupe SANCHEZ.

Children of indio Francisco JARA and mestiza Maria Rafaela PAREDES were as follows:

- 13 i **Juana Maria JARA**, christened 10 Mar 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Jose Antonio JARA**, christened 13 Jul 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

### Marriage of **mestizo Joseph Alberto PERALES** Image 160-2

1. **mestizo Joseph Alberto PERALES**, born in Ojocaliente, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of mestizo Antonio PERALES and mestiza Josefa ORTIZ. He married on 4 May 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Rosalia Encarnacion SAUCEDO**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of Antonio SAUCEDO and Maria GERTRUDIS.

### Marriage of **indio Juan Joseph BRAVO** Image 161-1

1. **indio Juan Joseph BRAVO**, born in Aguascalientes, Mexico, son of Tomas AQUINO and Agustina REYES. He married on 26 May 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria MONTELONGO**.

### Marriage of **indio Juan Santos REYES** Image 161-2

1. **indio Juan Santos REYES**, son of indio Juan Antonio REYES and india Nicolasa DOMINGA. He married on 26 May 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Candelaria GUEVARA**, born in Ojocaliente, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of Agustin ROSA and Maria Dolores GUEVARA.

### Marriages of **lobo Simon Tadeo VENTURA** Image 163-1

1. **lobo Simon Tadeo VENTURA**, son of Juan Dios VENTURA and Efigenia GAUNA. He married (1) on 5 Jun 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis CUELLAR**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mulata libre Ana Maria CUELLAR; (2) on 4 Aug 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Maria Paula GONZALEZ**, daughter of indio Joseph GONZALEZ and mulata libre Petra Gertrudis HERNANDEZ.

### Descendants of

## **lobo Joseph Anselmo VENTURA and mulata libre Maria Margarita GUERRERO**

**Image 163-2**

1. **lobo Joseph Anselmo VENTURA**, son of Juan Dios VENTURA and Efigenia GAUNA. He married on 5 Jun 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Margarita GUERRERO**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Tomas GUERRERO and mulata libre Pascuala TRINIDAD.

Children of lobo Joseph Anselmo VENTURA and mulata libre Maria Margarita GUERRERO were as follows:

- 2      i      **Maria Cayetana VENTURA**, christened 14 Aug 1757 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3      ii     **Maria Reyes VENTURA**, christened 23 Jan 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## **Marriage of mestizo Juan Joseph ALVAREZ**

**Image 164-1**

1. **mestizo Juan Joseph ALVAREZ**, son of indio Manuel ALVAREZ and mulata libre Maria Guadalupe SANCHEZ. He married on 17 Jun 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Francisca Matiana LUNA**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Tomas LUNA and mestiza Maria TRINIDAD.

## **Marriage of indio Juan Joseph MORALES**

**Image 164-2**

1. **indio Juan Joseph MORALES**, son of Patricio MORALES and Melchora GALVAN. He married on 18 Jun 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Francisca Ricarda CERVANTES**, daughter of Mateo CERVANTES and Quiteria MALDONADO.

## **Marriage of indio Juan Bautista Santos ALONSO**

**Image 165-1**

1. **indio Juan Bautista Santos ALONSO**, son of Diego Felipe ALONSO and Maria Rosa SOTO. He married on 20 Jun 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Lugarda GARCIA**, daughter of Juan Joseph GARCIA and castiza Manuela FERNANDEZ.

## **Descendants of mestizo Joseph SILVA CARRERA and mestiza Juliana PEREZ**

**Image 165-2**

1. **mestizo Joseph SILVA CARRERA**, son of Joseph SILVA CARRERA and Efigenia LUNA. He married on 22 Jun 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juliana PEREZ**, daughter of Andres PEREZ and Maria ROSA.

Children of mestizo Joseph SILVA CARRERA and mestiza Juliana PEREZ were as follows:

- 2        i        **Maria Guadalupe Santos SILVA**, christened 6 Nov 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of  
indio Domingo REYES and coyota Victoria Rosalia  
SELEDONIA**

**Image 165-3**

1. **indio Domingo REYES**, son of Juan Dios REYES and Maria MAGDALENA. He married on 25 Oct 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Victoria Rosalia SELEDONIA**, born in Fresnillo, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of Juan Cristobal CRUZ and Nicolasa RODRIGUEZ.

Children of indio Domingo REYES and coyota Victoria Rosalia SELEDONIA were as follows:

- + 2        i        **mulata libre Dionisia Casilda REYES**, christened 19 Apr 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mulato libre Joseph Ignacio APARICIO**.
- 3        ii        **mulata libre Maria Dolores REYES**, christened Apr 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 2 Sep 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Vicente DELGADO**, son of Jose DELGADO and Lorenza Quiteria PEREZ.
- 4        iii        **Gregorio REYES**, christened 2 Apr 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5        iv        **Joseph Felix REYES**, christened 2 Jun 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

*Generation 2*

2. **mulata libre Dionisia Casilda REYES** (Domingo), christened 19 Apr 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 Apr 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Joseph Ignacio APARICIO**, son of indio Marcos HERMENEGILDO and india Maria DOLORES.

Children of mulata libre Dionisia Casilda REYES and mulato libre Joseph Ignacio APARICIO were as follows:

- 6        i        **Maria Francisca APARICIO**, christened 12 Apr 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7        ii        **Maria Eufracia APARICIO**, christened 29 Mar 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8        iii        **Joseph Ignacio APARICIO**, christened 4 Feb 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendant of  
coyote Blas Antonio GONZALEZ and mulata libre Nicolasa  
Gerarda ESQUIVEL**

**Image 165-4**

1. **coyote Blas Antonio GONZALEZ**, son of mestizo Andres GONZALEZ and mestiza Dominga VENTURA. He married (1) on 26 Oct 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Nicolasa Gerarda ESQUIVEL**, daughter of Manuel ESQUIVEL and Maria LUNA; (2) on 14 Oct 1756 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Gertrudis MORALES**, daughter of Juan Buenaventura MORALES and Maria Micaela HERNANDEZ.

Children of coyote Blas Antonio GONZALEZ and mulata libre Nicolasa Gerarda ESQUIVEL were as follows:

2        i        **Joseph Julian Gerardo GONZALEZ**, christened 28 Jan 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

### **Descendants of coyote Juan Diego GONZALEZ and coyota Ana Maria PALOS Image 166-1**

1. **coyote Juan Diego GONZALEZ**, son of mestizo Andres GONZALEZ and mestiza Dominga VENTURA. He married on 26 Oct 1754 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Ana Maria PALOS**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of coyote Juan Dios PALOS and coyota Juana Maria LUNA.

Children of coyote Juan Diego GONZALEZ and coyota Ana Maria PALOS were as follows:  
+ 2        i        **indio Tomas GONZALEZ**. He married **Maria Josefa MESA**.

#### *Generation 2*

2. **indio Tomas GONZALEZ** (Juan Diego). He married on 28 Jan 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa MESA**, daughter of (---) MESA and Maria Gordiana GALLARDO.

Children of indio Tomas GONZALEZ and Maria Josefa MESA were as follows:

3        i        **Juana Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, christened 6 Mar 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4        ii        **Jose Andres GONZALEZ**, christened 2 Nov 1796/96 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

### **Marriage of mulato libre Juan Alberto ESPITIA Image 166-2**

1. **mulato libre Juan Alberto ESPITIA**, son of mulato libre Joseph Cristobal ESPITIA and mulata libre Nicolasa Marcela REYES. He married on 14 Jan 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Santos RUIZ**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Esteban RUIZ and mulata libre Maria Efigenia (---).

### **Marriage of mestizo Ascensio Joseph MEDINA Image 167-1**

1. **mestizo Ascensio Joseph MEDINA**, son of Marcos MEDINA and Antonia APOLONIA. He married on 14 Jan 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Bernardina Maria Dolores ROSALES**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of Juan Cristobal ROSALES and Sebastiana CANDELARIA.

**Marriage of**  
**lobo Joseph Marcelo RUIZ**  
**Image 167-2**

1. **lobo Joseph Marcelo RUIZ**, son of Joseph Cayetano RUIZ and Felipa SANTIAGO. He married on 16 Jan 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Bernarda CHAVARRIA**, daughter of Lucas CHAVARRIA and Juana Catarina HERNANDEZ.

**Descendants of**  
**Antonio VENTURA HERRERA and Micaela Simona MIRELES**  
**Image 168-1**

1. **Antonio VENTURA HERRERA**, born in Queretaro, Mexico, son of Joseph HERRERA and Maria JOSEFA. He married on 5 Feb 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Micaela Simona MIRELES**, daughter of mulato libre Salvador MIRELES and Manuela ESCOBEDO.

Children of Antonio VENTURA HERRERA and Micaela Simona MIRELES were as follows:

- 2     i     **Antonio Leonardo VENTURA HERRERA**, christened 16 Nov 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3     ii    **mestizo Jose Salvador HERRERA**. He married on 25 Aug 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Luz CORONA**, daughter of Domingo CORONA and Maria ALEJANDRO TRETO.
- + 4    iii   **india Maria Marcela HERRERA**. She married **mestizo Jose Maria Eulogio DANIEL**.

*Generation 2*

4. **india Maria Marcela HERRERA** (Antonio). She married on 20 Feb 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Maria Eulogio DANIEL**, son of Pedro Jose DANIEL and Maria Petra SANTOS.

Children of india Maria Marcela HERRERA and mestizo Jose Maria Eulogio DANIEL were as follows:

- 5     i     **Maria Andrea DANIEL**.
- 6     ii    **Maria Reyes DANIEL**, christened 18 Jan 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7     iii   **Jose Julian PEREZ**, born about 1801.
- 8     iv    **india Maria Dominga PEREZ**, christened 16 Sep 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9     v     **Maria Castora DANIEL**, christened 28 Mar 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10    vi    **Maria Patricia PEREZ**, christened 9 Apr 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 11   vii   **mestiza Maria Reyes PEREZ.**  
12   viii   **Jose Nabor PEREZ**, born about 1811.

**Marriage of**  
**mulato libre Doroteo Adatao BRIONES**  
**Images 168<>169**

1. **mulato libre Doroteo Adatao BRIONES**, son of Joseph BRIONES and Petra DOLORES. He married on 4 May 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Felipa Neria GRANADOS**, born in Aguascalientes, Mexico, daughter of Francisco Javier GRANADOS and Maria Jacinta MURILLO.

**Marriage of**  
**coyote Juan Marin VASQUEZ**  
**Image 169-1**

1. **coyote Juan Marin VASQUEZ**, born in Venado, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Pedro VASQUEZ and Juana CRUZ. He married on 10 May 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Ana GALLEGOS**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Hipolito GALLEGOS and mulata libre Ana VALENCIANA.

**Marriage of**  
**coyote Joseph Crispin YBARRA**  
**Image 170-1**

1. **coyote Joseph Crispin YBARRA**, son of Francisco Javier YBARRA and Elena SANTOS. He married on 22 May 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Lucrecia LIZALDE**, born in Sombrerete, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Pablo LIZALDE and mulata libre Maria JOSEFA.

**Marriage of**  
**mestizo Francisco SILVA**  
**Images 170<>171**

1. **mestizo Francisco SILVA**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Miguel CARRION and Maria Guadalupe SILVA. He married on 2 Aug 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Concepcion CRUZ**.

**Marriage of**  
**coyote Juan Felipe RAMIREZ**  
**Image 171-1**

1. **coyote Juan Felipe RAMIREZ**, born in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of indio Joaquin RAMIREZ and india Antonia EFIGENIA. He married on 21 Aug 1755 in Galeana,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Manuela ZAMORA**, daughter of mulato libre Manuel ZAMORA and india Nicolasa ALEJANDRO.

**Descendants of**  
**mestizo Pedro Nolasco LIRA and Ana Maria Guadalupe**  
**ALEJANDRO**  
**Image 172-1**

1. **mestizo Pedro Nolasco LIRA**, son of Miguel LIRA and Maria Ana REYES. He married on 4 Sep 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Maria Guadalupe ALEJANDRO**.

Children of mestizo Pedro Nolasco LIRA and Ana Maria Guadalupe ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- + 2      i      **mulata libre Maria Antonia LIRA**. She married **indio Joseph Joaquin VENTURA**.
- + 3      ii     **india Francisca Javiera LIRA**. She married **indio Juan MARTIN AMARO**.
- 4      iii    **Anselmo LIRA**, christened 26 Apr 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5      iv     **mestiza Juana Dios LIRA**. She married **mestizo Jose Julian GAUNA**.

*Generation 2*

2. **mulata libre Maria Antonia LIRA** (Pedro Nolasco). She married on 11 Sep 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph Joaquin VENTURA**, son of indio Damian Valerio VENTURA and coyota Isabel Maria SANCHEZ.

Children of mulata libre Maria Antonia LIRA and indio Joseph Joaquin VENTURA were as follows:

- 6      i      **indio Jose Eusebio VENTURA**, christened 3 May 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7      ii     **Jose Jesus VENTURA**, christened 29 Oct 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8      iii    **india Maria Cesaria VENTURA**.
- 9      iv     **Maria Refugio VENTURA**, christened 19 Mar 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10     v      **Maria Fermina VENTURA**, born about 1801.
- 11     vi     **Maria Guadalupe VENTURA**, christened 1 Aug 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **india Francisca Javiera LIRA** (Pedro Nolasco). She married on 12 Jan 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan MARTIN AMARO**, christened 14 Oct 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Lucas MARTIN AMARO and coyota Josefa Matiana SALAZAR.

Children of india Francisca Javiera LIRA and indio Juan MARTIN AMARO were as follows:

- 12     i      **mestiza Maria Josefa AMARO**.
- 13     ii     **Maria Dolores AMARO**, christened 26 Apr 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14     iii    **mestizo Jose Francisco AMARO**.
- 15     iv     **Maria Luz MARTIN AMARO**, christened 20 Jan 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.



- 16 v **indio Jose Felix AMARO**, christened 30 Nov 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vi **Maria Regina AMARO**.
- 18 vii **Jose Eleuterio MARTIN AMARO**, christened 1 Mar 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mestiza Juana Dios LIRA** (Pedro Nolasco). She married on 16 Aug 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Julian GAUNA**, christened 22 Apr 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Eusebio GAUNA and Maria Sebastiana CORONA.

Children of mestiza Juana Dios LIRA and mestizo Jose Julian GAUNA were as follows:

- 19 i **Ana Maria GAUNA**, christened 13 Sep 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **Maria Guadalupe GAUNA**, christened 18 May 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 iii **Maria Teodosia Martyr GAUNA**, christened 17 Jun 1804 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iv **Jose Tiburcio GAUNA**, christened 25 Apr 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 v **Maria Patricia GAUNA**, christened 5 May 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 vi **Maria Gabriela GAUNA**, christened 27 Mar 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 vii **Jose Jesus GAUNA**, christened 21 Oct 1812 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 viii **Maria Eugenia GAUNA**, christened 26 Mar 1814 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 ix **Jose Francisco GAUNA**, christened 4 Oct 1819 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of  
mulato libre Salvador BASALDUA and mulata libre Maria  
RODRIGUEZ  
Image 172-2**

1. **mulato libre Salvador BASALDUA**, son of Juan BASALDUA and india Maria VENTURA. He married on 8 Oct 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Juan RODRIGUEZ and Ana Joseph SANCHEZ.

Children of mulato libre Salvador BASALDUA and mulata libre Maria RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2 i **mulato libre Marcos BASALDUA**. He married on 30 Oct 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia (---)**.
- 3 ii **Joseph Fernando BASALDUA**, christened 30 May 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of  
indio Gregorio MATA and mulata libre Maria Francisca  
VENTURA  
Image 173-1**

1. **indio Gregorio MATA**, son of Pablo MATA and Maria Guadalupe LUERA. He married on 12 Oct 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Francisca VENTURA**, daughter of Antonio VENTURA and Antonia DAMACIA.

Children of indio Gregorio MATA and mulata libre Maria Francisca VENTURA were as follows:

- + 2 i **india Juana Maria MATA**. She married (1) **Joseph Domingo CIRLOS**; (2) **indio Joseph Antonio SOLIS**.
- + 3 ii **india Maria MATA**. She married **indio Juan Candido GUERRERO**.
- + 4 iii **mulato libre Manuel MATA**. He married **mulata libre Maria Candelaria PLATA**.
- 5 iv **mulato libre Manuel MATA RIVERA**. He married on 23 Aug 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Carmen (---)**, daughter of Maria Apolonia (---).
- + 6 v **mulato libre Felipe Jesus MATA**. He married **india Maria Gertrudis CRUZ**.
- + 7 vi **india Juana Gregoria MATA**, born about 1774. She married **indio Juan Nepomuceno AVILA**.
- + 8 vii **Jose Brigido MATA**. He married **mestiza Maria Antonia ALDACO**.

### *Generation 2*

2. **india Juana Maria MATA** (Gregorio). She married (1) on 8 Aug 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Domingo CIRLOS**; (2) on 16 Aug 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph Antonio SOLIS**, christened 13 Jan 1758 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato libre Matias Gerardo SOLIS and mulata libre Pascuala Silveria ARONA.

Children of india Juana Maria MATA and Joseph Domingo CIRLOS were as follows:

- 9 i **mestiza Maria Hilaria SIRLOS**, born about 1776.
- 10 ii **Antonio Felix CIRLOS**, christened 11 Nov 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **india Maria MATA** (Gregorio). She married on 11 Aug 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Candido GUERRERO**, son of Domingo GUERRERO and Maria Petra (---).

Children of india Maria MATA and indio Juan Candido GUERRERO were as follows:

- 11 i **Jose Marcos GUERRERO**, christened 26 Oct 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Jose Gregorio GUERRERO**, christened 10 Apr 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **mulato libre Manuel MATA** (Gregorio). He married on 24 Feb 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Candelaria PLATA**, daughter of Maria Ramona (---).

Children of mulato libre Manuel MATA and mulata libre Maria Candelaria PLATA were as follows:

- 13 i **india Fabiana MATA**.

6. **mulato libre Felipe Jesus MATA** (Gregorio). He married on 26 Aug 1782 in Galeana,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis CRUZ**, daughter of Jose Bonifacio CRUZ and Maria Antonia ALVARADO.

Children of mulato libre Felipe Jesus MATA and india Maria Gertrudis CRUZ were as follows:

- 14 i **Jose Claudio MATA**, christened 3 Mar 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Maria Candelaria MATA**, christened 19 Feb 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Maria Carmen MATA**, christened 2 Sep 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Maria Gertrudis MATA**, christened 18 Nov 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Jose Ruperto Jesus MATA**, christened 31 Mar 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vi **Maria Claudia MATA**, born about 1811.
- 20 vii **Alvino MATA**, born about 1812 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

7. **india Juana Gregoria MATA** (Gregorio), born about 1774. She married on 27 Aug 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Juan Nepomuceno AVILA**, born about 1757.

Children of india Juana Gregoria MATA and indio Juan Nepomuceno AVILA were as follows:

- 21 i **indio Jose Trinidad AVILA**.
- 22 ii **Maria Micaela AVILA**, christened 6 Oct 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Jose Brigido MATA** (Gregorio). He married on 14 Oct 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Antonia ALDACO**, daughter of Manuel ALDACO and Maria Josefa APARICIO.

Children of Jose Brigido MATA and mestiza Maria Antonia ALDACO were as follows:

- 23 i **Maria Lusgarda BRIONES**, christened 19 Jul 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **indio Jose Carmen BRIONES**, christened 19 Dec 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendant of  
mulato libre Joseph Tomas LOPEZ and Juana AGUSTINA  
TORRES  
Image 175-1**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Tomas LOPEZ**. He married (1) **Juana AGUSTINA TORRES**; (2) on 24 Oct 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria CANDELARIA**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Tomas LOPEZ and Juana AGUSTINA TORRES were as follows:

- 2 i **india Jacinta Maximiliana LOPEZ**, born in Zacatecas, Mexico. She married on 7 May 1752 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Rafael RODRIGUEZ**, born in Pinos, Zacatecas, Mexico, son of Pascual RODRIGUEZ and Juana

Pasquala (---).

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Pedro Joseph VENTURA  
Image 176-1**

1. **mulato libre Pedro Joseph VENTURA**, son of mulato Antonio VENTURA and mulata Antonia TORO. He married on 2 Nov 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Felipa ASCENSION**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of negro libre Juan Ascension MESA and Juana Felipa GERTRUDIS.

**Descendants of  
negro libre Juan Ascension MESA and Juana Felipa  
GERTRUDIS and mulata libre Maria Guadalupe HERNANDEZ  
Image 178-1**

1. **negro libre Juan Ascension MESA**, born in San Luis Potosi, Mexico. He married (1) **Juana Felipa GERTRUDIS**; (2) on 6 Oct 1733 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata esclava Felipa CHAVARRIA**, daughter of Joseph CHAVARRIA and Isabel Gertrudis YPARRAGOSA; (3) on 4 Feb 1737 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Maria CUELLAR**; (4) on 7 Nov 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Guadalupe HERNANDEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Baltasar HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Antonia LOYA.

Children of negro libre Juan Ascension MESA and Juana Felipa GERTRUDIS were as follows:

- 2        i        **mulata libre Juana Felipa ASCENSION**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. She married on 2 Nov 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Pedro Joseph VENTURA**, son of mulato Antonio VENTURA and mulata Antonia TORO.

Children of negro libre Juan Ascension MESA and mulata libre Maria Guadalupe HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 3        i        **Petra Rosa MESA**, christened 23 Oct 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
4        ii        **Francisca Javiera MESA**, christened 19 Dec 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Ascensio CRUZ  
Image 178-2**

1. **mulato libre Ascensio CRUZ**, son of Felipe SANTIAGO and Ana CRUZ. He married on 19 Nov 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Gertrudis Victoriana SOTO**, daughter of Juan Basilio SOTO and Juana Maria ESCOBEDO.

**Descendants of  
lobo Bernardo Francisco HERNANDEZ and Maria Isabel**

# MENDEZ

## Image 181-1

1. **lobo Bernardo Francisco HERNANDEZ**, son of coyote Nicolas HERNANDEZ and mulata Maria Claudia REYES. He married on 30 Nov 1755 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Isabel MENDEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Marcos MENDEZ and Maria Teresa SANCHEZ.

Children of lobo Bernardo Francisco HERNANDEZ and Maria Isabel MENDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Jose Salvador HERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Sep 1757 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Josefa PACHECO**.
- + 3 ii **india Maria Ignacia HERNANDEZ**, christened 17 Feb 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Santisima Trinidad RATIVEL**.
- 4 iii **Joseph Manuel HERNANDEZ**, christened 23 Jun 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Juana Josefa Petra HERNANDEZ**, christened 17 Mar 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **india Maria Encarnacion HERNANDEZ**, christened 10 May 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Pascual GARCIA**.
- + 7 vi **mestiza Maria Catarina HERNANDEZ**, christened 16 May 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Matias ALARCON**.
- 8 vii **Marta Salome HERNANDEZ**, christened 12 Feb 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Jose Antonio Abad HERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Jan 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 10 ix **indio Jose Gerardo HERNANDEZ**. He married **indio Maria Leocadia VENTURA**.

## Generation 2

2. **indio Jose Salvador HERNANDEZ** (Bernardo Francisco), christened 12 Sep 1757 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 31 Jan 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Josefa PACHECO**, daughter of Juan Bautista PACHECO and Maria Eulalia VILLANUEVA.

Children of indio Jose Salvador HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Josefa PACHECO were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Prudencia HERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Nov 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Jose Martin HERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Aug 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Jose Santa Ana Encarnacion HERNANDEZ**, christened 1 Aug 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **india Maria Ignacia HERNANDEZ** (Bernardo Francisco), christened 17 Feb 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 7 Jan 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Santisima Trinidad RATIVEL**, born in Pesqueria Grande, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan Jose FERNANDEZ and Margarita GUERRA.

Children of india Maria Ignacia HERNANDEZ and indio Jose Santisima Trinidad RATIVEL

were as follows:

- 14 i **india Maria Reyes RATIBEL.**

6. **india Maria Encarnacion HERNANDEZ** (Bernardo Francisco), christened 10 May 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 30 Aug 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Pascual GARCIA**, son of mestizo Joseph Domingo GARCIA and mestiza Francisca Cecilia PAREDES.

Children of india Maria Encarnacion HERNANDEZ and indio Pascual GARCIA were as follows:

- 15 i **Maria Juana Francisca GARCIA.**
- 16 ii **indio Jose Cayetano GARCIA**, christened 3 Oct 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Jose Julian GARCIA**, christened 17 Feb 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Jose Leonardo Santisimo Trinidad GARCIA**, christened 9 Dec 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 v **Jose Maria GARCIA**, christened 12 Oct 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vi **Jose Trinidad GARCIA**, christened 24 Mar 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vii **india Maria Victoriana GARCIA.**

7. **mestiza Maria Catarina HERNANDEZ** (Bernardo Francisco), christened 16 May 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 3 Feb 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Matias ALARCON**, son of Jose Felix ALARCON and Maria Josefa MORANTE.

Children of mestiza Maria Catarina HERNANDEZ and mestizo Jose Matias ALARCON were as follows:

- 22 i **Jose Felipe ALARCON**, christened 20 Sep 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ii **Maria Isidora ALARCON**, born about 1803.
- 24 iii **Pedro Jose ALARCON**, christened 24 Mar 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iv **Maria Hemenegilda Trinidad ALARCON**, christened 7 Jul 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 v **Maria Teodosia ALARCON**, christened 3 Dec 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 vi **Maria Leonicia ALARCON**, christened 17 Nov 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 vii **Maria Estefana ALARCON**, christened 4 Oct 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 viii **Maria Casilda ALARCON**, christened 5 May 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 ix **Maria Ruperta ALARCON**, christened 3 May 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **indio Jose Gerardo HERNANDEZ** (Bernardo Francisco). He married on 13 Feb 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Maria Leocadia VENTURA**, daughter of indio Jose Domingo VENTURA and india Maria San Jose SANCHEZ.

Children of indio Jose Gerardo HERNANDEZ and indio Maria Leocadia VENTURA were as follows:

- 31 i **Jose Andres HERNANDEZ**, christened 28 Jan 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 ii **Jose Remigio HERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Oct 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 iii **Regino Jesus HERNANDEZ**, born about 1803.
- 34 iv **Jose Telesforo HERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Jan 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 v **Maria Trinidad HERNANDEZ**, born about 1804.
- 36 vi **Jose Marcelino HERNANDEZ**, christened 8 Aug 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 vii **Maria Dionisia HERNANDEZ**, born about 1811.
- 38 viii **Pedro Nolasco HERNANDEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Bernardo SENA  
Image 181-2**

1. **mestizo Bernardo SENA**. He married on 23 Jan 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Antonia TORO**.

**Marriage of  
coyote Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ  
Image 182-1**

1. **coyote Joseph Antonio SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico. He married on 30 Jan 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Matiana ALEJANDRO**.

**Descendants of  
indio Damian Valerio VENTURA and coyota Isabel Maria  
SANCHEZ  
Image 182-2**

1. **indio Damian Valerio VENTURA**. He married on 30 Jan 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Isabel Maria SANCHEZ**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of indio Damian Valerio VENTURA and coyota Isabel Maria SANCHEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Joseph Joaquin VENTURA**. He married **mulata libre Maria Antonia LIRA**.
- + 3 ii **indio Juan Joseph VENTURA**, christened 9 May 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mulata libre Maria Nicolasa AGUILAR**.
- 4 iii **Joseph Faustino VENTURA**, christened 25 Nov 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## Generation 2

2. **indio Joseph Joaquin VENTURA** (Damian Valerio). He married on 11 Sep 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Antonia LIRA**, daughter of mestizo Pedro Nolasco LIRA and Ana Maria Guadalupe ALEJANDRO.

Children of indio Joseph Joaquin VENTURA and mulata libre Maria Antonia LIRA were as follows:

- 5     i     **indio Jose Eusebio VENTURA**, christened 3 May 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6     ii    **Jose Jesus VENTURA**, christened 29 Oct 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7     iii   **india Maria Cesaria VENTURA**.
- 8     iv    **Maria Refugio VENTURA**, christened 19 Mar 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9     v     **Maria Fermina VENTURA**, born about 1801.
- 10    vi    **Maria Guadalupe VENTURA**, christened 1 Aug 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **indio Juan Joseph VENTURA** (Damian Valerio), christened 9 May 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 28 Apr 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Nicolasa AGUILAR**, christened 2 Jan 1772 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Joseph Manuel AGUILAR and mestiza Dorotea Lugarda CEPEDA.

Children of indio Juan Joseph VENTURA and mulata libre Maria Nicolasa AGUILAR were as follows:

- 11    i     **mestiza Juana Petra VENTURA**.
- 12    ii    **Maria Trinidad VENTURA**, christened 20 Jun 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13    iii   **Jose Santiago VENTURA**, christened 2 Aug 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## Marriages of coyote Pedro Francisco GUTIERREZ

Image 183-1

1. **coyote Pedro Francisco GUTIERREZ**. He married (1) **Maria PASQUALA**; (2) on 3 Feb 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juana Catarina MONCIBAIS**, born in Ojocaliente, Zacatecas, Mexico.

## Descendant of Agustin MORENO and mestiza Josefa Zeferina ALVARADO

Image 183-2

1. **Agustin MORENO**. He married (1) **Felipa Neri REYES**; (2) on 9 Feb 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Josefa Zeferina ALVARADO**, daughter of mulato libre Juan Joseph ALVARADO and india Maria Josefa ALAMILLO AKA RAMOS.



Children of Agustin MORENO and mestiza Josefa Zeferina ALVARADO were as follows:  
2 i **Maria Lugarda MORENO**, christened 4 Aug 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,  
Mexico.

**Marriage of  
indio Juan SAN PEDRO**  
Image 183-3

1. **indio Juan SAN PEDRO**. He married on 27 Feb 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico  
**india Rosa Maria MARTINEZ**.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Juan Francisco CRUZ**  
Image 183-4

1. **mulato libre Juan Francisco CRUZ**. He married on 5 May 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,  
Mexico **mestiza Eugenia GUTIERREZ**.

**Descendant of  
coyote Manuel Antonio TORO and Juana Gregoria  
ESCOBEDO**  
Image 184-1

1. **coyote Manuel Antonio TORO**. He married on 14 May 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,  
Mexico **Juana Gregoria ESCOBEDO**, daughter of Manuel ESCOBEDO and Micaela NABO.

Children of coyote Manuel Antonio TORO and Juana Gregoria ESCOBEDO were as follows:  
2 i **Maria Rosalia TORO**, christened 12 Oct 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,  
Mexico.

**Marriage of  
lobo Juan Pascual GARCIA**  
Image 184-2

1. **lobo Juan Pascual GARCIA**. He married on 19 Jun 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico  
**loba Narcisa Quiteria GABRIEL**, daughter of indio Joaquin GABRIEL and Maria Nicolasa  
DUENAS.

**Descendants of  
indio Lucas MARTIN AMARO and coyota Josefa Matiana  
SALAZAR**  
Images 184<>185

1. **indio Lucas MARTIN AMARO**. He married on 20 Jul 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Josefa Matiana SALAZAR**, daughter of Pedro SALAZAR and Margarita TORO.

Children of indio Lucas MARTIN AMARO and coyota Josefa Matiana SALAZAR were as follows:

- 2     i     **Joseph Maria MARTIN**, christened 31 Jul 1757 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3     ii    **indio Juan MARTIN AMARO**, christened 14 Oct 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Francisca Javiera LIRA**.
- + 4     iii   **india Maria Basilia AMARO**, christened 26 Apr 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Francisco Antonio MALACARA**; (2) **Jose Eustaquio GARCIA**.

### *Generation 2*

3. **indio Juan MARTIN AMARO** (Lucas), christened 14 Oct 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 12 Jan 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Francisca Javiera LIRA**, daughter of mestizo Pedro Nolasco LIRA and Ana Maria Guadalupe ALEJANDRO.

Children of indio Juan MARTIN AMARO and india Francisca Javiera LIRA were as follows:

- 5     i     **mestiza Maria Josefa AMARO**.
- 6     ii    **Maria Dolores AMARO**, christened 26 Apr 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7     iii   **mestizo Jose Francisco AMARO**.
- 8     iv    **Maria Luz MARTIN AMARO**, christened 20 Jan 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9     v     **indio Jose Felix AMARO**, christened 30 Nov 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10    vi    **Maria Regina AMARO**.
- 11    vii   **Jose Eleuterio MARTIN AMARO**, christened 1 Mar 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **india Maria Basilia AMARO** (Lucas), christened 26 Apr 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 23 Jul 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisco Antonio MALACARA**, christened 5 May 1737 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Capitan Francisco MALACARA and Juana Agustina MANCILLA; (2) on 30 Nov 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Eustaquio GARCIA**, son of Domingo GARCIA and Maria Concepcion GUERRA.

Children of india Maria Basilia AMARO and Francisco Antonio MALACARA were as follows:

- 12    i     **Barbara Gertrudis MALACARA**, christened 1 Jan 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## **Marriage of mulato libre Joseph Hilario HERNANDEZ**

**Image 185-1**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Hilario HERNANDEZ**. He married on 2 Sep 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Maria Jesus ZAMORA**.

**Descendants of**  
**lobo Juan Eusebio SAUCEDO and mulata libre Juliana**  
**Hermenegilda MEDRANO**

**Images 185<>186**

1. **lobo Juan Eusebio SAUCEDO**. He married on 2 Sep 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Juliana Hermenegilda MEDRANO**.

Children of lobo Juan Eusebio SAUCEDO and mulata libre Juliana Hermenegilda MEDRANO were as follows:

- 2     i     **Simon Encarnacion SAUCEDO**, christened 4 Apr 1758 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3     ii    **Juan Joseph Manuel SAUCEDO**, christened 10 Jun 1768 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4     iii   **Maria Gertrudis Tomasa SAUCEDO**, christened 1 Dec 1771 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5     iv    **Joseph Rafael Trinidad SAUCEDO**, christened 14 Jun 1778 in Salinas Victoria, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of**  
**indio Joseph Antonio SAN JUAN**

**Image 186-1**

1. **indio Joseph Antonio SAN JUAN**. He married on 4 Sep 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juliana Francisca RAMOS**.

**Marriage of**  
**indio Juan Joseph HERNANDEZ CRUZ**

**Images 186<>187**

1. **indio Juan Joseph HERNANDEZ CRUZ**. He married on 29 Oct 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Maria Manuela Encarnacion JARA**.

**Marriage of**  
**indio Dionisio Valentin PEDRANO**

**Image 187-1**

1. **indio Dionisio Valentin PEDRANO**. He married on 29 Oct 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Fabiana GERTRUDIS**.

**Descendant of**  
**Joseph RAMOS BETANCOURT and Luisa Magdalena**

## **SANCHEZ**

**Image 188-1**

1. **Joseph RAMOS BETANCOURT**. He married on 31 Oct 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Luisa Magdalena SANCHEZ**.

Children of Joseph RAMOS BETANCOURT and Luisa Magdalena SANCHEZ were as follows:

2     i     **Joseph Luis RAMOS**, christened 6 Feb 1757 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## **Descendant of mestizo Bernabe Antonio MARTIN and mestiza Simona Reyes VASQUEZ**

**Images 187<>188**

1. **mestizo Bernabe Antonio MARTIN**. He married on 31 Oct 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Simona Reyes VASQUEZ**.

Children of mestizo Bernabe Antonio MARTIN and mestiza Simona Reyes VASQUEZ were as follows:

2     i     **Joseph Ventura ENRIQUEZ**, christened 22 Jul 1758 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## **Descendants of indio Marcos HERMENEGILDO and india Maria DOLORES**

**Images 188<>189**

1. **indio Marcos HERMENEGILDO**. He married on 29 Dec 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria DOLORES**.

Children of indio Marcos HERMENEGILDO and india Maria DOLORES were as follows:

- 2     i     **Juana Maria HERMENEGILDO**, christened 30 Jan 1757 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3     ii    **india Maria Gertrudis APARICIO**. She married (1) **Jose ONOFRE MARTINEZ**; (2) **mulato libre Joseph Paulino CORTEZ**.
- + 4     iii   **mulato libre Joseph Ignacio APARICIO**. He married **mulata libre Dionisia Casilda REYES**.
- 5     iv    **Maria Julia HERMENEGILDO**, christened 7 Jan 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6     v     **indio Hermenegildo APARICIO**. He married **coyota Maria Ignacia BOCANEGRA**.
- + 7     vi    **india Maria Juliana Hermenegilda APARICIO**. She married (1) **Juan Jose PLATA**; (2) **indio Jose Victoriano MARTINEZ**.

*Generation 2*

3. **india Maria Gertrudis APARICIO** (Marcos). She married (1) **Jose ONOFRE MARTINEZ**; (2)

on 3 Mar 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Joseph Paulino CORTEZ**, christened 4 Apr 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Jose Miguel CORTEZ and india Juana Gertrudis LUGO.

Children of india Maria Gertrudis APARICIO and Jose ONOFRE MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Timoteo ONOFRE**, born about 1780.
- 9 ii **Joseph Fernando Felix ONOFRE MARTINEZ**, christened 16 Jun 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Maria Josefa ONOFRE MARTINEZ**, christened 13 Dec 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Maria Dominga ONOFRE MARTINEZ**, christened 26 May 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Jose Eleuterio ONOFRE**.
- 13 vi **Fernando ONOFRE**, born about 1800.

4. **mulato libre Joseph Ignacio APARICIO** (Marcos). He married on 23 Apr 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Dionisia Casilda REYES**, christened 19 Apr 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Domingo REYES and coyota Victoria Rosalia SELEDONIA.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Ignacio APARICIO and mulata libre Dionisia Casilda REYES were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Francisca APARICIO**, christened 12 Apr 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Maria Eufracia APARICIO**, christened 29 Mar 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Joseph Ignacio APARICIO**, christened 4 Feb 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **indio Hermenegildo APARICIO** (Marcos). He married on 12 Oct 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyota Maria Ignacia BOCANEGRA**, christened 18 Oct 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Antonio BOCANEGRA and mestiza Ana Petra LEON.

Children of indio Hermenegildo APARICIO and coyota Maria Ignacia BOCANEGRA were as follows:

- 17 i **Maria Marcelina APARICIO**.
- 18 ii **india Maria Catarina APARICIO**, born about 1794.
- 19 iii **Maria Marta APARICIO**, christened 20 Aug 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 iv **india Maria Luisa APARICIO**.
- 21 v **Maria Eusebia APARICIO**, christened 13 Mar 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vi **Felix APARICIO**, christened 19 May 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 vii **Jose Marcelino APARICIO**, christened 13 Jun 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 viii **Marcelino APARICIO**, christened 1 May 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ix **Jose Desiderio APARICIO**, christened 3 Jun 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 x **Maria Irinea APARICIO**, christened 15 Apr 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **india Maria Juliana Hermenegilda APARICIO** (Marcos). She married (1) on 6 Sep 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Jose PLATA**, buried in El Potosi, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Ignacio HERNANDEZ PLATA and Maria Andrea FLORES; (2) on 14 Nov 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Victoriano MARTINEZ**, born about 1762, son of Lucas MARTINEZ and mestiza Maria Petra LUCRECIA.

Children of india Maria Juliana Hermenegilda APARICIO and Juan Jose PLATA were as follows:

- 27 i **Juan Dios PLATA**, born about 1773.
- 28 ii **Joseph Antonio PLATA**, christened 8 Sep 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of india Maria Juliana Hermenegilda APARICIO and indio Jose Victoriano MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 29 i **Maria Juliana MARTINEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 ii **india Maria Paulina MARTINEZ**, christened 9 Jul 1800 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 31 iii **Felipe MARTINEZ**, born about 1808.

## **Descendants of mestizo Francisco Antonio ALEJANDRO and indio Maria Petra LUZ Image 189-1**

1. **mestizo Francisco Antonio ALEJANDRO**, son of indio Juan ALEJANDRO and india Lorenza VENTURA. He married on 29 Dec 1756 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Maria Petra LUZ**, daughter of Joseph FACUNDO and Gertrudis CRUZ.

Children of mestizo Francisco Antonio ALEJANDRO and indio Maria Petra LUZ were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan ALEJANDRO**, christened 2 Feb 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO**, christened 15 Dec 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Joseph Mateo SILVA**.
- 4 iii **indio Pedro Jose ALEJANDRO**, christened 7 Mar 1767 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Apr 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria CARMEN**.
- 5 iv **india Maria Gertrudis ALEJANDRO**. She married on 29 Jul 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Jose RAMIREZ**, son of mestizo Gregorio ZAMORA and mestiza Micaela Tomasa CHARLES.
- + 6 v **mestizo Jose Miguel Candelario ALEJANDRO**. He married **mestiza Maria Antonia GALLARDO**.
- 7 vi **Jose Miguel Maria ALEJANDRO**, christened 16 Feb 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

### *Generation 2*

3. **india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO** (Francisco Antonio), christened 15 Dec 1764 in Galeana,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 16 Nov 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph Mateo SILVA**, son of Juan Calistro SILVA and Maria Simona ALEJANDRO.

Children of india Juana Maria ALEJANDRO and indio Joseph Mateo SILVA were as follows:

- 8 i **Juana Paula SILVA**, christened 7 Jul 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **mestizo Isidro Jesus SILVA**, christened 28 May 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **india Maria Andrea SILVA**.
- 11 iv **mestiza Maria Manuela SILVA**, christened 21 Jun 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Jose Marcos SILVA**, christened 6 May 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 vi **Juan Silverio SILVA**, christened 25 Jun 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vii **Jose Blas SILVA**, christened 16 Feb 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 viii **Maria Gertrudis SILVA**, christened Oct 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ix **Juan Nepomuceno SILVA**, born about 1806.

6. **mestizo Jose Miguel Candelario ALEJANDRO** (Francisco Antonio). He married on 21 Oct 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Antonia GALLARDO**, daughter of Francisco GALLARDO and Basilia AMARO.

Children of mestizo Jose Miguel Candelario ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Antonia GALLARDO were as follows:

- 17 i **Jose Longinos ALEJANDRO**, christened 19 Mar 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendant of  
Fernando Casiano MORENO ORTEGA and Rita Rosalia  
FERNANDEZ TIJERINA**

**Image 189-2**

1. **Fernando Casiano MORENO ORTEGA**. He married on 2 Feb 1757 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Rita Rosalia FERNANDEZ TIJERINA**.

Children of Fernando Casiano MORENO ORTEGA and Rita Rosalia FERNANDEZ TIJERINA were as follows:

- 2 i **Juan Manuel Iginio MORENO**, christened 23 Feb 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of  
indio Joseph Pablo HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa  
CHARLES**

**Image 189-3**

1. **indio Joseph Pablo HERNANDEZ**, son of mestizo Simon HERNANDEZ and mestiza Sebastiana ALEJANDRO. He married on 25 May 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Teresa CHARLES**, daughter of mestizo Diego CHARLES and Maria Josefa

## BASALDUA.

Children of indio Joseph Pablo HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Teresa CHARLES were as follows:

- + 2 i **indio Juan Antonio HERNANDEZ**. He married **india Maria Marcelina CASAS**.
- 3 ii **Juan Joseph HERNANDEZ**, christened 15 Apr 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4 iii **Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ**, christened 9 May 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mulato Joseph Maria REYES**.
- 5 iv **Joseph Esteban HERNANDEZ**, christened 6 Jan 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **india Ana Maria HERNANDEZ**. She married **mulato Juan Jose CAMPOVERDE**.
- + 7 vi **mestiza Maria Guadalupe HERNANDEZ**. She married **mestizo Jose Maria DELGADO**.
- + 8 vii **indio Juan Joseph HERNANDEZ**, christened 20 Mar 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Ignacia PLATA**.
- + 9 viii **mestizo Jose Hipolito Pablo HERNANDEZ**, christened 4 Feb 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) **mestiza Maria Antonia Isidora DELGADO**; (2) **mestiza Maria Jesus VILLAFRANCA**; (3) **mestiza Juana Maria EREVIA**; (4) **Maria Nicolasa RODRIGUEZ**.
- 10 ix **india Maria Josefa HERNANDEZ**. She married on 13 Sep 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Doroteo REYES**, christened 16 Jun 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato Joseph Maria REYES and india Maria Candelaria PEREZ.

### *Generation 2*

2. **indio Juan Antonio HERNANDEZ** (Joseph Pablo). He married on 7 Jan 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Marcelina CASAS**, daughter of Juan Joseph CASAS and Juana LOPEZ.

Children of indio Juan Antonio HERNANDEZ and india Maria Marcelina CASAS were as follows:

- 11 i **india Maria Tomasa HERNANDEZ**.
- 12 ii **Jose Vicente HERNANDEZ**, christened 2 Feb 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ**, christened 20 May 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Jose Maria HERNANDEZ**, christened 25 Dec 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 v **Maria Antonia HERNANDEZ**, christened 27 Apr 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vi **Jose Cornelio HERNANDEZ**, christened 30 Sep 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vii **Maria Nazaria HERNANDEZ**, born about 1809.

4. **Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ** (Joseph Pablo), christened 9 May 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Oct 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Joseph Maria REYES**, son of indio Juan Agustin REYES and india Gertrudis ZUNIGA.



Children of Juana Gertrudis HERNANDEZ and mulato Joseph Maria REYES were as follows:

- 18 i **Juan Jose REYES**, christened 11 Jun 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ii **Francisco REYES**.
- 20 iii **Maria Luz REYES**.
- 21 iv **Jose Cornelio REYES**, christened 30 Aug 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 v **Jose Monico REYES**, christened 30 Apr 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 vi **Jesus Jose REYES**, christened 19 Jan 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 vii **Maria Cayetana REYES**, christened 14 Aug 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **india Ana Maria HERNANDEZ** (Joseph Pablo). She married on 31 May 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Juan Jose CAMPOVERDE**, son of Miguel CAMPOVERDE and Barbara (---).

Children of india Ana Maria HERNANDEZ and mulato Juan Jose CAMPOVERDE were as follows:

- 25 i **Jose Encarnacion CAMPOVERDE**, christened 14 Apr 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 ii **mestiza Maria Juana CAMPOVERDE**.
- 27 iii **Jose Desiderio CAMPOVERDE**, christened 12 Apr 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iv **Jose Casimiro CAMPOVERDE**, christened 13 Mar 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 v **Jose Francisco Jesus CAMPOVERDE**.
- 30 vi **Maria Juliana CAMPOVERDE**.

7. **mestiza Maria Guadalupe HERNANDEZ** (Joseph Pablo). She married on 6 May 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Maria DELGADO**, son of Jose Florentino DELGADO and Maria Guadalupe RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Guadalupe HERNANDEZ and mestizo Jose Maria DELGADO were as follows:

- 31 i **Maria Margarita DELGADO**, christened 20 Jun 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 ii **Maria Nestora DELGADO**.
- 33 iii **Maria San Jose DELGADO**, christened 20 Mar 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 iv **Maria Dominga DELGADO**, christened 19 Mar 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 v **Jose Jesus DELGADO**, christened 29 Mar 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 vi **Jose Rafael Bonifacio DELGADO**, christened 22 May 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 vii **Maria Magdalena DELGADO**, christened 27 Jan 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **indio Juan Joseph HERNANDEZ** (Joseph Pablo), christened 20 Mar 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 4 Jun 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Ignacia PLATA**, daughter of Ignacio HERNANDEZ PLATA and Maria Andrea FLORES.

Children of indio Juan Joseph HERNANDEZ and india Maria Ignacia PLATA were as follows:

- 38 i **Jose Cirildo HERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Jul 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 ii **Jose Jesus HERNANDEZ**, christened 10 Jan 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 iii **Jose Martin HERNANDEZ**, christened 25 Mar 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 iv **Eugenio HERNANDEZ**, born about 1811.
- 42 v **Maria Patricia HERNANDEZ**, born about 1813.
- 43 vi **Antonio HERNANDEZ**, born about 1814.
- 44 vii **Jose Policarpo HERNANDEZ**, christened 10 Feb 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 viii **Maria Cornelia Jesus HERNANDEZ**, christened 25 Sep 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **mestizo Jose Hipolito Pablo HERNANDEZ** (Joseph Pablo), christened 4 Feb 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married (1) on 27 Jul 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Antonia Isidora DELGADO**, christened 10 May 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio DELGADO and Maria Manuela BERNAL; (2) on 8 Sep 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Jesus VILLAFRANCA**, daughter of mestizo Miguel VILLAFRANCA and mestiza Maria Ignacia REYES; (3) on 10 Nov 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Maria EREVIA**, daughter of mestizo Jose Vicente Rafael EREVIA and Maria Dolores CUEVAS; (4) on 9 Jul 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Nicolasa RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1785 in Charcas, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Luis Bernardino RODRIGUEZ and Ildefonsa SALAZAR.

Children of mestizo Jose Hipolito Pablo HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Antonia Isidora DELGADO were as follows:

- 46 i **Maria Isidora HERNANDEZ**, christened 28 Apr 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Jose Hipolito Pablo HERNANDEZ and mestiza Maria Jesus VILLAFRANCA were as follows:

- 47 i **Jose Filomeno HERNANDEZ**, christened 9 Jul 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Jose Hipolito Pablo HERNANDEZ and mestiza Juana Maria EREVIA were as follows:

- 48 i **Maria Hipolita HERNANDEZ**, born about 1813.
- 49 ii **Maria Victoriana HERNANDEZ**, christened 31 Mar 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 50 iii **Maria Teodora HERNANDEZ**, christened 16 Nov 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendant of**

**mulato libre Antonio GOZALINO and mulata libre Micaela  
CORTEZ**  
Image 190-1

1. **mulato libre Antonio GOZALINO**, son of mulato libre Pascual RODRIGUEZ and india Maria CONCEPCION. He married on 7 Jun 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Micaela CORTEZ**, daughter of mestizo Domingo CORTEZ and mulata libre Maria CRUZ.

Children of mulato libre Antonio GOZALINO and mulata libre Micaela CORTEZ were as follows:

2        i        **Juan Bernardo CORTEZ**, christened 1 Jan 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
Domingo Toribio GONZALEZ**  
Image 190-2

1. **Domingo Toribio GONZALEZ**. He married on 16 Jun 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Gertrudis Maria JUANA**.

**Marriage of  
indio Joseph Matias VENTURA**  
Images 190<>191

1. **indio Joseph Matias VENTURA**, son of indio Asencio VENTURA and mulata libre Anastacia TOBARES. He married on 7 Jul 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Visenta G.**

**Marriage of  
Joaquin ESCOBEDO**  
Image 192-1

1. **Joaquin ESCOBEDO**, son of Manuel ESCOBEDO and Micaela NABO. He married on 27 Jul 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Nicolasa MATA**.

**Descendants of  
Antonio German AGUIRRE and Maria Florencia Matiana  
GARCIA**  
Image 192-2

1. **Antonio German AGUIRRE**, son of Joseph AGUIRRE and Polonia BERNAL. He married on 13 Aug 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Florencia Matiana GARCIA**.

Children of Antonio German AGUIRRE and Maria Florencia Matiana GARCIA were as follows:

+ 2        i        **mestiza Maria Basilia AGUIRRE**. She married **mestizo Joseph Dionisio**

**BASALDUA.**

- 3    ii    **Juan Joseph AGUIRRE**, christened 7 Oct 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4    iii    **mestiza Dominga Rosalia AGUIRRE**, christened 20 May 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Juan Pablo MENDOZA**.
- + 5    iv    **mestiza Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE**, christened 3 Aug 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mulato Jose Manuel CHARLES**.
- + 6    v    **mulata libre Ubalda Isidora AGUIRRE**, christened 2 Jun 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mulato Jose Antonio Trinidad CHARLES**.

*Generation 2*

2. **mestiza Maria Basilia AGUIRRE** (Antonio German). She married on 25 Aug 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Joseph Dionisio BASALDUA**, christened 20 Oct 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Pablo BASALDUA and india Petra Marcela RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Basilia AGUIRRE and mestizo Joseph Dionisio BASALDUA were as follows:

- 7    i    **Maria Estefana BASALDUA**, christened 9 Sep 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8    ii    **mestizo Jose Ventura BASALDUA**.

4. **mestiza Dominga Rosalia AGUIRRE** (Antonio German), christened 20 May 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 17 Jun 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Pablo MENDOZA**, son of Ventura Anacleto MENDOZA and Candida Dionisia ZUNIGA.

Children of mestiza Dominga Rosalia AGUIRRE and mestizo Juan Pablo MENDOZA were as follows:

- 9    i    **George MENDOZA**, christened 29 Apr 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10    ii    **mestiza Maria Ines MENDOZA**.
- 11    iii    **Candida Santisima Trinidad MENDOZA**, christened 25 Dec 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12    iv    **Maria Georga MENDOZA**.
- 13    v    **mulato Jose Matias MENDOZA**.

5. **mestiza Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE** (Antonio German), christened 3 Aug 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 May 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Manuel CHARLES**, son of Joseph Francisco CHARLES and mestiza Maria Marcelina HERNANDEZ.

Children of mestiza Maria Ignacia AGUIRRE and mulato Jose Manuel CHARLES were as follows:

- 14    i    **Jose Marcelino Santisima Trinidad CHARLES**, christened 3 May 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15    ii    **india Maria Luisa CHARLES**, christened 11 Jul 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16    iii    **Juana Maria Cruz CHARLES**, christened 6 Dec 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo

- Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Francisco CHARLES**, born about 1805.
- 18 v **Jose Esmeregildo Trinidad CHARLES**, christened 26 Apr 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 vi **Maria Dionisia CHARLES**, christened 9 Oct 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vii **Jose Rudesindo CHARLES**, christened 8 Mar 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **mulata libre Ubalda Isidora AGUIRRE** (Antonio German), christened 2 Jun 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 May 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Antonio Trinidad CHARLES**, born about 1768, son of Joseph Francisco CHARLES and mestiza Maria Marcelina HERNANDEZ.

Children of mulata libre Ubalda Isidora AGUIRRE and mulato Jose Antonio Trinidad CHARLES were as follows:

- 21 i **Maria Anastacia CHARLES**, christened 3 May 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ii **mestiza Maria Dolores Francisca CHARLES**, christened 6 Oct 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iii **mestiza Maria Servula CHARLES**.
- 24 iv **Maria Guadalupe CHARLES**.
- 25 v **Jose Maria Canuto CHARLES**, christened 30 Jan 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 vi **Jose Gregorio CHARLES**, christened 12 Dec 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 vii **Estanislado CHARLES**, christened 6 Jun 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 viii **Maria Paula CHARLES**, christened 25 Jun 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 ix **Jose Sirilo CHARLES**, christened 17 Jul 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 x **Maria Espiridiona CHARLES**, christened 4 Jan 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 xi **Jose Dionisio CHARLES**, christened 28 Apr 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

### Descendant of **Nicolas Milian SANCHEZ and Juana GARCIA** Image 192-3

1. **Nicolas Milian SANCHEZ**, christened 18 Sep 1736 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Marcos SANCHEZ NAVARRO and Josefa Guadalupe ESCOBEDO. He married on 13 Aug 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana GARCIA**, daughter of Domingo GARCIA and Maria Concepcion GUERRA.

Children of Nicolas Milian SANCHEZ and Juana GARCIA were as follows:

- 2 i **Mateo SANCHEZ**, christened 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of**  
**indio Juan Joseph GARCIA and Maria Rosa SANCHEZ**  
**Image 193-1**

1. **indio Juan Joseph GARCIA**, son of Miguel GARCIA and Maria ENCARNACION. He married on 28 Jul 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosa SANCHEZ**, daughter of Gonzalo SANCHEZ and Maria LLERENA.

Children of indio Juan Joseph GARCIA and Maria Rosa SANCHEZ were as follows:

+ 2        i        **Maria Gertrudis Balvina GARCIA**, christened 22 Apr 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Joseph Rufino ARGUIJO**.

*Generation 2*

2. **Maria Gertrudis Balvina GARCIA** (Juan Joseph), christened 22 Apr 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 10 Sep 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Joseph Rufino ARGUIJO**, christened 4 Aug 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Joseph Manuel ARGUIJO and Maria Antonia CRUZ.

Children of Maria Gertrudis Balvina GARCIA and Joseph Rufino ARGUIJO were as follows:

3        i        **Maria Crescencia ARGUIJO**, christened 12 Oct 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
4        ii       **Jose Damaso ARGUIJO**, christened 12 Jan 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
5        iii       **Jose Maria Jesus ARGUIJO**, christened 28 Nov 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
6        iv       **Joseph Bartolo ARGUIJO**, christened 16 Oct 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of**  
**Tomas DORIA**  
**Image 193-2**

1. **Tomas DORIA**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Tomas DORIA and Maria Andrea CANTU. He married on 9 Aug 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Francisca VARGAS MACHUCA**, daughter of Victor VARGAS MACHUCA and Jacinta CASAS.

**Marriage of**  
**mulato libre Joseph VENTURA**  
**Images 193<>194**

1. **mulato libre Joseph VENTURA**, son of mulato Antonio VENTURA and mulata Antonia TORO. He married on 20 Aug 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Victoriana LUZ**.

**Descendants of**  
**mulato libre Juan ABALOS and mulata libre Ana Maria**

## **Josefa MONTES**

**Image 194-1**

1. **mulato libre Juan ABALOS**, son of mulato libre Pedro ABALOS and mulata libre Juana SERRATO. He married on 23 Aug 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Ana Maria Josefa MONTES**, daughter of mulato libre Joaquin MONTES and Juana Francisca ALEJANDRO.

Children of mulato libre Juan ABALOS and mulata libre Ana Maria Josefa MONTES were as follows:

+ 2 i **mulata libre Maria Lorenza DAVALOS**. She married **mulato libre Juan Ignacio MARTIN**.

### *Generation 2*

2. **mulata libre Maria Lorenza DAVALOS** (Juan). She married on 27 Feb 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Juan Ignacio MARTIN**, born in Aramberri, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Juan SELEDONIO and Maria Angeles (---).

Children of mulata libre Maria Lorenza DAVALOS and mulato libre Juan Ignacio MARTIN were as follows:

3 i **Maria Dorotea MARTIN**, christened 14 Mar 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## **Marriage of indio Juan CASTRO**

**Image 194-2**

1. **indio Juan CASTRO**, son of Joseph CRUZ and Maria CANDELARIA. He married on 28 Aug 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Francisca Marta CRUZ**, daughter of Antonio CRUZ and Andrea SALAZAR.

## **Descendant of mestizo Manuel FRANCISCO and mestiza Maria Rosalia ISAGUIRRE**

**Image 202-1**

1. **mestizo Manuel FRANCISCO**. He married on 29 Oct 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Rosalia ISAGUIRRE**, daughter of Francisco ISAGUIRRE and Maria LUERA.

Children of mestizo Manuel FRANCISCO and mestiza Maria Rosalia ISAGUIRRE were as follows:

2 i **Juan Joseph FRANCISCO**, christened 22 Dec 1760 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## **Marriage of**

## **mestizo Antonio Martin SOLIS**

**Image 202-2**

1. **mestizo Antonio Martin SOLIS**, son of Ignacio SOLIS and Juana Leonor (---). He married on 30 Oct 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria CANDELARIA**.

## **Descendants of mulato libre Manuel JIMENEZ and mulata libre Maria Josefa NINO**

**Image 202-3**

1. **mulato libre Manuel JIMENEZ**, son of mulato libre Juan Antonio JIMENEZ and mulata libre Leonor RESENDEZ. He married on 15 Nov 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Josefa NINO**, daughter of Simon NINO and Maria Tomasa AGUILAR.

Children of mulato libre Manuel JIMENEZ and mulata libre Maria Josefa NINO were as follows:

+ 2      i      **mulata libre Juana Zenona JIMENEZ**, christened 29 Jun 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mulato libre Jose Maria ALVARADO**.

### *Generation 2*

2. **mulata libre Juana Zenona JIMENEZ** (Manuel), christened 29 Jun 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 27 Nov 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Maria ALVARADO**, son of mulato libre Juan Joseph ALVARADO and india Maria Josefa ALAMILLO AKA RAMOS.

Children of mulata libre Juana Zenona JIMENEZ and mulato libre Jose Maria ALVARADO were as follows:

3      i      **Maria Josefa ALVARADO**, christened 9 Oct 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4      ii      **Maria Hilaria ALVARADO**, christened 8 Dec 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## **Marriage of mestizo Leonicio VALENTIN**

**Image 203-1**

1. **mestizo Leonicio VALENTIN**, son of Lucas VALENTIN and Juana Josefa (---). He married on 9 Jan 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Francisca XAVIERA**.

## **Descendants of Juan Joseph OVALLE and mulata libre Tomasa Manuela HERNANDEZ**

**Image 203-2**



1. **Juan Joseph OVALLE**, son of Ignacio OVALLE and Juana Maria TREVINO. He married on 19 Feb 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Tomasa Manuela HERNANDEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Juan Felipe HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Petra VENTURA.

Children of Juan Joseph OVALLE and mulata libre Tomasa Manuela HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 2      i      **Maria Felipa Jesus OVALLE**, christened 27 Feb 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3      ii     **Maria Martina OVALLE**, christened 24 Apr 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

### **Marriage of Ignacio CAMPOS Image 203-3**

1. **Ignacio CAMPOS**, son of Eugenio CAMPOS and Catarina ACOSTA. He married on 9 Apr 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia AGUILAR**, daughter of mulato libre Lazaro AGUILAR and india Maria Agustina GARCIA.

### **Descendants of Domingo CORTEZ and mestiza Maria Santos BARRIENTOS Image 204-1**

1. **Domingo CORTEZ**, son of Joseph Cruz CORTEZ and Gregoria CONCEPCION. He married on 19 Apr 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Santos BARRIENTOS**, daughter of Manuel BARRIENTOS and Petra SAN JUAN.

Children of Domingo CORTEZ and mestiza Maria Santos BARRIENTOS were as follows:

- + 2      i      **india Petra Lucrecia CORTEZ**. She married **mulato libre Joseph Bartolome HERRERA**.
- + 3      ii     **india Maria Alejandra Leonor CORTEZ**, christened 22 May 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Esteban VEGA**.
- + 4      iii    **indio Joseph Lucas CORTEZ**, christened 15 Jul 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Josefa ALEJANDRO**.

#### *Generation 2*

2. **india Petra Lucrecia CORTEZ** (Domingo). She married on 7 Jan 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Joseph Bartolome HERRERA**, christened 2 Sep 1759 in Parras de La Fuente, Coahuila, Mexico, son of indio Miguel HERRERA and mulata libre Maria Marta TORRES.

Children of india Petra Lucrecia CORTEZ and mulato libre Joseph Bartolome HERRERA were as follows:

- 5      i      **Juan Jose Clemente HERRERA**, christened 11 Jan 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6      ii     **Jose Polonio HERRERA**, christened 18 Mar 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7      iii    **Maria Rosalia HERRERA**, christened 4 Sep 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 8 iv **Jose Bruno HERRERA**, christened 4 Nov 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 v **Jose Bernardino HERRERA**, christened 25 May 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **india Maria Alejandra Leonor CORTEZ** (Domingo), christened 22 May 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 4 Feb 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Esteban VEGA**, son of coyote Vicente GUTIERREZ and Maria Bernarda VEGA.

Children of india Maria Alejandra Leonor CORTEZ and mestizo Esteban VEGA were as follows:

- 10 i **Ramon VEGA**.
- 11 ii **Jose Eustaquio VEGA**.
- 12 iii **indio Jose Dionicio VEGA**, christened 28 Jan 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Maria Josefa Dolores GUTIERREZ**, christened 7 Jun 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 v **mestiza Maria Clara VEGA**, christened 19 Aug 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 vi **Emeterio Seledonio VEGA**, christened 10 Mar 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vii **Jose Pedro VEGA**, born about 1802.
- 17 viii **Jose Maria VEGA**, christened 20 Sep 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ix **Maria Jacinta VEGA**, christened 11 Aug 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 x **Jose Lucas VEGA**, christened 19 Oct 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 xi **Jose Santos Trinidad VEGA**, christened 6 Nov 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 xii **Juan Manuel VEGA**, christened 4 Jun 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 xiii **Jose Bruno GUTIERREZ**, christened 8 Oct 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **indio Joseph Lucas CORTEZ** (Domingo), christened 15 Jul 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Sep 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Josefa ALEJANDRO**, born about 1779, daughter of Ignacia ALEJANDRO.

Children of indio Joseph Lucas CORTEZ and india Maria Josefa ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 23 i **Jose Maria CORTEZ**, christened 27 Aug 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ii **india Maria Teodosia CORTEZ**, christened 4 Jun 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 iii **Maria Luz CORTEZ**, christened 26 Jun 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 iv **Pedro Pascual CORTEZ**, christened 27 Oct 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 v **Juana Petra CORTEZ**, christened 27 Oct 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 vi **Maria Juana CORTEZ**, born about 1809.
- 29 vii **Maria Atilana CORTEZ**, christened 7 Oct 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- 30      viii      Mexico.  
**Maria Claudia CORTEZ**, christened 10 Nov 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
Jacinto Angeles CRUZ  
Image 204-2**

1. **Jacinto Angeles CRUZ**, son of indio Pedro CRUZ and india Dominga MARIA. He married on 20 Apr 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Eusebia Ramona MENDEZ**, daughter of Marcos MENDEZ and Juana Maria BOCANEGRA.

**Descendants of  
indio Agustin Viviano BURGOS and india Maria Santos  
RODRIGUEZ  
Image 204-3**

1. **indio Agustin Viviano BURGOS**, son of Santiago BURGOS and Maria GUADALUPE. He married (1) on 22 Apr 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Polinaria RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of indio Antonio Manuel RODRIGUEZ and india Marcela ALEJANDRO; (2) on 6 Jun 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Santos RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Juan Angel RODRIGUEZ and mulata libre Ana Maria Paula GONZALEZ.

Children of indio Agustin Viviano BURGOS and india Maria Santos RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 2      i      **Pablo Joseph BURGOS**, christened 7 Feb 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3      ii     **Maria Agustina BURGOS**, born about 1791. She married on 22 Apr 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Juan Jose Jesus ZAMORA**, born about 1781, son of mestizo Gregorio ZAMORA and mestiza Micaela Tomasa CHARLES.
- + 4      iii    **mestiza Maria Estefana BURGOS**. She married **mestizo Jose Felix Trinidad VELASCO**.
- 5      iv     **Anastacio BURGOS**, christened 27 May 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6      v      **Maria Clara BURGOS**, christened 16 Aug 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **Juan Eusebio VELASQUEZ**; (2) **Felipe Santiago ESCAMILLA**.
- 7      vi     **Juana Bautista BURGOS**, christened 16 Jul 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8      vii    **mestiza Maria Catarina BURGOS**. She married **mestizo Jose Onofre MARTINEZ**.

*Generation 2*

4. **mestiza Maria Estefana BURGOS** (Agustin Viviano). She married on 6 Oct 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Felix Trinidad VELASCO**, son of mulato Jose Felipe VELASCO and Rita Noberta PUENTE.

Children of mestiza Maria Estefana BURGOS and mestizo Jose Felix Trinidad VELASCO were as follows:

- 9 i **Felipe Benicio VELASCO**, christened 8 Sep 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Maria Teresa VELASCO**, christened 24 Aug 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Clara BURGOS** (Agustin Viviano), christened 16 Aug 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 11 Apr 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Eusebio VELASQUEZ**, son of Felipe VELASQUEZ and Maria Rita FUENTE; (2) on 21 Dec 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Felipe Santiago ESCAMILLA**, born about 1778, son of Roman ESCAMILLA and Maria Teresa GONZALEZ.

Children of Maria Clara BURGOS and Juan Eusebio VELASQUEZ were as follows:

- 11 i **Sabino VELASQUEZ**, born about 1812.
- 12 ii **Maria Angeles VELASQUEZ**, christened 31 May 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Jose Fermin VELASQUEZ**, christened 9 Jul 1822 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iv **Maria Cesaria VELASQUEZ**, christened 30 Aug 1823 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 v **Jose Pablo VELASQUEZ**, christened 8 Feb 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **mestiza Maria Catarina BURGOS** (Agustin Viviano). She married on 30 Sep 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Onofre MARTINEZ**, born in Matchuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, son of Francisco Reyes MARTINEZ and Juana Margarita CUELLO.

Children of mestiza Maria Catarina BURGOS and mestizo Jose Onofre MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Amada MARTINEZ**, christened 16 Sep 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Jose Gregorio MARTINEZ**, christened 17 Nov 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Jose MARTINEZ**, christened 2 Sep 1826 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Jose Rosalino Jesus MARTINEZ**, christened 9 Sep 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 v **Jose Francisco Jesus MARTINEZ**, christened 5 Oct 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vi **Maria Gabriela Jesus MARTINEZ**, christened 21 Mar 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vii **Maria Tomasa Dolores MARTINEZ**, christened 19 Sep 1842 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## Descendants of **Jose Leonardo BALDERAS and Maria Antonia RAMOS** Image 204-1

1. **Jose Leonardo BALDERAS**, son of Nicolas BALDERAS and Maria SANCHEZ NAVARRO. He

married on 3 May 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Antonia RAMOS**, daughter of Isidro RAMOS and Petra Ignacia (---).

Children of Jose Leonardo BALDERAS and Maria Antonia RAMOS were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulato libre Juan Joseph BALDERAS**. He married **india Ana Petra HERNANDEZ**.
- + 3 ii **Joseph Matilde BALDERAS**, christened 21 Jun 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Roberta GARCIA**.
- + 4 iii **Maria Ignacia BALDERAS**, christened 6 Apr 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **mulato Nicolas SALAZAR**; (2) **Juan Nepomuceno NAVARRO**.
- 5 iv **Maria Dolores BALDERAS**, christened 14 Aug 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **Maria Josefa Venancia BALDERAS**, christened 20 Jun 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in El Potosi, Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mulato Jose Gregorio SIFUENTES**.
- 7 vi **Maria Gertrudis BALDERAS**, christened 20 Jun 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

### *Generation 2*

2. **mulato libre Juan Joseph BALDERAS** (Jose Leonardo). He married on 19 May 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Petra HERNANDEZ**, daughter of indio Joseph HERNANDEZ and india Maria Catarina (---).

Children of mulato libre Juan Joseph BALDERAS and india Ana Petra HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 8 i **Maria Gertrudis BALDERAS**.
- 9 ii **Joseph Catarino BALDERAS**, christened 8 Dec 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Jose Ramon Sinforiano BALDERAS**, christened 2 Sep 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iv **Ana Maria BALDERAS**, christened 1 Dec 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 v **Maria Paula BALDERAS**.
- 13 vi **Maria Justa BALDERAS**, christened 22 Jul 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vii **Maria Leonarda BALDERAS**, born about 1808.
- 15 viii **Juan Eleuterio Obispo BALDERAS**, christened 2 Mar 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **Joseph Matilde BALDERAS** (Jose Leonardo), christened 21 Jun 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Feb 1795 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Roberta GARCIA**, daughter of indio Ignacio Javier GABRIELES GARCIA and mestiza Maria Josefa ALEMAN.

Children of Joseph Matilde BALDERAS and Maria Roberta GARCIA were as follows:

- 16 i **Jose Maria BALDERAS**.
- 17 ii **indio Juan Cruz BALDERAS**, born about 1799.
- 18 iii **mestiza Maria Vicenta BALDERAS**, christened 23 Jan 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 19 iv **Maria Gertrudis BALDERAS**, christened 8 Feb 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 v **Maria Florencia BALDERAS**, born about 1809.
- 21 vi **Jose Felipe BALDERAS**, born about 1810.
- 22 vii **Cesario BALDERAS**, born about 1813.
- 23 viii **Maria Gertrudis BALDERAS**, christened 15 Nov 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 ix **Jose Lucas BALDERAS**, christened 18 Oct 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Maria Ignacia BALDERAS** (Jose Leonardo), christened 6 Apr 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 26 Aug 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Nicolas SALAZAR**, born about 1770, son of mulato libre Joseph Facundo SALAZAR and mulata libre Maria Barbara JIMENEZ; (2) on 23 Apr 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juan Nepomuceno NAVARRO**, son of Dorotea NAVARRO.

Children of Maria Ignacia BALDERAS and mulato Nicolas SALAZAR were as follows:

- 25 i **Jose Andres SALAZAR**, christened 26 Nov 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 ii **Maria Josefa Petronila SALAZAR**, christened 6 Jun 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **Maria Josefa Venancia BALDERAS** (Jose Leonardo), christened 20 Jun 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in El Potosi, Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 May 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Jose Gregorio SIFUENTES**, born about 1780, son of mulato libre Joseph Antonio SIFUENTES and mulata libre Maria Trinidad Encarnacion NAVARRO.

Children of Maria Josefa Venancia BALDERAS and mulato Jose Gregorio SIFUENTES were as follows:

- 27 i **mestiza Maria Luciana SIFUENTES**, christened 26 May 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

### **Marriage of Juan Paulin CRUZ Image 204-5**

1. **Juan Paulin CRUZ**, son of Joseph CRUZ and Maria Felipa (---). He married on 3 May 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gerarda ENCARNACION**, daughter of Juan ENCARNACION and Catarina (---).

### **Descendants of mestizo Pedro Florencio JIMENEZ and mestiza Juana Isidora MANUEL Image 204-6**

1. **mestizo Pedro Florencio JIMENEZ**. He married on 7 May 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico **mestiza Juana Isidora MANUEL**, daughter of Slivestre MANUEL and Pasquala ROSALES.

Children of mestizo Pedro Florencio JIMENEZ and mestiza Juana Isidora MANUEL were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulata libre Maria Jesus JIMENEZ**. She married **mestizo Agustin MIRELES**.

## *Generation 2*

2. **mulata libre Maria Jesus JIMENEZ** (Pedro Florencio). She married on 25 Oct 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Agustin MIRELES**, son of mulato libre Salvador MIRELES and Manuela ESCOBEDO.

Children of mulata libre Maria Jesus JIMENEZ and mestizo Agustin MIRELES were as follows:

- 3 i **mestizo Juan Pablo MIRELES**, born about 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 ii **Maria Hilaria Jesus MIRELES**, christened 5 Mar 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iii **mestiza Maria Victoriana MIRELES**, christened 26 Apr 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iv **Marcela Martyr MIRELES**, christened 14 Nov 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 v **Jose Anastacio Martin MIRELES**, christened 16 Feb 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vi **Maria Gertrudis MIRELES**, christened 10 Jan 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vii **mestizo Anastacio MIRELES**.
- 10 viii **india Maria Ignacia MIRELES**.

## **Marriage of Joseph Antonio ESCOBEDO** Images 204<>205

1. **Joseph Antonio ESCOBEDO**, son of mestizo Juan Francisco ESCOBEDO and Sebastina HERNANDEZ. He married on 17 May 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Felipa CRUZ**, daughter of Jose Melchor CRUZ and Lorenza QUITERIA.

## **Descendants of Joseph Ignacio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Eufrasia HERNANDEZ** Image 205-1

1. **Joseph Ignacio RODRIGUEZ**, son of Juan Francisco RODRIGUEZ and Maria Teresa BOTELLO. He married on 2 Jun 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Eufrasia HERNANDEZ**, daughter of coyote Nicolas HERNANDEZ and mulata Maria Claudia REYES.

Children of Joseph Ignacio RODRIGUEZ and Maria Eufrasia HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ**. She married **indio Pedro Dionisio**

**ALEJANDRO.**

- + 3 ii **india Maria Polonia RODRIGUEZ.** She married **indio Nicolas Antonio CUEVAS.**

*Generation 2*

2. **Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Ignacio). She married on 28 Jul 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Pedro Dionisio ALEJANDRO**, christened 8 Jul 1759 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mulato libre Marcelo ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Manuela SANCHEZ.

Children of Maria Antonia RODRIGUEZ and indio Pedro Dionisio ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 4 i **india Maria Sanjuana ALEJANDRO.**  
5 ii **india Maria Barbara Martin ALEJANDRO**, christened 10 Dec 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
6 iii **Maria Cesaria ALEJANDRO.**

3. **india Maria Polonia RODRIGUEZ** (Joseph Ignacio). She married on 6 May 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Nicolas Antonio CUEVAS**, son of Juan Manuel CUEVAS and Teresa Antonia LOPEZ.

Children of india Maria Polonia RODRIGUEZ and indio Nicolas Antonio CUEVAS were as follows:

- 7 i **Ana Maria CUEVAS.**

**Descendants of  
mestizo Joseph Domingo GARCIA and mestiza Francisca  
Cecilia PAREDES**

**Image 205-2**

1. **mestizo Joseph Domingo GARCIA**, son of Laureano GARCIA and Juana MARIA. He married on 2 Jun 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Francisca Cecilia PAREDES**, daughter of Juan Joseph PAREDES and Ana Prudencia BALDERAS.

Children of mestizo Joseph Domingo GARCIA and mestiza Francisca Cecilia PAREDES were as follows:

- + 2 i **india Maria Rita GARCIA**, christened 13 Jun 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in El Potosi, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mulato libre Santiago PERALES.**  
+ 3 ii **india Juana Maria GARCIA**, christened 14 Jul 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Luis VELASQUEZ.**  
+ 4 iii **mestiza Maria Josefa GARCIA**, christened 12 Mar 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in El Potosi, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Bernardo SANDOVAL.**  
+ 5 iv **indio Pascual GARCIA.** He married **india Maria Encarnacion HERNANDEZ.**  
6 v **Maria Josefa GARCIA.** She married on 15 Feb 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Manuel Laureano ALVARADO**, son of Joaquin ALVARADO and Maria Luisa DIAZ.



- 7 vi **Joseph Demetrio GARCIA**, christened 22 Jan 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 2 May 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 viii **Maria Ignacia GARCIA**, christened 23 Feb 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ix **Esteban Martyr Laureano GARCIA**, christened 14 Dec 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 x **Jose Hilario GARCIA**, christened 3 Mar 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## *Generation 2*

2. **india Maria Rita GARCIA** (Joseph Domingo), christened 13 Jun 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in El Potosi, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 6 Dec 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Santiago PERALES**, born about 1752, son of mulato Marcos PERALES and mulata Bernarda CRUZ.

Children of india Maria Rita GARCIA and mulato libre Santiago PERALES were as follows:

- 12 i **indio Francisco PERALES**, born about 1778.
- 13 ii **Maria Eugenia Jesus PERALES**, christened 4 Jan 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Bernardo Francisco PERALES**, christened 20 Apr 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iv **indio Juan Dios PERALES**, christened 14 May 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 v **Jose Anselmo PERALES**, christened 9 Aug 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vi **india Maria Felipa Jesus PERALES**, christened 16 Oct 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vii **Joseph Domingo PERALES**, christened 29 Oct 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **india Juana Maria GARCIA** (Joseph Domingo), christened 14 Jul 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 19 Sep 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Luis VELASQUEZ**, son of Juan Cayetano VELASQUEZ and Maria Guadalupe GAMEZ.

Children of india Juana Maria GARCIA and Jose Luis VELASQUEZ were as follows:

- 19 i **mestizo Tomas Antonio VELASQUEZ**, christened 23 Oct 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 ii **mestiza Trinidad GAMEZ**, born about 1788.
- 21 iii **Juana Josepha GAMEZ**, christened 18 May 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 iv **Maria Felipa VELASQUEZ**, christened 21 Jun 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 v **Jose Francisco VELASQUEZ**, christened 20 Oct 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **mestiza Maria Josefa GARCIA** (Joseph Domingo), christened 12 Mar 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in El Potosi, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 31 May 1784 in

Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Bernardo SANDOVAL**, born about 1763, son of Jose Marcial SANDOVAL and Juana Gertrudis NOLASCO.

Children of mestiza Maria Josefa GARCIA and indio Jose Bernardo SANDOVAL were as follows:

- 24 i **Pedro Joseph SANDOVAL**, christened 31 May 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ii **Maria Francisca SANDOVAL**, christened 14 Oct 1792 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **indio Pascual GARCIA** (Joseph Domingo). He married on 30 Aug 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Encarnacion HERNANDEZ**, christened 10 May 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of lobo Bernardo Francisco HERNANDEZ and Maria Isabel MENDEZ.

Children of indio Pascual GARCIA and india Maria Encarnacion HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 26 i **Maria Juana Francisca GARCIA.**
- 27 ii **indio Jose Cayetano GARCIA**, christened 3 Oct 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iii **Jose Julian GARCIA**, christened 17 Feb 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 iv **Jose Leonardo Santisimo Trinidad GARCIA**, christened 9 Dec 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 v **Jose Maria GARCIA**, christened 12 Oct 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 vi **Jose Trinidad GARCIA**, christened 24 Mar 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 vii **india Maria Victoriana GARCIA.**

### **Marriage of mestizo Joseph Ramon ALONSO Image 205-3**

1. **mestizo Joseph Ramon ALONSO**, son of Diego Felipe ALONSO and Maria Rosa SOTO. He married on 4 Jun 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of mulato libre Juan RODRIGUEZ and Ana Joseph SANCHEZ.

### **Marriage of Joseph RODRIGUEZ Image 205-4**

1. **Joseph RODRIGUEZ**, son of Marcial RODRIGUEZ and Maria JIMENEZ. He married on 8 Jun 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Josefa Joaquina PERALES**, daughter of Blas Dimas PERALES and Ana Maria CEPEDA.

### **Marriage of**

## **mulato libre Juan Ignacio SANCHEZ**

**Image 205-5**

1. **mulato libre Juan Ignacio SANCHEZ**. He married on 23 Jun 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Polonia Norata LERMA**, daughter of Miguel LERMA and Luisa Antonia (---).

## **Descendants of Martin PERALES and Maria Trinidad ESCOBEDO**

**Image 205-6**

1. **Martin PERALES**, son of Blas Dimas PERALES and Ana Maria CEPEDA. He married on 26 Jun 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Trinidad ESCOBEDO**, daughter of Santiago ESCOBEDO and Teresa YBARRA.

Children of Martin PERALES and Maria Trinidad ESCOBEDO were as follows:

- 2     i     **Joseph Antonio PERALES**, christened 29 Apr 1769 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3     ii    **Juan Joseph Cipriano PERALES**, christened 18 Jan 1778 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Apr 1798 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Geronima GONZALEZ**, daughter of Manuel GONZALEZ and Maria Micaela RODRIGUEZ.
- 4     iii   **Maria Josefa Rafaela PERALES**, christened 21 Aug 1780 in Linares, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## **Marriage of indio Feliciano ESQUIVEL**

**Image 206-1**

1. **indio Feliciano ESQUIVEL**, son of Vicente ESQUIVEL and Petra ENCARNACION. He married on 2 Jul 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Dios SOTO**, daughter of Juan Basilio SOTO and Juana Maria ESCOBEDO.

## **Descendant of Pedro BETANCOURT and Matiana VENTURA**

**Image 206-2**

1. **Pedro BETANCOURT**, son of Marcos BETANCOURT and Felipa (---). He married on 2 Jul 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Matiana VENTURA**, daughter of indio Asencio VENTURA and mulata libre Anastacia TOBARES.

Children of Pedro BETANCOURT and Matiana VENTURA were as follows:

- 2     i     **Juana BETANCOURT**, christened 31 May 1767 in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## **Descendants of**

## **mestizo Joseph Manuel HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Maria Victoria SUAREZ**

**Image 206-3**

1. **mestizo Joseph Manuel HERNANDEZ**, son of mestizo Simon HERNANDEZ and mestiza Sebastiana ALEJANDRO. He married on 25 Aug 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Victoria SUAREZ**, daughter of Esteban SUAREZ and Maria Seferina (---).

Children of mestizo Joseph Manuel HERNANDEZ and mulata libre Maria Victoria SUAREZ were as follows:

- + 2      i      **mulata libre Maria Manuela HERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Jun 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mulato libre Antonio MARTINEZ**.
- + 3      ii     **indio Jose Salvador HERNANDEZ**. He married **india Maria Gertrudis Aniceta LUNA**.

### *Generation 2*

2. **mulata libre Maria Manuela HERNANDEZ** (Joseph Manuel), christened 7 Jun 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 10 May 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Antonio MARTINEZ**, son of Bernardino MARTINEZ and Tomasa CRUZ.

Children of mulata libre Maria Manuela HERNANDEZ and mulato libre Antonio MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 4      i      **Saturnino MARTINEZ**.
- 5      ii     **Jose Serafino MARTINEZ**, christened 20 Dec 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **indio Jose Salvador HERNANDEZ** (Joseph Manuel). He married on 28 Oct 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis Aniceta LUNA**, daughter of Francisco Javier LUNA and Juana ROSA.

Children of indio Jose Salvador HERNANDEZ and india Maria Gertrudis Aniceta LUNA were as follows:

- 6      i      **Maria Eularia HERNANDEZ**, christened 23 Feb 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## **Marriage of Pascual SUAREZ**

**Image 206-4**

1. **Pascual SUAREZ**, son of Tomas SUAREZ and Juana Dominga HERNANDEZ. He married on 29 Oct 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Ana Maria MARTINEZ**, daughter of indio Cristobal MARTINEZ and mulata libre Francisca Pascuala RAMIREZ.

## **Marriage of mestizo Jacinto GARCIA**

### Image 206-5

1. **mestizo Jacinto GARCIA**, son of Domingo GARCIA and Maria Concepcion GUERRA. He married on 28 Oct 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Micaela ALONSO**, daughter of Diego ALONSO and Rosa VENTURA.

## Descendants of Pablo BALDERAS and Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ Image 207-1

1. **Pablo BALDERAS**, son of Nicolas BALDERAS and Maria SANCHEZ NAVARRO. He married on 6 Nov 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of Pablo BALDERAS and Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulato libre Joseph Joaquin BALDERAS**, christened 27 Jan 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mulata libre Maria Feliciana MONTELONGO**.
- 3 ii **Juan Felipe BALDERAS**, christened 11 Jun 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

### *Generation 2*

2. **mulato libre Joseph Joaquin BALDERAS** (Pablo), christened 27 Jan 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 26 Feb 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Feliciana MONTELONGO**, daughter of Jose MONTELONGO and Josefa HERNANDEZ.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Joaquin BALDERAS and mulata libre Maria Feliciana MONTELONGO were as follows:

- 4 i **india Maria Margarita BALDERAS**, christened 7 Jul 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Maria Basilia BALDERAS**, christened 30 Apr 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Jose Claudio BALDERAS**, christened 27 Feb 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **Petra Rafaela BALDERAS**, christened 31 Jan 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 v **mestizo Gregorio BALDERAS**, born about 1803.
- 9 vi **Tomas BALDERAS**, born about 1805.
- 10 vii **Jose Agapito BALDERAS**, christened 14 Jan 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 viii **india Juana Gertrudis BALDERAS**.

## Marriage of indio Juan TEODORO Image 207-2

1. **indio Juan TEODORO**. He married on 24 Nov 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Rafaela Cruz PEREZ**, daughter of indio Diego PEREZ and india Maria CRUZ.

**Marriage of  
Juan Simon REYES**  
Image 207-3

1. **Juan Simon REYES**, son of Juan REYES and Maria CRUZ. He married on 25 Nov 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Reyes ALEJANDRO**, daughter of mulato libre Antonio Domingo ALEJANDRO and mulata libre Antonia Manuela BALDERAS.

**Marriage of  
Joseph REYES**  
Image 207-4

1. **Joseph REYES**, son of Santiago REYES and Maria GERTRUDIS. He married on 26 Nov 1760 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Francisca ALEJANDRO**.

**Marriage of  
Luis Fermin HERNANDEZ**  
Images 207<>208

1. **Luis Fermin HERNANDEZ**, son of Gregorio HERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis GAMEZ. He married on 10 Jan 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Leonisia Jesus CRUZ**, daughter of Salvador CRUZ and Asencia CRUZ.

**Marriage of  
Simon Teodoro SANTOS**  
Image 208-1

1. **Simon Teodoro SANTOS**, son of Juan Antonio SANTOS and Maria CRUZ. He married on 10 Jan 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonia Trinidad MARTIN**, daughter of indio Dionisio MARTIN and india Manuela Agustina SANTIAGO.

**Descendants of  
mulato libre Cayetano CIRILDO DAVILA and Petra Gertrudis  
FIGUEROA and Maria Gerarda RAMIREZ**  
Image 208-2

1. **mulato libre Cayetano CIRILDO DAVILA**, son of Francisco DAVILA and Agustina BERNALES. He married (1) on 10 Jan 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Petra Gertrudis FIGUEROA**, daughter of Francisco FIGUEROA and Maria Bernarda REYES; (2) on 1 Feb 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Gerarda RAMIREZ**, daughter of Vicente RAMIREZ and Maria PALACIOS.

Children of mulato libre Cayetano CIRILDO DAVILA and Petra Gertrudis FIGUEROA were

as follows:

- 2 i **mulato libre Simon Tadeo CIRILO DAVILA**, christened 12 Nov 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 17 Aug 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata esclava Gertrudis Cecilia RAMOS**, daughter of esclava Maria Dominga RAMOS.
- + 3 ii **mestizo Juan Esteban CIRILDO**, christened 20 Aug 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Guadalupe LOPEZ**.
- + 4 iii **coyote Pedro Jose DAVILA**, born about 1769. He married (1) **Maria Ignacia RESA**; (2) **mestiza Maria Lorzena REYNA**; (3) **india Maria Juana Eutimia ESPINOSA**.
- + 5 iv **indio Francisco Sirilo DAVILA**, born about 1778. He married **india Juana Luisa Jesus HERNANDEZ**.
- 6 v **Juan Jose CIRILDO DAVILA**, christened 1 Feb 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Cayetano CIRILDO DAVILA and Maria Gerarda RAMIREZ were as follows:

- + 7 i **mestiza Juana Encarnacion DAVILA**, born about 1786. She married **mestizo Miguel BALDERAS**.
- 8 ii **Jose Claudio DAVILA**, christened 20 Feb 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iii **Maria Leonor DAVILA**, christened 24 Aug 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iv **Juana Maria Estanislao DAVILA**, christened 7 Jan 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## *Generation 2*

3. **mestizo Juan Esteban CIRILDO** (Cayetano), christened 20 Aug 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 18 Jun 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Guadalupe LOPEZ**, christened 28 Jun 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Lazaro LOPEZ and Margarita Antonia ESPINOSA.

Children of mestizo Juan Esteban CIRILDO and india Maria Guadalupe LOPEZ were as follows:

- 11 i **Jose Agapito CIRILDO**, christened 20 Aug 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Jose Julian CIRILDO**, christened 12 Jan 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **coyote Pedro Jose DAVILA** (Cayetano), born about 1769. He married (1) **Maria Ignacia RESA**; (2) on 5 May 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Lorzena REYNA**, born about 1779, daughter of Joaquin REYNA and Antonia BETANCOURT; (3) on 10 Oct 1815 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **india Maria Juana Eutimia ESPINOSA**, daughter of Tomas ESPINOSA and Maria Antonia PAPOPA.

Children of coyote Pedro Jose DAVILA and mestiza Maria Lorzena REYNA were as follows:

- 13 i **Jose Candelario DAVILA**.
- 14 ii **Jose Martin DAVILA**.
- 15 iii **Juan Jose DAVILA**, christened 3 Sep 1809 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

Children of coyote Pedro Jose DAVILA and india Maria Juana Eutimia ESPINOSA were as follows:

- 16 i **Jose Anastacio AVILA**, christened 26 Jan 1816 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Jose Pantaleon AVILA**, christened 14 Aug 1817 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Jose Nestor DAVILA**, christened 3 Mar 1822 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Jose DAVILA**, christened 11 Feb 1827 in Arteaga, Coahuila, Mexico.

5. **indio Francisco Sirilo DAVILA** (Cayetano), born about 1778. He married on 14 Feb 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Luisa Jesus HERNANDEZ**, christened 7 Oct 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Juan Lorenzo HERNANDEZ and indio Guadalupe ALVINA CASTRO.

Children of indio Francisco Sirilo DAVILA and india Juana Luisa Jesus HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 20 i **Maria Pabla DAVILA**, christened 27 Jan 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **mestiza Juana Encarnacion DAVILA** (Cayetano), born about 1786. She married on 6 Feb 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Miguel BALDERAS**, born about 1780, son of Joseph Francisco BALDERAS and Maria Antonia NAVARRO.

Children of mestiza Juana Encarnacion DAVILA and mestizo Miguel BALDERAS were as follows:

- 21 i **Maria Guadalupe BALDERAS**, christened 15 Dec 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## **Descendants of mulato libre Bernardo Antonio GALLEGOS and Maria Regina JULIAN and Maria Rosa Paula GARZA Image 208-3**

1. **mulato libre Bernardo Antonio GALLEGOS**, son of mulato libre Hipolito GALLEGOS and mulata libre Ana VALENCIANA. He married (1) on 3 Feb 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Regina JULIAN**, daughter of india Dominga JULIAN; (2) on 28 Jul 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosa Paula GARZA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, daughter of Joseph Buenaventura GARZA and Juana Maria GIL.

Children of mulato libre Bernardo Antonio GALLEGOS and Maria Regina JULIAN were as follows:

- 2 i **mulata libre Maria Anastacia GALLEGOS**. She married on 16 Aug 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Ricardo GARZA**, born in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, son of Joseph Buenaventura GARZA and Juana Maria GIL.
- + 3 ii **Diego MARTINEZ GALLEGOS**. He married **Maria Fernanda MONCADA**.
- 4 iii **Maria Dorotea GALLEGOS**, christened 28 Jun 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Josefa Catalina GALLEGOS**, christened 13 Dec 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Ildefonso Timoteo GALLEGOS**, christened 11 Feb 1777 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.



7 vi **Maria Francisca GALLEGOS**, christened 25 Oct 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulato libre Bernardo Antonio GALLEGOS and Maria Rosa Paula GARZA were as follows:

+ 8 i **Blas Maria GALLEGOS**, christened 18 Mar 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Jesus Candida CHARLES**.

### *Generation 2*

3. **Diego MARTINEZ GALLEGOS** (Bernardo Antonio). He married on 13 Oct 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Fernanda MONCADA**, born in Mazapil, Zacatecas, Mexico, daughter of Joseph MONCADA and india Petra (---).

Children of Diego MARTINEZ GALLEGOS and Maria Fernanda MONCADA were as follows:

9 i **india Maria Teodora MARTINEZ**, born about 1787.  
10 ii **Marcos Marcelino MARTINEZ**, christened 6 May 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
11 iii **Maria Candelaria MARTINEZ**.  
12 iv **Barbara MARTINEZ**.  
13 v **indio Maria Ramona MARTINEZ**.  
14 vi **indio Pablo MARTINEZ**, born about 1799.  
15 vii **mestiza Maria Estefana MARTINEZ**, christened 3 Sep 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
16 viii **Juan Crisostomo MARTINEZ**, christened 6 Feb 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
17 ix **Maria Francisca MARTINEZ**, christened 21 Mar 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
18 x **Jose Tomas MARTINEZ**, christened 9 Jan 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **Blas Maria GALLEGOS** (Bernardo Antonio), christened 18 Mar 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 1 Feb 1826 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico **Maria Jesus Candida CHARLES**, born about 1798, daughter of Jose CHARLES and Maria Gertrudis AYALA.

Children of Blas Maria GALLEGOS and Maria Jesus Candida CHARLES were as follows:

19 i **Jose Rito GALLEGOS**, christened 24 May 1827 in Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico.

## **Descendants of indio Laureano GARCIA and Maria Dolores REYES**

**Images 208<>209**

1. **indio Laureano GARCIA**. He married on 20 Apr 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Dolores REYES**.

Children of indio Laureano GARCIA and Maria Dolores REYES were as follows:

+ 2 i **indio Ignacio Laureano GARCIA**. He married (1) **Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ**; (2) **mestiza Maria Gertrudis PALACIOS**.

## Generation 2

2. **indio Ignacio Laureano GARCIA** (Laureano). He married (1) **Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ**; (2) on 3 Nov 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis PALACIOS**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Alejandro PALACIOS and Rosalia RESENDEZ.

Children of indio Ignacio Laureano GARCIA and Maria Petra RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 3     i     **mestizo Santiago GARCIA.**
- 4     ii    **mestizo Pedro Jose GARCIA.**

Children of indio Ignacio Laureano GARCIA and mestiza Maria Gertrudis PALACIOS were as follows:

- 5     i     **Jose Antonio GARCIA**, born in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6     ii    **Jose Felix GARCIA.**
- 7     iii   **Maria Juana GARCIA.**
- 8     iv    **mestiza Maria Cristana GARCIA**, christened 1 Jan 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9     v     **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 29 Apr 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## Descendants of indio Joseph Antonio CASTILLO and mulata libre Petra Antonia RODRIGUEZ

Image 209-1

1. **indio Joseph Antonio CASTILLO**, son of Antonio CRUZ and Juana Maria Rudecinda (---). He married on 27 Apr 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Petra Antonia RODRIGUEZ**, daughter of Juan Antonio RODRIGUEZ and Dominga Francisca (---).

Children of indio Joseph Antonio CASTILLO and mulata libre Petra Antonia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 2     i     **mulato libre Juan San Pedro CASTILLO**, christened 6 Jul 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mulata libre Maria Cayetana VILLARREAL.**

## Generation 2

2. **mulato libre Juan San Pedro CASTILLO** (Joseph Antonio), christened 6 Jul 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 7 Nov 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Cayetana VILLARREAL**, christened 17 May 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Santiago VILLARREAL and Maria Encarnacion BASALDUA.

Children of mulato libre Juan San Pedro CASTILLO and mulata libre Maria Cayetana VILLARREAL were as follows:

- 3     i     **Maria Micaela CASTILLO**, christened 14 Nov 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4     ii    **mestizo Jose Eugenio CASTILLO**, christened 18 Feb 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5     iii   **mestiza Maria Petra Severiana CASTILLO.**
- 6     iv    **Jose Antonio Maximo CASTILLO**, christened 23 Jun 1793 in Galeana,

- Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 v **Maria Guadalupe CASTILLO**, christened 28 Dec 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vi **mestizo Juan Bautista CASTILLO**.

**Descendants of  
mulato libre Pascual Reyes BORREGO and mulata libre  
Lorenza Gertrudis GARCIA  
Image 209-2**

1. **mulato libre Pascual Reyes BORREGO**, son of Lucas Antonio BORREGO and Juana Catarina CHAVARRIA. He married on 10 May 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Lorenza Gertrudis GARCIA**, daughter of Miguel GARCIA and Maria CONCEPCION.

Children of mulato libre Pascual Reyes BORREGO and mulata libre Lorenza Gertrudis GARCIA were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulata libre Juana Gertrudis REYES BORREGO**. She married **mulato libre Joseph Geronimo ALVARADO**.
- + 3 ii **indio Jose Maria BORREGO**. He married **india Josefa Rosalia ARRIOSOLA**.

*Generation 2*

2. **mulata libre Juana Gertrudis REYES BORREGO** (Pascual Reyes). She married on 8 Aug 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Joseph Geronimo ALVARADO**, son of Joaquin ALVARADO and Lorenza Luciana FRAUSTO.

Children of mulata libre Juana Gertrudis REYES BORREGO and mulato libre Joseph Geronimo ALVARADO were as follows:

- 4 i **Jose Hermenegildo ALVARADO**, christened 15 May 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 ii **Jose Marcos ALVARADO**, christened 25 May 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 iii **Jose Pablo ALVARADO**, christened 17 Apr 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 iv **Juan Pablo ALVARADO**, christened 16 Mar 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 v **Maria Francisca ALVARADO**, christened 19 Oct 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 vi **Jose Paulino ALVARADO**, christened 28 Jun 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **indio Jose Maria BORREGO** (Pascual Reyes). He married on 6 Oct 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Josefa Rosalia ARRIOSOLA**, daughter of Miguel Marcelino ARRIOSOLA and Juana Manuela HERRERA.

Children of indio Jose Maria BORREGO and india Josefa Rosalia ARRIOSOLA were as follows:

- 10 i **Ana Maria BORREGO**, christened 10 Aug 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 11 ii **Jose Noberto Obispo BORREGO**, christened 13 Apr 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iii **Maria Simona Agatha BORREGO**, christened 2 Mar 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iv **Jose Gregorio BORREGO**, christened 13 Dec 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## Descendants of indio Joseph Luis **BALDERAS** and india Joaquina **ALEJANDRO**

Image 209-3

1. **indio Joseph Luis BALDERAS**. He married on 9 Nov 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Joaquina ALEJANDRO**.

Children of indio Joseph Luis BALDERAS and india Joaquina ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 2 i **Maria Manuela BALDERAS**, christened Sep 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 3 ii **mulata libre Maria Guadalupe BALDERAS**, christened Dec 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mulato libre Miguel AGUILLON**.
- 4 iii **Antonio Abad BALDERAS**. He married on 18 May 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Barbara RAMIREZ**, christened 20 Dec 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of lobo Diego RAMIREZ and loba Maria Santos CERDA.
- 5 iv **Joseph BALDERAS**, christened 9 Feb 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Joseph Rafael BALDERAS**, christened 16 Jul 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Narciso BALDERAS**, christened 11 Dec 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **indio Maximo BALDERAS**. He married on 23 Feb 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Luciana AGUILLON**, daughter of indio Jose Antonio AGUILLON and india Monica Luz RAMIREZ.

### *Generation 2*

3. **mulata libre Maria Guadalupe BALDERAS** (Joseph Luis), christened Dec 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 29 Oct 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Miguel AGUILLON**, son of indio Jose Antonio AGUILLON and india Monica Luz RAMIREZ.

Children of mulata libre Maria Guadalupe BALDERAS and mulato libre Miguel AGUILLON were as follows:

- 9 i **Juan Pablo AGUILLON**, christened 6 Jul 1786 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## Marriage of **Julian SERAFIN**

Image 209-4

1. **Julian SERAFIN**. He married on 13 Nov 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria JOSEFA**.

**Marriage of  
Juan Diego CASTILLO  
Image 209-5**

1. **Juan Diego CASTILLO**. He married on 13 Nov 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa (---)**.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Juan Basilio BALDERAS  
Image 209-6**

1. **mestizo Juan Basilio BALDERAS**. He married on 30 Nov 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Francisca MONTES**.

**Descendants of  
mestizo Joseph Ildefonso Cruz BERNAL and mestiza Maria  
Isabel RODRIGUEZ  
Image 210-1**

1. **mestizo Joseph Ildefonso Cruz BERNAL**. He married on 30 Nov 1761 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Isabel RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of mestizo Joseph Ildefonso Cruz BERNAL and mestiza Maria Isabel RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 2     i     **mulata libre Juana Estefana BERNAL**, christened 8 Jan 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Jose Joaquin MALACARA**.
- + 3     ii    **mestiza Ana Maria BERNAL**, christened 28 Feb 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Rafael GONZALEZ**.
- + 4     iii   **mulata libre Maria Rosa BERNAL**. She married (1) **Jose Placido FLORES**; (2) **mestizo Jose Calistro SANCHEZ**.
- 5     iv   **Maria Salome BERNAL**, christened 9 Nov 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6     v     **Jose Maria BERNAL**. He married (1) **Juana ZERTUCHE**; (2) **Maria Florencia RODRIGUEZ**.
- 7     vi   **Cabo Jose Pablo Reyes BERNAL**, christened 24 Jan 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 23 Jul 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Marta ALEJANDRO**, christened 9 Dec 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Juan Miguel ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Antonia ORTIZ.

*Generation 2*

2. **mulata libre Juana Estefana BERNAL** (Joseph Ildefonso Cruz), christened 8 Jan 1766 in

Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 23 Jul 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Joaquin MALACARA**, son of Capitan Francisco MALACARA and Juana Agustina MANCILLA.

Children of mulata libre Juana Estefana BERNAL and Jose Joaquin MALACARA were as follows:

- 8 i **Jose Ignacio MALACARA**, christened 1 Dec 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 ii **Jose Antonio Jesus MALACARA**, christened 5 Apr 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 iii **Maria Josefa MALACARA**.
- 11 iv **Jose Nicolas Obispo Trinidad MALACARA**, christened 14 Dec 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mestiza Ana Maria BERNAL** (Joseph Ildefonso Cruz), christened 28 Feb 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 18 Nov 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Rafael GONZALEZ**, son of Juan Rosa GONZALEZ and Maria Eugenia MARTINEZ.

Children of mestiza Ana Maria BERNAL and mestizo Jose Rafael GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 12 i **mestiza Maria Francisca GONZALEZ**, christened 24 Nov 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 ii **Jose Lionico Obispo GONZALEZ**, christened 15 Apr 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Jose Egiciaco GONZALEZ**, christened 1 Nov 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iv **Jose Pedro GONZALEZ**, christened 28 Oct 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **mulata libre Maria Rosa BERNAL** (Joseph Ildefonso Cruz). She married (1) on 25 Aug 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Placido FLORES**, son of Jose Enrique FLORES and Maria Juana MARTINEZ SALAZAR; (2) on 27 Nov 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Calistro SANCHEZ**, son of Juan Teodoro SANCHEZ and Juana Maria Andrea BARRIOS.

Children of mulata libre Maria Rosa BERNAL and Jose Placido FLORES were as follows:

- 16 i **Jose Rafael Telesforo FLORES**, christened 23 Jan 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mulata libre Maria Rosa BERNAL and mestizo Jose Calistro SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 17 i **mestizo Juan Francisco SANCHEZ**, christened 26 Oct 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 ii **Juan Victor SANCHEZ**.
- 19 iii **Maria Dolores SANCHEZ**.
- 20 iv **Nicolas SANCHEZ**, born about 1802.
- 21 v **Maria Rosario SANCHEZ**, christened 4 Mar 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 vi **Jose Come Damian SANCHEZ**, christened 28 Dec 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 vii **Maria Martina SANCHEZ**, christened 13 Nov 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico.

6. **Jose Maria BERNAL** (Joseph Ildefonso Cruz). He married (1) on 8 Apr 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana ZERTUCHE**, daughter of Francisco ZERTUCHE and Mari Simona (---); (2) on 10 May 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Florencia RODRIGUEZ**, born about 1808 in Matehuala, San Luis Potosi, Mexico, daughter of Jose Mateo RODRIGUEZ and Maria Gertrudis ESPINOSA.

Children of Jose Maria BERNAL and Juana ZERTUCHE were as follows:

- 24 i **Juana Paula BERNAL**.
- 25 ii **Maria Antonia BERNAL**.
- 26 iii **Maria Gregoria BERNAL**, born about 1802.
- 27 iv **Maria Martina BERNAL**, christened 2 Feb 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 v **Jose Severiano BERNAL**, christened 2 Mar 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 vi **Maria Manuela BERNAL**, christened 24 Jun 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, buried in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 vii **Jose Pablo BERNAL**, christened 1 Feb 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31 viii **Jose Antonio BERNAL**, christened 8 Feb 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 ix **Jose Florencio BERNAL**, christened 28 Oct 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 x **Jose Teodoro BERNAL**, christened 16 Nov 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of Jose Maria BERNAL and Maria Florencia RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- 34 i **Jose Aquilino BERNAL**, christened 14 Jan 1827 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 ii **Jesus Maria BERNAL**, christened 19 Jan 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 iii **Rufo BERNAL**, christened 2 Sep 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37 iv **Maria Dolores Jesus BERNAL**, christened 29 Mar 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 v **Maria Clara BERNAL**, christened 27 Aug 1840 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

### **Marriage of indio Pedro Regalado HERNANDEZ Image 210-2**

1. **indio Pedro Regalado HERNANDEZ**. He married on 6 May 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Juana Maria PEREZ**.

### **Descendants of mulato Anselmo JIMENEZ and mulata Maria Luz ALBINA Image 210-3**

1. **mulato Anselmo JIMENEZ**. He married on 7 Jul 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico

**mulata Maria Luz ALBINA.**

Children of mulato Anselmo JIMENEZ and mulata Maria Luz ALBINA were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulata libre Maria Guadalupe JIMENEZ.** She married **mulato libre Juan Santos SILVA.**
- 3 ii **Joseph Bernardo JIMENEZ**, christened 6 Jun 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **mulato Jose Luciano JIMENEZ**, christened 3 Jun 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 10 Nov 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Catalina ALVAREZ**, christened 1 Jan 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Dionicio ALVAREZ and Maria Barbara LEIVA.
- + 5 iv **mestizo Joseph Patricio JIMENEZ**, christened 2 Sep 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **mestiza Maria Balvina BALDERAS.**

*Generation 2*

2. **mulata libre Maria Guadalupe JIMENEZ** (Anselmo). She married on 21 May 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Juan Santos SILVA**, son of indio Andres SILVA and mulata libre Maria Geronima ALEJANDRO.

Children of mulata libre Maria Guadalupe JIMENEZ and mulato libre Juan Santos SILVA were as follows:

- 6 i **Joseph Manuel SILVA**, christened 5 Feb 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Felipe Jesus SILVA**, christened 5 Feb 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 iii **Jose Mariano SILVA**, christened 15 Sep 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9 iv **india Maria Marta SILVA**, christened 14 Aug 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 v **Jose Santa Marta SILVA**, christened 14 Aug 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 vi **Jose Nicolas SILVA**, christened 17 Dec 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 vii **Maria Tomasa SILVA**, christened 1 Jan 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 viii **Juan Angel SILVA**, christened 3 Aug 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ix **Maria Dolores SILVA**, christened 3 Jan 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 x **Jose Dolores SILVA**, born about 1808.

5. **mestizo Joseph Patricio JIMENEZ** (Anselmo), christened 2 Sep 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 6 Nov 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Balvina BALDERAS**, born about 1785, daughter of Leonardo BALDERAS and Juana Dios GONZALEZ.

Children of mestizo Joseph Patricio JIMENEZ and mestiza Maria Balvina BALDERAS were as follows:

- 16 i **Maria Margarita JIMENEZ**, christened 13 Jun 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 ii **Jose Lazaro JIMENEZ**, born 19 Dec 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 28 Dec 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.



- 18    iii    **Juana Bautista JIMENEZ**, christened 21 Jul 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19    iv    **Maria Hilaria JIMENEZ**, christened 3 Sep 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendants of  
mulato libre Joseph Bartolome GONZALEZ and mulata Maria  
LUNA**

**Image 210-4**

1. **mulato libre Joseph Bartolome GONZALEZ**. He married on 13 Jul 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria LUNA**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Bartolome GONZALEZ and mulata Maria LUNA were as follows:

- 2        i        **Joseph Polinario GONZALEZ**, christened 3 Aug 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 3        ii       **indio Jose Maria GONZALEZ**. He married on 20 May 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis Polonia RUIZ**, daughter of Nicolas Jacinto RUIZ and Maria Anastacia JIMENEZ.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Juan Maria AGUILAR**

**Image 210-5**

1. **mulato libre Juan Maria AGUILAR**. He married on 15 Dec 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Agustina HERNANDEZ**.

**Descendant of  
indio Juan Ascensio ALEJANDRO and indio Maria Rosa  
GARCIA**

**Image 210-6**

1. **indio Juan Ascensio ALEJANDRO**. He married on 9 Jun 1763 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Maria Rosa GARCIA**.

Children of indio Juan Ascensio ALEJANDRO and indio Maria Rosa GARCIA were as follows:

- 2        i        **Maria Carmen ALEJANDRO**, christened 15 Sep 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Juan Dios REYES**

**Image 210-7**

1. **mulato libre Juan Dios REYES**. He married on 9 Jun 1763 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Geronima RAMOS**.

**Marriage of  
indio Marcelo FRAUSTO**  
Images 210-8 & 10

1. **indio Marcelo FRAUSTO**. He married on 6 Nov 1763 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Gregoria ASCENSION**.

**Descendants of  
mestizo Juan Zeferino RODRIGUEZ and india Juana Ignacia  
MARTINEZ**  
Image 210-9

1. **mestizo Juan Zeferino RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 6 Nov 1763 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Ignacia MARTINEZ**.

Children of mestizo Juan Zeferino RODRIGUEZ and india Juana Ignacia MARTINEZ were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulato libre Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ**. She married **mulato esclavo Miguel Geronimo HERNANDEZ**.
- 3 ii **mestiza Maria Santisima Trinidad RODRIGUEZ**. She married on 20 May 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Alvino ESCOBEDO**, son of Antonio Elias ESCOBEDO and Felipa Antonia HERNANDEZ.
- 4 iii **Jose Encarnacion RODRIGUEZ**, christened 10 Apr 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 5 iv **Maria Gertrudis RODRIGUEZ**, christened 20 Sep 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

*Generation 2*

2. **mulato libre Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ** (Juan Zeferino). She married on 12 May 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato esclavo Miguel Geronimo HERNANDEZ**, son of esclavo Juan Dios HERNANDEZ and esclava Maria Magdalena ZUNIGA.

Children of mulato libre Juana Josefa RODRIGUEZ and mulato esclavo Miguel Geronimo HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 6 i **Maria Hermenegilda HERNANDEZ**, christened 29 Apr 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 ii **Jose Luis HERNANDEZ**, christened 3 Jul 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
indio Cristobal MARTIN**  
Image 211-1

1. **indio Cristobal MARTIN**. He married on 28 May 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Francisca Antonia EUFRASIA**.

**Marriage of  
indio Francisco Javier GARCIA**  
Image 211-2

1. **indio Francisco Javier GARCIA**. He married on 1 Jun 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Gertrudis CEPEDA**.

**Marriage of  
mulato Sebastian HERNANDEZ**  
Image 211-3

1. **mulato Sebastian HERNANDEZ**. He married on 5 Jul 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana GAUNA**.

**Marriage of  
indio Joseph Antonio TREJO**  
Image 211-4

1. **indio Joseph Antonio TREJO**. He married on 5 Jul 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Simona (---)**.

**Marriage of  
indio Joseph Patricio SANTIAGO**  
Image 211-5

1. **indio Joseph Patricio SANTIAGO**. He married on 8 Jul 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria CONCEPCION**.

**Marriage of  
mulato Joseph Antonio MONTANES**  
Image 211-6

1. **mulato Joseph Antonio MONTANES**. He married on 17 Jul 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **loba Maria Josefa MARTINEZ**.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Tomas Aquino GONZALEZ**  
Image 211-7

1. **mestizo Tomas Aquino GONZALEZ**. He married on 7 Aug 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

Mexico **mestiza Maria EUFRIA.**

**Descendants of  
Joseph Narciso PENA and Ana Josefa Emenenciana  
MORALES  
Image 211-8**

1. **Joseph Narciso PENA.** He married on 13 Sep 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Ana Josefa Emenenciana MORALES.**

Children of Joseph Narciso PENA and Ana Josefa Emenenciana MORALES were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Manuel PENA**, born about 1766. He married (1) **Maria Josefa CANTU**; (2) **Manuela MARTINEZ**; (3) **Maria Guadalupe Trinidad MARTINEZ.**
- 3 ii **Jose Felipe PENA**, born about 1772. He married on 6 Oct 1796 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Juana Maria SALAZAR**, born about 1776, daughter of Jose Esteban SALAZAR and Maria Antonia MIRELES.
- + 4 iii **Josefa Olaya Santisima PENA**, christened 8 Mar 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Antonio SAMORATEQUI.**
- 5 iv **Juan Cayetano Ciriaco PENA**, christened 18 Aug 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 6 v **Maria Regina PENA**, christened 15 Sep 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 10 Jun 1795 in Guajuco, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio MORALES**, son of Andres MORALES and Maria Catarina SILVA.
- 7 vi **Maria Inocenta PENA**, christened 26 Jan 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8 vii **Maria Gertrudis PENA**, christened 10 Aug 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **Antonio RECIO.**

*Generation 2*

2. **Jose Manuel PENA** (Joseph Narciso), born about 1766. He married (1) on 17 Apr 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Josefa CANTU**, born in Montemorelos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Antonio CANTU and Maria Josefa GONZALEZ; (2) **Manuela MARTINEZ**; (3) on 15 Sep 1829 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Guadalupe Trinidad MARTINEZ**, christened 6 Jun 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of Jose Antonio Guillermo MARTINEZ SALAZAR and Maria Vicenta MARTINEZ SOTOMAYOR.

Children of Jose Manuel PENA and Maria Josefa CANTU were as follows:

- 9 i **Maria Rita Luiteria PENA**, christened 17 Jun 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10 ii **Jose Pablo Ildelfonso PENA**, christened 2 Feb 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Josefa Olaya Santisima PENA** (Joseph Narciso), christened 8 Mar 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 5 Jan 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio SAMORATEQUI**, son of Pedro SAMORATEQUI and Ana (---).

Children of Josefa Olaya Santisima PENA and Antonio SAMORATEQUI were as follows:

- 11 i **Maria Dolores Fernanda SAMORATEQUI**, christened 12 Jun 1794 in

- Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 ii **Maria Celofe Salome SAMORATEQUI**, christened 27 Jul 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 iii **Maria Antonia SAMORATEY**.

8. **Maria Gertrudis PENA** (Joseph Narciso), christened 10 Aug 1788 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 2 Feb 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Antonio RECIO**, born about 1796.

Children of Maria Gertrudis PENA and Antonio RECIO were as follows:

- 14 i **Maria Dolores Refugio RECIO**, christened 26 Dec 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 ii **Jose Francisco RECIO**, christened 28 Jul 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iii **Maria Franisca Anselma RECIO**, christened 25 Apr 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iv **Jose Antonio Brigido RECIO**, christened 17 Oct 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 v **Emilia Trinidad RECIO**, christened 13 Oct 1850 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## Descendants of mulato Joseph Raimundo CERDA and mulata Francisca Juliana CARDONA

Image 211-9

1. **mulato Joseph Raimundo CERDA**. He married on 30 Sep 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Francisca Juliana CARDONA**.

Children of mulato Joseph Raimundo CERDA and mulata Francisca Juliana CARDONA were as follows:

- + 2 i **mulata libre Maria Dorotea CERDA**. She married **mulato libre Jose Cristobal HERNANDEZ PLATA**.
- + 3 ii **india Maria Feliciana CERDA**, born about 1765. She married (1) **indio Pedro Antonio ESTRADA**; (2) **coyote Hilario PLATA**.
- + 4 iii **india Maria Guadalupe CERDA**. She married **mulato libre Urbano BETANCOURT**.
- + 5 iv **mulato Joseph Miguel CERDA**, born about 1770. He married **Maria Jacinta Reyes CHARLES**.
- 6 v **Maria Antonia CERDA**, christened 21 Jul 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Jose Antonio CERDA**, christened 11 Apr 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 8 vii **Juan Jose CERDA**, christened 20 Sep 1779 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 9 viii **india Maria Teresa CERDA**, born about 1780. She married **indio Joseph Simon AGUILLON**.
- + 10 ix **indio Juan Antonio CERDA**, christened 19 Nov 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Maria Felipa Jesus PERALES**.

*Generation 2*

2. **mulata libre Maria Dorotea CERDA** (Joseph Raimundo). She married on 26 Nov 1782 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Jose Cristobal HERNANDEZ PLATA**, son of Ignacio HERNANDEZ PLATA and Maria Andrea FLORES.

Children of mulata libre Maria Dorotea CERDA and mulato libre Jose Cristobal HERNANDEZ PLATA were as follows:

- 11 i **india Brigida PLATA**, born about 1787.
- 12 ii **mestizo Jose Francisco PLATA**.
- 13 iii **Maria Gregoria PLATA**.
- 14 iv **Gregorio PLATA**.
- 15 v **Maria Manuela PLATA**, christened 24 May 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 vi **Jose Prudencio PLATA**, christened 2 Jul 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 vii **Maria Teresa Jesus PLATA**, christened 14 Oct 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 viii **Maria Agapita PLATA**, christened 26 Mar 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 ix **Maria Andrea PLATA**, born about 1810.

3. **india Maria Feliciano CERDA** (Joseph Raimundo), born about 1765. She married (1) on 24 May 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Pedro Antonio ESTRADA**, son of Joseph Antonio ESTRADA and Maria Bonifacia RODRIGUEZ; (2) on 18 May 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyote Hilario PLATA**, born about 1759, son of Ignacio PLATA and Maria SANTOS.

Children of india Maria Feliciano CERDA and indio Pedro Antonio ESTRADA were as follows:

- 20 i **Joseph Gregorio ESTRADA**, christened 30 Dec 1790 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 ii **Jose Gregorio ESTRADA**, christened 1 Jun 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of india Maria Feliciano CERDA and coyote Hilario PLATA were as follows:

- 22 i **Jose Martin PLATA**, christened 20 Mar 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 ii **Jose Doroteo PLATA**, christened 6 Jun 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iii **indio Juan Jose PLATA**, born about 1799.
- 25 iv **Maria Gertrudis PLATA**, christened 23 Nov 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 v **Maria Leocadia PLATA**, christened 9 Dec 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 vi **Maria Candelaria PLATA**, christened 26 Jun 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 vii **Jose Marcos PLATA**, christened 13 Oct 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 viii **Juan Angeles PLATA**, christened 5 Oct 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 ix **Maria Juliana PLATA**, christened 20 Sep 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **india Maria Guadalupe CERDA** (Joseph Raimundo). She married on 24 May 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Urbano BETANCOURT**, son of Miguel BETANCOURT and Maria Patricia Beatriz JIMENEZ.

Children of india Maria Guadalupe CERDA and mulato libre Urbano BETANCOURT were as follows:

- 31 i **Maria Petronila BETANCOURT**, christened 13 Jun 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 32 ii **Jose Antonio BETANCOURT**, christened 20 Jan 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 iii **Maria Ildefonsa BETANCOURT**, christened 21 Nov 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 iv **Jose Desiderio BETANCOURT**, christened 18 Feb 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 v **Maria Antonia BETANCOURT**, christened 13 May 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 36 vi **Ana Petra BETANCOURT**, christened 8 Jun 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mulato Joseph Miguel CERDA** (Joseph Raimundo), born about 1770. He married on 12 Aug 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Jacinta Reyes CHARLES**, daughter of Joseph Francisco CHARLES and mestiza Maria Marcelina HERNANDEZ.

Children of mulato Joseph Miguel CERDA and Maria Jacinta Reyes CHARLES were as follows:

- 37 i **Maria Juana CERDA**, christened 1 Jun 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38 ii **indio Jose Maria CERDA**, christened 15 Sep 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39 iii **Maria Gertrudis CERDA**, christened 23 Aug 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 40 iv **Maria Juliana CERDA**, born about 1806.

9. **india Maria Teresa CERDA** (Joseph Raimundo), born about 1780. She married on 19 Sep 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph Simon AGUILLON**, christened 15 Nov 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of indio Gregorio Maximo AGUILLON and mestiza Maria Agustina LEGASPI GONZALEZ.

Children of india Maria Teresa CERDA and indio Joseph Simon AGUILLON were as follows:

- 41 i **Jose Catalino AGUILLON**, christened 2 Dec 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 42 ii **Bruno AGUILLON**, born about 1804.
- 43 iii **Maria Casimira AGUILLON**, christened 11 Mar 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 iv **Maria Francisca AGUILLON**, christened 24 Oct 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 v **Jose Eulogio AGUILLON**, christened 15 Mar 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 vi **Maria Gertrudis AGUILLON**, christened 5 May 1814 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 47   vii   **Maria Valentina AGUILLON**, born about 1814.
- 48   viii   **Maria Gertrudis AGUILLON**, christened 15 Feb 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **indio Juan Antonio CERDA** (Joseph Raimundo), christened 19 Nov 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 25 Jan 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Felipa Jesus PERALES**, christened 16 Oct 1787 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mulato libre Santiago PERALES and india Maria Rita GARCIA.

Children of indio Juan Antonio CERDA and india Maria Felipa Jesus PERALES were as follows:

- 49   i       **Juan Pablo CERDA**, christened 27 Jan 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 50   ii      **Jose Tomas Aquino CERDA**, christened 8 Mar 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 51   iii     **Maria Juliana CERDA**, christened 29 Jan 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 52   iv      **Jose Gregorio CERDA**, born 15 Jan 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 22 Jan 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 53   v       **Jose Jesus CERDA**, christened 9 Jan 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 54   vi      **Jose Doroteo CERDA**, christened 7 Jun 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 55   vii     **Maria Gregoria CERDA**, christened 1 Dec 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendant of**  
**mulato libre Francisco Javier ZUNIGA and mulata libre Maria**  
**Catarina MONTES**  
**Image 212-1**

1. **mulato libre Francisco Javier ZUNIGA**. He married on 3 Oct 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Catarina MONTES**.

Children of mulato libre Francisco Javier ZUNIGA and mulata libre Maria Catarina MONTES were as follows:

- 2    i       **Maria Ramona ZUNIGA**, christened 12 Mar 1769 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Descendant of**  
**Joseph Antonio VARGAS and Maria Rosalia CEPEDA**  
**Image 212-2**

1. **Joseph Antonio VARGAS**. He married on 11 Nov 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia CEPEDA**.

Children of Joseph Antonio VARGAS and Maria Rosalia CEPEDA were as follows:

- 2    i       **Joseph Manuel VARGAS**, christened 9 Apr 1771 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,



Mexico.

**Marriage of  
indio Joseph Vicente REYES  
Image 212-3**

1. **indio Joseph Vicente REYES**. He married on 11 Nov 1764 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria SANTOS**.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Marcelo Juan LOPEZ  
Image 212-4**

1. **mulato libre Marcelo Juan LOPEZ**. He married on 4 Feb 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Maria Josefa DURAN**.

**Descendants of  
mestizo Gregorio ZAMORA and mestiza Micaela Tomasa  
CHARLES  
Image 212-5**

1. **mestizo Gregorio ZAMORA**. He married on 18 Feb 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Micaela Tomasa CHARLES**.

Children of mestizo Gregorio ZAMORA and mestiza Micaela Tomasa CHARLES were as follows:

- + 2    i    **mestiza Maria Antonia Pia ZAMORA**, christened 21 Jul 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Maria FLORES**.
- 3    ii   **mestizo Juan Jose RAMIREZ**. He married on 29 Jul 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Gertrudis ALEJANDRO**, daughter of mestizo Francisco Antonio ALEJANDRO and indio Maria Petra LUZ.
- + 4    iii   **Juana Bautista ZAMORA**. She married **Jose Antonio LUNA**.
- + 5    iv   **mestizo Juan Jose Jesus ZAMORA**, born about 1781. He married (1) **mestiza Eusebia Casimira ALEJANDRO**; (2) **mestiza Agueda GARCIA**; (3) **Maria Agustina BURGOS**.
- + 6    v    **mestizo Jose Honorato ZAMORA**. He married (1) **mulata libre Maria Regina HERNANDEZ**; (2) **mestiza Juana Teodora GARCIA**.
- + 7    vi   **mestiza Maria Nicolasa ZAMORA**. She married **indio Jose Miguel GONZALEZ**.
- + 8    vii   **mestizo Jose Maria Miguel ZAMORA**. He married **india Maria Jesus ALEJANDRO**.

*Generation 2*

2. **mestiza Maria Antonia Pia ZAMORA** (Gregorio), christened 21 Jul 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 12 Feb 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Maria FLORES**, son of mestizo Juan Andres FLORES and mestiza Maria Jesus ZAMORA.

Children of mestiza Maria Antonia Pia ZAMORA and indio Jose Maria FLORES were as follows:

- 9 i **mestiza Maria Teresa Jesus FLORES**, born about 1795.
- 10 ii **indio Jose Guadalupe FLORES**, christened 23 Dec 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 iii **Maria Casilda FLORES**, christened 17 Apr 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12 iv **Jose Maria FLORES**, christened 9 Feb 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13 v **Jose Sixto Refugio FLORES**, christened 31 Mar 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 vi **Jose Jesus FLORES**, born about 1807.
- 15 vii **Jose Martin FLORES**, born about 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; christened 8 Feb 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

4. **Juana Bautista ZAMORA** (Gregorio). She married on 19 Feb 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Jose Antonio LUNA**, son of Juan Cruz LUNA and Basilia Victoria REYES.

Children of Juana Bautista ZAMORA and Jose Antonio LUNA were as follows:

- 16 i **mulata Maria Isabel LUNA**.
- 17 ii **Jose Victoriano LUNA**, christened 5 Apr 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iii **Jose Polonio LUNA**, christened 26 Apr 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 iv **Jose Benedicto LUNA**, christened 27 Mar 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 v **Josefa LUNA**, christened Apr 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **mestizo Juan Jose Jesus ZAMORA** (Gregorio), born about 1781. He married (1) on 5 Oct 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Eusebia Casimira ALEJANDRO**, christened 17 Mar 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of indio Joseph Dionisio ALEJANDRO and mestiza Petra Maria ALVAREZ; (2) on 20 Feb 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Agueda GARCIA**, born about 1799, daughter of indio Juan Jose Benancio GARCIA and india Maria Monica AGUILAR; (3) on 22 Apr 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Agustina BURGOS**, born about 1791, daughter of indio Agustin Viviano BURGOS and india Maria Santos RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mestizo Juan Jose Jesus ZAMORA and mestiza Eusebia Casimira ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 21 i **Jose Maria ZAMORA**, christened 3 Oct 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 ii **Maria San Jose ZAMORA**, christened 4 Apr 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 iii **Jose Maria Jesus ZAMORA**, christened 16 Sep 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 24 iv **Maria Manuela Damiana ZAMORA**, christened 24 Jun 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 v **Jose Blas ZAMORA**, born about 1810.
- 26 vi **Maria Guadalupe ZAMORA**, born about 1813.

6. **mestizo Jose Honorato ZAMORA** (Gregorio). He married (1) on 15 Feb 1791 in Galeana,

Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Regina HERNANDEZ**, daughter of coyote Joseph Antonio HERNANDEZ and mestiza Ana Maria FLORES; (2) on 13 May 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Teodora GARCIA**, christened 25 Apr 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Francisco Antonio GARCIA and mestiza Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Honorato ZAMORA and mulata libre Maria Regina HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 27 i **Maria Teodora ZAMORA**, christened 18 Jun 1795 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Jose Honorato ZAMORA and mestiza Juana Teodora GARCIA were as follows:

- 28 i **Jose Bernardino ZAMORA**, christened 22 Jun 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **mestiza Maria Nicolasa ZAMORA** (Gregorio). She married on 17 May 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Miguel GONZALEZ**, son of Juan Diego GONZALEZ and Ana Gertrudis LUNA.

Children of mestiza Maria Nicolasa ZAMORA and indio Jose Miguel GONZALEZ were as follows:

- 29 i **Jose Vitoriano GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Mar 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
30 ii **Maria Gertrudis GONZALEZ**, christened 5 Dec 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
31 iii **Marcelino GONZALEZ**, christened 3 Jun 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
32 iv **Maria Ascencion GONZALEZ**, christened 9 May 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
33 v **Maria Marta GONZALEZ**, christened 7 Aug 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
34 vi **Jose Maria GONZALEZ**, christened 25 Nov 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
35 vii **Jose Anacleto GONZALEZ**, christened 3 Aug 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
36 viii **Maria Vicenta GONZALEZ**, christened 12 Apr 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
37 ix **Jose Maria GONZALEZ**, christened 19 Jun 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
38 x **Maria Eulalia GONZALEZ**, christened 23 Mar 1817 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.  
39 xi **Jose Leonisio GONZALEZ**, christened 15 Oct 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **mestizo Jose Maria Miguel ZAMORA** (Gregorio). He married on 28 Oct 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Jesus ALEJANDRO**, daughter of indio Juan ALEJANDRO and mestiza Maria Ines ALVAREZ.

Children of mestizo Jose Maria Miguel ZAMORA and india Maria Jesus ALEJANDRO were as follows:

- 40 i **Maria Guadalupe ZAMORA**, christened 21 Jul 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 ii **Jose Crispin ZAMORA**, christened 10 Jan 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Cristobal MORENO  
Image 212-6**

1. **mulato libre Cristobal MORENO**. He married on 27 Apr 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis ALVARADO**.

**Descendants of  
mestizo Joseph Miguel DAVILA  
Image 212-7**

1. **mestizo Joseph Miguel<sup>1</sup> DAVILA**. He married on 6 May 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata Maria Francisca BARRIENTOS**.

**Descendants of  
mestizo Joseph Bruno RIVERA and india Juana Francisca  
VENTURA  
Image 212-8**

1. **mestizo Joseph Bruno RIVERA**. He married on 17 May 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Juana Francisca VENTURA**, daughter of Pedro VENTURA and Maria Victoria (---).

Children of mestizo Joseph Bruno RIVERA and india Juana Francisca VENTURA were as follows:

- + 2 i **Jose Anselmo RIVERA**. He married **Margarita MARTINEZ**.
- 3 ii **Joseph Toribio RIVERA**, christened 28 Apr 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4 iii **mestiza Francisca Paula RIVERA**. She married on 16 Nov 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato Francisco Javier Jesus JUAREZ**, son of Lorenzo JUAREZ and Leonarda (---).
- 5 iv **Pedro Jose RIVERA**, christened 23 Oct 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 6 v **indio Jose Matilde RIVERA**. He married **mestiza Maria Loreta GARCIA**.

*Generation 2*

2. **Jose Anselmo RIVERA** (Joseph Bruno). He married **Margarita MARTINEZ**, daughter of Vicente MARTINEZ and Anastacia GONZALEZ.

Children of Jose Anselmo RIVERA and Margarita MARTINEZ were as follows:

- 7 i **india Maria Petra RIVERA**, christened 5 Aug 1808 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 8     ii     **indio Jose Macedonio RIVERA**, christened 19 Nov 1809 in General Teran, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 9     iii     **Jose Pablo RIVERA**, christened 11 Feb 1821 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 10    iv     **(---) RIVERA**, christened 12 Mar 1825 in China, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **indio Jose Matilde RIVERA** (Joseph Bruno). He married on 28 Jan 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Loreta GARCIA**, christened 25 Feb 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Francisco Antonio GARCIA and mestiza Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ.

Children of indio Jose Matilde RIVERA and mestiza Maria Loreta GARCIA were as follows:

- 11    i     **Jose Vicente Ferrer RIVERA**, christened 26 Apr 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 12    ii    **Ana Rufina RIVERA**, christened 13 Aug 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 13    iii   **Jose Cecilio RIVERA**, christened 27 Dec 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14    iv    **Jose Tomas RIVERA**, christened 19 Jan 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15    v     **Jose Desiderio RIVERA**, christened 25 Mar 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16    vi    **Maria Jesus RIVERA**, born about 1809.
- 17    vii   **Jose Santiago RIVERA**, christened 9 Sep 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18    viii  **Maria Silvestra Jesus RIVERA**, christened 7 Feb 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19    ix    **Maria Petra RIVERA**, christened 3 Mar 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20    x     **Jose Guadalupe RIVERA**, christened 6 Jan 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21    xi    **Pedro Jose RIVERA**, christened 16 Nov 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## Descendants of mestizo Francisco Antonio GARCIA and mestiza Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ Image 212-9

1. **mestizo Francisco Antonio GARCIA**. He married on 25 May 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ**.

Children of mestizo Francisco Antonio GARCIA and mestiza Juana Maria RODRIGUEZ were as follows:

- + 2     i     **indio Juan Jose Benancio GARCIA**. He married **india Maria Monica AGUILAR**.
- 3     ii    **Joseph Francisco GARCIA**, christened 20 Nov 1768 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 4     iii   **india Maria Eusebia GARCIA**, christened 19 Mar 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Marcial Obispo SANCHEZ**.
- + 5     iv    **india Maria Florentina GARCIA**. She married **indio Joseph Miguel**

**HERNANDEZ.**

- 6 v **Juan Ignacio GARCIA**, christened 12 Feb 1774 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 7 vi **Maria Dionisia GARCIA**, christened 20 Apr 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 8 vii **mestiza Juana Teodora GARCIA**, christened 25 Apr 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **mestizo Jose Honorato ZAMORA**.
- + 9 viii **mestiza Maria Loreta GARCIA**, christened 25 Feb 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Matilde RIVERA**.
- 10 ix **Maria Sotera GARCIA**, christened 10 Jun 1784 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 11 x **Maria Julia GARCIA**, christened 20 May 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 12 xi **mestizo Juan GARCIA**, born about 1797. He married (1) **mestiza Maria Anastacia GALLARDO**; (2) **Maria Ignacia ARGUIJO**.

*Generation 2*

2. **indio Juan Jose Benancio GARCIA** (Francisco Antonio). He married on 12 Apr 1785 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Monica AGUILAR**, daughter of Juan Maria AGUILAR and Maria Gertrudis ALVARADO.

Children of indio Juan Jose Benancio GARCIA and india Maria Monica AGUILAR were as follows:

- 13 i **Felipe Jesus GARCIA**, born in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 ii **Maria Petra GARCIA**, christened 24 Jul 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 15 iii **Pablo Martin GARCIA**, christened 1 Apr 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 iv **Maria Guillerma GARCIA**, christened 2 Mar 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 v **Jose Agapito GARCIA**, christened 16 Apr 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 vi **mestiza Agueda GARCIA**, born about 1799.
- 19 vii **Maria Carmen GARCIA**.
- 20 viii **Maria Marta GARCIA**.
- 21 ix **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 29 Nov 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 x **Eulogio Nepomuceno GARCIA**, christened 17 Apr 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 23 xi **Maria Juana GARCIA**, born about 1809.

4. **india Maria Eusebia GARCIA** (Francisco Antonio), christened 19 Mar 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 May 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Marcial Obispo SANCHEZ**, son of Joseph SANCHEZ and Maria Patricia (---).

Children of india Maria Eusebia GARCIA and indio Marcial Obispo SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 24 i **india Maria Petra Angeles ROSA**, christened 6 May 1791 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 25 ii **Jose Agustin CORTEZ**, christened 9 Sep 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon,

- Mexico.
- 26    iii    **Jose Rosalio CORTEZ**, christened 24 Sep 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27    iv    **Jose Rafael CORTEZ**, christened 20 Nov 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28    v    **Jose Antonio ROSA**, christened 30 Dec 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29    vi    **Maria Candida CORTEZ**, christened 24 Sep 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30    vii    **Jose Onorato CORTEZ**, christened 9 Mar 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 31    viii    **Jose Rumaldo CORTEZ**, christened 26 Feb 1812 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **india Maria Florentina GARCIA** (Francisco Antonio). She married on 28 May 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph Miguel HERNANDEZ**, son of Joseph HERNANDEZ and Maria Gertrudis (---).

Children of india Maria Florentina GARCIA and indio Joseph Miguel HERNANDEZ were as follows:

- 32    i    **Maria Simona HERNANDEZ**, christened 11 Nov 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33    ii    **Jose Sotero HERNANDEZ**, christened 1 May 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34    iii    **Juana Bonifacia HERNANDEZ**, christened 26 May 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

8. **mestiza Juana Teodora GARCIA** (Francisco Antonio), christened 25 Apr 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 13 May 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestizo Jose Honorato ZAMORA**, son of mestizo Gregorio ZAMORA and mestiza Micaela Tomasa CHARLES.

Children of mestiza Juana Teodora GARCIA and mestizo Jose Honorato ZAMORA were as follows:

- 35    i    **Jose Bernardino ZAMORA**, christened 22 Jun 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **mestiza Maria Loreta GARCIA** (Francisco Antonio), christened 25 Feb 1780 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 28 Jan 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Matilde RIVERA**, son of mestizo Joseph Bruno RIVERA and india Juana Francisca VENTURA.

Children of mestiza Maria Loreta GARCIA and indio Jose Matilde RIVERA were as follows:

- 36    i    **Jose Vicente Ferrer RIVERA**, christened 26 Apr 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 37    ii    **Ana Rufina RIVERA**, christened 13 Aug 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 38    iii    **Jose Cecilio RIVERA**, christened 27 Dec 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 39    iv    **Jose Tomas RIVERA**, christened 19 Jan 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 40 v **Jose Desiderio RIVERA**, christened 25 Mar 1808 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 41 vi **Maria Jesus RIVERA**, born about 1809.
- 42 vii **Jose Santiago RIVERA**, christened 9 Sep 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 43 viii **Maria Silvestra Jesus RIVERA**, christened 7 Feb 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 44 ix **Maria Petra RIVERA**, christened 3 Mar 1816 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 45 x **Jose Guadalupe RIVERA**, christened 6 Jan 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 46 xi **Pedro Jose RIVERA**, christened 16 Nov 1819 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

12. **mestizo Juan GARCIA** (Francisco Antonio), born about 1797. He married (1) on 30 Jul 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Anastacia GALLARDO**, christened 5 May 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of mestizo Jose Dionisio GALLARDO and mestiza Juana Maria RIVERA; (2) on 24 Apr 1828 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia ARGUIJO**, born about 1808, daughter of Jose Maria ARGUIJO and Nazaria GOMEZ.

Children of mestizo Juan GARCIA and mestiza Maria Anastacia GALLARDO were as follows:

- 47 i **Maria Dolores GARCIA**, christened 12 Oct 1822 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 48 ii **Jose Lino GARCIA**, christened 10 Oct 1823 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 49 iii **Maria Carmen GARCIA**, christened 30 Aug 1825 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

Children of mestizo Juan GARCIA and Maria Ignacia ARGUIJO were as follows:

- 50 i **Jose Damacio GARCIA**, christened 24 May 1830 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 51 ii **Jose Miguel GARCIA**, christened 27 May 1832 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 52 iii **Maria Luciana GARCIA**, christened 4 May 1834 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 53 iv **Juan GARCIA**, christened 9 Jul 1836 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 54 v **Jose Ines GARCIA**, christened 22 Feb 1841 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 55 vi **Maria Gertrudis GARCIA**, christened 30 Oct 1842 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 56 vii **Maria Refugio GARCIA**, christened 8 Sep 1844 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 57 viii **Jose Antonio GARCIA**, christened 2 Nov 1846 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

## Marriage of mulato libre Joseph Eusebio RODRIGUEZ Image 212-10

1. **mulato libre Joseph Eusebio RODRIGUEZ**. He married on 25 May 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Gertrudis GALLARDO**.



**Marriage of**  
**indio Joseph Maria MARTINEZ**  
**Images 212<>213**

1. **indio Joseph Maria MARTINEZ**. He married on 30 Jun 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Rita GERTRUDIS**.

**Descendants of**  
**indio Joseph Miguel SANTA ANA JIMENEZ and indio Maria**  
**Josefa Graciliana SOLIS**  
**Image 213-1**

1. **indio Joseph Miguel SANTA ANA JIMENEZ**. He married on 30 Jun 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Maria Josefa Graciliana SOLIS**.

Children of indio Joseph Miguel SANTA ANA JIMENEZ and indio Maria Josefa Graciliana SOLIS were as follows:

- + 2      i      **indio Pablo Victoriano JIMENEZ**, christened 30 Mar 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **india Ana Francisca HERNANDEZ**.
- + 3      ii     **mulata Juana Vicenta SANTA ANA JIMENEZ**, christened 13 May 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Joseph Santos VENTURA**.
- 4      iii    **Joseph Feliciano Martin SANTA ANA**, christened 12 Jun 1772 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- + 5      iv     **Juan Zenon SANTANA JIMENEZ**, christened 14 Jul 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Rosalia LAURIANO**.
- + 6      v      **india Maria Luisa Gonzaga SANTA ANA JIMENEZ**, christened 22 Jun 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) **coyote Francisco Javier BALDERAS**; (2) **indio Jose Apolinario MARTIN**.
- + 7      vi     **india Maria Gertrudis Damiana SANTANA**, christened 8 Oct 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married **indio Jose Cipriano BOCANEGRA**.
- 8      vii    **indio Jose Pioquinto SANTA ANA**, christened 17 May 1781 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 5 Oct 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Tomasa BELMONTE**, daughter of Joaquin BELMONTE and Juana Maria SANTOS.
- + 9      viii   **Jose Rafael SANTANA**, christened 7 Dec 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married **Maria Juana LUNA**.
- + 10     ix     **indio Jose Cesario Obispo SANTANA FRANCO**. He married **Maria Marcelina APARICIO**.

*Generation 2*

2. **indio Pablo Victoriano JIMENEZ** (Joseph Miguel), christened 30 Mar 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 19 May 1789 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Ana Francisca HERNANDEZ**, christened 19 Apr 1762 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, daughter of coyote Joseph Antonio HERNANDEZ and mestiza Ana Maria FLORES.

Children of indio Pablo Victoriano JIMENEZ and india Ana Francisca HERNANDEZ were as

follows:

- 11 i **Maria Moncia SOLIS**, christened 20 May 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

3. **mulata Juana Vicenta SANTA ANA JIMENEZ** (Joseph Miguel), christened 13 May 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 21 Sep 1792 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Joseph Santos VENTURA**, born about 1774, son of Joseph VENTURA and Maria REYES.

Children of mulata Juana Vicenta SANTA ANA JIMENEZ and indio Joseph Santos VENTURA were as follows:

- 12 i **india Maria Clara VENTURA**.
- 13 ii **indio Jose Cecilio VENTURA**, christened 18 Feb 1801 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 14 iii **Jose Florencio VENTURA**, christened 29 Oct 1805 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

5. **Juan Zenon SANTANA JIMENEZ** (Joseph Miguel), christened 14 Jul 1773 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 16 Sep 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Rosalia LAURIANO**, daughter of Juan Antonio LAURIANO and Maria Guadalupe (---).

Children of Juan Zenon SANTANA JIMENEZ and Maria Rosalia LAURIANO were as follows:

- 15 i **Jose Marcelino JIMENEZ**, christened 1 May 1800 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 16 ii **Juan Francisco JIMENEZ**, christened 13 Mar 1802 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 17 iii **Maria Felicitas SANTANA**, christened 15 Jul 1804 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 18 iv **Jose Antonio SANTANA JIMENEZ**, christened 13 May 1809 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 19 v **Maria Lusía SANTANA**, christened 4 Sep 1810 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 20 vi **Jose Redusindo SANTANA**, christened 14 Mar 1813 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 21 vii **Maria Secundina SANTANA**, christened 8 Jul 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 22 viii **Jose Hilario SANTANA JIMENEZ**, christened 9 Feb 1820 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

6. **india Maria Luisa Gonzaga SANTA ANA JIMENEZ** (Joseph Miguel), christened 22 Jun 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married (1) on 25 Nov 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **coyote Francisco Javier BALDERAS**, born about 1767; buried in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of Ana Maria BALDERAS; (2) on 23 Jun 1799 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Apolinario MARTIN**, born about 1769, son of Bernardo MARTIN and Maria Gertrudis CONTRERAS.

Children of india Maria Luisa Gonzaga SANTA ANA JIMENEZ and coyote Francisco Javier BALDERAS were as follows:

- 23 i **Juan Jose BALDERAS**, christened 27 Nov 1794 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

7. **india Maria Gertrudis Damiana SANTANA** (Joseph Miguel), christened 8 Oct 1778 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. She married on 27 Jan 1796 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **indio Jose Cipriano BOCANEGRA**, christened 17 Oct 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico, son of mestizo Jose Antonio BOCANEGRA and mestiza Ana Petra LEON.

Children of india Maria Gertrudis Damiana SANTANA and indio Jose Cipriano BOCANEGRA were as follows:

- 25 i **Maria Ventura Dolores BOCANEGRA**, christened 19 Jul 1797 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 26 ii **Maria Francisca BOCANEGRA**, christened 23 Sep 1798 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 27 iii **Maria Fabiana Jesus BOCANEGRA**, christened 22 Jan 1803 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 28 iv **Nicolas BOCANEGRA**, christened 8 Nov 1807 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 29 v **Maria Estefana BOCANEGRA**, christened 4 Aug 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 30 vi **Maria Paula BOCANEGRA**, christened 14 Mar 1821 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

9. **Jose Rafael SANTANA** (Joseph Miguel), christened 7 Dec 1783 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico. He married on 27 Aug 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Juana LUNA**, born about 1786, daughter of Ildefonso LUNA and Maria Gregoria CARRANZA.

Children of Jose Rafael SANTANA and Maria Juana LUNA were as follows:

- 31 i **Maria Tomasa SANTANA**, christened 20 Sep 1806 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

10. **indio Jose Cesario Obispo SANTANA FRANCO** (Joseph Miguel). He married on 12 Jan 1811 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Marcelina APARICIO**, daughter of indio Hermenegildo APARICIO and coyota Maria Ignacia BOCANEGRA.

Children of indio Jose Cesario Obispo SANTANA FRANCO and Maria Marcelina APARICIO were as follows:

- 32 i **Pedro Alcantara SANTANA**, christened 5 Nov 1815 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 33 ii **Maria Merced SANTANA**, christened 4 Oct 1818 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 34 iii **Maria Mariana SANTANA**, christened 1 Aug 1824 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 35 iv **Juan Jose SANTANA**, christened 8 May 1831 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

1. **mulato libre Juan Maria AGUILAR**. He married on 4 Jul 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Teodora ALVARADO**.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Diego Santiago LUNA**  
Image 213-3

1. **mestizo Diego Santiago LUNA**. He married on 11 Jul 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Efigenia GAUNA**.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Pedro Cayetano CERDA**  
Image 213-4

1. **mestizo Pedro Cayetano CERDA**. He married on 13 Aug 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Juana Maria PAZ**.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Miguel PIOQUINTO**  
Image 213-5

1. **mulato libre Miguel PIOQUINTO**. He married on 16 Aug 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Barbara ISIDORA**.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Joseph Valentino LUNA**  
Image 213-6

1. **mestizo Joseph Valentino LUNA**. He married on 19 Aug 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria VILLARREAL**.

**Descendants of  
mulato libre Joseph Joaquin MORENO and mulato libre  
Juana Gervasia JIMENEZ**  
Image 213-7

1. **mulato libre Joseph Joaquin MORENO**. He married on 25 Sep 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulato libre Juana Gervasia JIMENEZ**.

Children of mulato libre Joseph Joaquin MORENO and mulato libre Juana Gervasia JIMENEZ were as follows:

2        i        **Joseph Mateo MORENO**, christened 5 Oct 1770 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

- 3      ii      **Juliana Rosalia MORENO**, christened 5 Jan 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
mulato libre Simon Marcelo MARTINEZ  
Image 213-8**

1. **mulato libre Simon Marcelo MARTINEZ**. He married on 27 Sep 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Antonia MARCELA**.

**Descendant of  
mulato libre Marcelo SANTOS and mulata libre Maria  
Matiana (---)  
Image 213-9**

1. **mulato libre Marcelo SANTOS**. He married on 21 Oct 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Matiana (---)**.

Children of mulato libre Marcelo SANTOS and mulata libre Maria Matiana (---) were as follows:

- 2      i      **Maria Remigia SANTOS**, christened 15 Oct 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Joseph CANDELARIO  
Image 213-10**

1. **mestizo Joseph CANDELARIO**. He married on 22 Oct 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Maria Antonia QUINTA**.

**Descendants of  
Basilio CAMACHO and Maria Ignacia SANCHEZ  
Image 214-1**

1. **Basilio CAMACHO**. He married on 29 Oct 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Maria Ignacia SANCHEZ**.

Children of Basilio CAMACHO and Maria Ignacia SANCHEZ were as follows:

- 2      i      **Gertrudis CAMACHO**. She married on 28 Aug 1793 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **Diego RUIZ**, son of Baltazar RUIZ and Josefa GUTIERREZ.
- 3      ii      **Joseph Antonio CAMACHO**, christened 25 Jan 1775 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.
- 4      iii      **Rosa CAMACHO**. She married on 4 Jun 1806 in Villagran, Tamaulipas, Mexico **Juan GONZALEZ**.

**Descendant of  
mulato libre Felipe Neri SIFUENTES and mulata libre Maria  
Antonia ALVARADO**

**Image 214-2**

1. **mulato libre Felipe Neri SIFUENTES**. He married on 13 Nov 1765 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mulata libre Maria Antonia ALVARADO**.

Children of mulato libre Felipe Neri SIFUENTES and mulata libre Maria Antonia ALVARADO were as follows:

2        i        **Maria Marcelina SIFUENTES**, christened 5 May 1776 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico.

**Marriage of  
indio Marcelo Luciano GOMEZ**

**Image 214-3**

1. **indio Marcelo Luciano GOMEZ**. He married on 1 Feb 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **india Maria Anastacia (---)**.

**Marriage of  
mestizo Vicente RAMON**

**Image 214-4**

1. **mestizo Vicente RAMON**. He married on 17 Feb 1766 in Galeana, Nuevo Leon, Mexico **mestiza Catarina MARTIN**.

## INDEX

(--)	26
(--) (JESUS) .....	13
Ana .....	13, 204
Ana Isabel .....	45
Ana Josefa .....	109
Barbara .....	169
Catarina .....	182
Catarina Monica .....	22
Cristobal Felipe .....	34
Dominga Francisca .....	194
Felipa .....	187
Francisca Nicolasa .....	140
Gertrudis (RANGEL) .....	34
Gregoria Prudencia .....	128
india Ildefonsia Gertrudis .....	57
india Josefa .....	91
india Juana .....	69, 131
india Juana Antonia .....	60
india Juana Maria .....	54
india Juana Micaela .....	102
india Lucrecia Maria .....	24, 26
india Maria Anastacia .....	222
india Maria Carmen .....	154
india Maria Catarina .....	181
india Maria Monica .....	21, 99
india Maria Simona .....	203
india Petra .....	193
india Tlaxcalteca Juana Maria .....	54
indio Antonio Joseph .....	23
indio Lucas Sebastian .....	52
indio Lucas Tomas .....	26
indio Marcos Gregorio .....	57
Isabel Maria (CANDELARIA) .....	23
Juan Andres .....	49
Juan Pascual .....	44
Juana (ESCAMILLA) .....	52
Juana Francisca .....	24
Juana Josefa .....	176
Juana Leonor .....	176
Juana Maria Rudecinda .....	194
Juana Pasquala .....	128, 156
Juana Petra .....	109
Leonarda .....	212
Lorenza Maria .....	35
Lucia (AGUSTINA) .....	49
Luisa Antonia .....	187
Magdalena (MALDONADO) .....	26
Margarita Hilaria .....	5
Mari Simona .....	199
Maria .....	127
Maria Angeles .....	175
Maria Antonia .....	48, 153
Maria Apolonia .....	154
Maria Balvina .....	110
Maria Concepcion .....	28
Maria Dolores .....	110
Maria Dorotea .....	142
Maria Felipa .....	182
Maria Felipa (SANTOS) .....	44
Maria Geronima (FLORES) .....	4, 58
Maria Gertrudis .....	41, 58, 81, 215
Maria Gordiana .....	66
Maria Guadalupe .....	5, 111, 129, 218
Maria Josefa .....	12, 32, 134, 197
Maria Leonor .....	145
Maria Magdalena .....	9, 16, 24
Maria Manuela .....	66
Maria Patricia .....	214
Maria Petra .....	154
Maria Ramona .....	154
Maria Seferina .....	188
Maria Teresa .....	119, 135
Maria Victoria .....	212
Marta .....	10
mestiza Maria Manuela .....	77
mestiza Maria Margarita .....	98
mulata libre Juana Agustina .....	24
mulata libre Maria Casilda .....	38
mulata libre Maria Efigenia .....	130, 135, 149
mulata libre Maria Matiana .....	221
mulata libre Maria Teresa .....	20, 107
mulata libre Maria Urbana .....	130
mulata libre Matiana .....	81
negro libre Juan Asencio .....	4, 58
Nicolasa Gertrudis .....	56
Pablo .....	13
Petra Ignacia .....	33, 181
Petra Rafaela .....	125
Roque Francisco .....	110
Sebastiana .....	127
Sebastiana Gertrudis .....	34
Simona .....	102

Veronica Juana .....	16	Miguel.....	130
ABALOS		mulata libre Ana Gertrudis .....	39
Ana Maria Josefa (MONTES).....	175	mulata libre Maria .....	77
Casilda (CAREAGA).....	86	mulata libre Maria Guadalupe .....	39
Catarina (VARGAS MACHUCA) .....	86	mulata libre Maria Nicolasa (1772-)....	159, 160
Joseph Antonio.....	86	mulata libre Maria Rosa .....	39, 106
Juan Joseph.....	86	mulato libre Antonio.....	39
Juana (SERRATO).....	175	mulato libre Joseph Manuel .....	160
mulato libre Juan.....	175	mulato libre Juan Maria.....	201, 220
mulato libre Pedro.....	175	mulato libre Juan Ventura.....	67
ABREGO		mulato libre Lazaro.....	73, 177
Joseph.....	37	mulato libre Miguel.....	39
Maria Gertrudis (HERRERA).....	37	mulato libre Miguel Geronimo.....	67, 73, 77
ACOSTA		Rosa Mencia (NEGRETE).....	45, 46
Catarina .....	73, 177	Teodora (ALVARADO) .....	220
Dominga (ESTRADA) .....	101	AGUILAS	
Maria Josefa.....	140	Joseph Miguel.....	110
mulato libre Martin.....	101	Maria (GRACIANA).....	110
ACUNA		Maria Manuela (MARTIN) .....	110
Manuela .....	14, 28, 72, 73, 85, 102, 138	mulato libre Joseph Antonio.....	110
Sebastiana Bernarda .....	32	AGUILERA	
AGUILAR		Juana .....	37, 71
Agustina (HERNANDEZ) .....	201	AGUILLON	
Ana Maria Guadalupe (MORALES) .....	45	Bruno (1804-) .....	207
Clara .....	46	india Maria Luciana .....	196
Cristobal Anastacio (1744-).....	39	indio Gregorio Maximo.....	207
Dominga (HERNANDEZ) .....	67	indio Jose Antonio .....	196
Dorotea Lugarda (CEPEDA) (1751-).....	160	indio Joseph Simon (1773-) .....	205, 207
Francisco Manuel Maria (1755-) .....	73	Jose Catalino (1801-) .....	207
Ignacio.....	45, 46	Jose Eulogio (1812-).....	207
india Maria Monica.....	210, 213, 214	Juan Pablo (1786-) .....	196
indio Juan Manuel.....	109	Maria Agustina (LEGASPI GONZALEZ).....	207
indio Marcos.....	28	Maria Casimira (1807-).....	207
Josefa (HERNANDEZ).....	67, 73, 77	Maria Francisca (1809-).....	207
Josefa (NABO) .....	130	Maria Gertrudis (1814-).....	207
Josefa Quiteria (REYES) .....	28	Maria Gertrudis (1818-).....	208
Joseph Castulo .....	45	Maria Guadalupe (BALDERAS) (1765-).....	196
Joseph Ildefonso Maria (1754-) .....	109	Maria Teresa (CERDA) (1780-).....	205, 207
Joseph Luis Maria (1759-).....	73	Maria Valentina (1814-).....	208
Joseph Manuel .....	109	Monica Luz (RAMIREZ) .....	196
Joseph Salvador Nolasco (1759-) .....	67	mulato libre Miguel.....	196
Juan Maria .....	214	AGUIRRE	
Juana Maria (RODRIGUEZ) .....	39	Andres.....	6, 7
Margarita Antonia .....	46	Antonio German .....	171
Maria (APOLINARIA) .....	109	Diego.....	135
Maria (RUIZ).....	109	Francisco Javier (1733-) .....	6
Maria Agustina (GARCIA) .....	73, 177	Fulgencia (HERNANDEZ).....	6
Maria Antonia .....	73, 177	Gertrudis (ANDA) .....	6, 7
Maria Gertrudis (ALVARADO).....	214	indio Borrado Manuel .....	8
Maria Tomasa .....	101, 176		



Jose Jesus (1782-)	7
Joseph	171
Joseph Antonio (1731-)	6
Joseph Domingo (1748-)	7
Joseph Matias (1739-)	6
Joseph Santiago (1778-)	7
Juan	6
Juan Joseph (1769-)	172
Juan Joseph (1776-)	7
Juana Alejandra (PALACIOS)	6, 7
Maria (CRUZ)	135
Maria Antonia (1746-)	7
Maria Blasa (ALVARADO)	8
Maria Florencia Matiana (GARCIA)	171
Maria Gertrudis (1737-)	6, 7
Maria Lucia (SANCHEZ)	6, 7
Maria Luisa (1726-)	6
Maria Manuela (1762-)	7
Maria Petra	7
Maria Trinidad	8
Melchora (HERNANDEZ)	6
mestiza Dominga Rosalia (1771-)	172
mestiza Maria Basilia	171, 172
mestiza Maria Ignacia (1773-)	172
mestizo Pablo	6
mulata libre Maria Rogelia	7
mulata libre Simona Santos	135
mulata libre Ubalda Isidora (1777-)	172, 173
mulato libre Jose Jesus	7
mulato libre Nicolas Antonio (1734-)	6, 7
mulato libre Pablo Antonio (1729-)	6, 7
Polonia (BERNAL)	171
AGUSTINA	
Cayetana	81, 90, 91
india Leocadia	49
Lucia	49
AGUSTINA TORRES	
Juana	128, 155
ALAMILLO AKA RAMOS	
india Maria Josefa	41, 160, 176
ALARCON	
Esteban Vicente (1755-)	56, 71
Jose Felipe (1802-)	158
Jose Felix	158
Maria Casilda (1816-)	158
Maria Catarina (HERNANDEZ) (1774-)	157, 158
Maria Estefana (1811-)	158
Maria Hemenegilda Trinidad (1805-)	158
Maria Isidora (1803-)	158
Maria Josefa (MORANTE)	158
Maria Leonicia (1808-)	158
Maria Matiana (1759-)	56, 71
Maria Ruperta (1819-)	158
Maria Teodosia (1806-)	158
mestizo Jose Matias	157, 158
Pedro Jose (1804-)	158
ALARCON REYES	
Melchora (HERNANDEZ)	56, 70
negro esclavo Agustin	56, 70
ALBINA	
mulata Maria Luz	112, 200
ALDACO	
Manuel	155
Maria Josefa (APARICIO)	155
mestiza Maria Antonia	154, 155
ALEJANDRO	
Ana Maria Guadalupe	152, 160, 162
Ana Maria Juliana	140
Antonia Manuela (BALDERAS)	43, 190
Antonio	70, 132
Candelario (1762-)	8, 75
Catarina Isabel (SEGOVIA)	68, 71
Cosme Damian (1803-)	76
Dorotea (1844-)	77
Feliciana Gertrudis (HERRERA)	71
Felipa	134
Fermin (1801-)	122
Francisca Dionisia (CRUZ)	70, 132
Gertrudis (GARCIA)	71, 72, 85, 88
Gregoria Gertrudis (VENTURA) (1773-)	114, 115
Ignacia	178
india Ana Maria	124
india Ana Petra	31, 72
india Geronima	52
india Joaquina	196
india Juana	79
india Juana Maria (1753-)	121
india Juana Maria (1764-)	72, 88, 166
india Juana Maria (1783-)	114, 117
india Luisa	35, 102
india Marcela	64, 179
india Maria Agustina	72, 85, 87, 88
india Maria Barbara Martin (1787-)	122, 184
india Maria Casimira	43
india Maria Gertrudis	72, 166, 209
india Maria Guadalupe (1799-)	122

india Maria Jesus.....	209, 211	Jose Julian (1806-).....	115
india Maria Josefa.....	101	Jose Leonardo (1787-).....	122
india Maria Josefa (1779-).....	177, 178	Jose Longinos (1806-).....	167
india Maria Loreto.....	122	Jose Maria (1806-).....	76
india Maria Petrona.....	36, 71	Jose Mariano Guadalupe (1799-).....	117
india Maria Rafaela (1798-).....	114	Jose Miguel Maria (1777-).....	72, 166
india Maria Sanjuana.....	122, 184	Jose Nicolas (1789-).....	115
india Maria Sixta (1778-).....	114, 115	Jose Pedro (1838-).....	76
india Maria Teodora.....	70, 115, 131, 132	Josefa (SAUCEDO).....	31, 71, 72
india Maria Tomasa.....	72, 85	Joseph Feliciano (1755-).....	43
india Matiana.....	159	Joseph Maria (1757-).....	114
india Nicolasa.....	79, 152	Juan (1760-).....	72, 166
india Petra.....	128	Juan Bautista (1754-).....	8, 75
india Simona.....	60, 71	Juan Dionisio (1775-).....	121
indio Blas Maria.....	121, 122	Juan Francisco (1752-).....	114
indio Crispin (1798-).....	116	Juan Jose (1832-).....	118
indio Francisco Ricardo.....	121, 122	Juan Joseph (1789-).....	32
indio Francisco Tomas (1755-).....	114, 115, 138	Juan Trinidad (1810-).....	76
indio Gabriel.....	31, 71, 72	Juana (LEON).....	35, 45, 52, 79, 102
indio Isidro.....	114, 138	Juana Casilda (CHAVEZ).....	35, 45
indio Jose Fernando.....	122	Juana Francisca.....	15, 175
indio Jose Hilario (1797-).....	114, 118	Juana Manuela (1760-).....	43
indio Jose Manuel.....	114, 115	Juana Paula (1793-).....	114, 118
indio Jose Tomas.....	114, 116	Lorenza (SOTO).....	8, 43, 75, 111, 114, 121, 124
indio Jose Tomas Aquino.....	114, 116	Lorenza (VENTURA).....	31, 36, 60, 68, 71, 85, 166
indio Joseph Dionisio.....	210	Luciano.....	115
indio Juan.....	31, 36, 60, 68, 71, 85, 166, 211	Maria (CARMEN).....	166
indio Juan Ascensio.....	201	Maria Agapita (1805-).....	44
indio Juan Francisco.....	8, 43, 75, 111, 114, 121, 124	Maria Agapita (ALMENDARES) (1804-).....	114, 118
indio Juan Silvestre.....	35, 45, 52, 79, 102	Maria Albina (1813-).....	122
indio Miguel.....	35, 45, 68, 71	Maria Ana (1824-).....	122
indio Pedro Dionisio (1759-).....	121, 122, 184	Maria Anastacia (1797-).....	32
indio Pedro Jose (1767-).....	72, 166	Maria Antonia (GALLARDO).....	166, 167
indio Pedro Joseph (1773-).....	114	Maria Antonia (GONZALEZ).....	121, 122
Jose Agustin (1801-).....	115	Maria Antonia (ORTIZ).....	75, 197
Jose Antonio (1800-).....	76	Maria Antonia (RODRIGUEZ).....	121, 122, 183, 184
Jose Ciriaco (1806-).....	117	Maria Antonia Basilia (MONTES).....	114
Jose Concepcion (1804-).....	117	Maria Ascension.....	117
Jose Cosme Salome (1801-).....	115	Maria Basilia (1800-).....	122
Jose Cristobal (1775-).....	72, 85	Maria Brigida (1832-).....	116
Jose Dionisio (1839-).....	118	Maria Candida (GONZALEZ) (1764-).....	85
Jose Emiterio (1814-).....	116	Maria Carmen (1771-).....	201
Jose Esiquio (1791-).....	44	Maria Carmen (ROSA).....	114, 116
Jose Eulogio (1802-).....	44	Maria Cecilia (SANTOS).....	43, 44
Jose Florencio Jesus (1822-).....	118	Maria Cesaria.....	122, 184
Jose Gregorio (1840-).....	76	Maria Concepcion (1802-).....	122
Jose Ignacio.....	117	Maria Cresencia (1843-).....	76
Jose Isidoro (1808-).....	117		

Maria Cristina (1808-)	44	Mariana (1837-)	76
Maria Dominga (GARCIA)	114, 115, 138	Mariano Gregorio (1797-)	115
Maria Dorotea (1796-)	114	Mauricia (1849-)	77
Maria Encarnacion (1819-)	122	mestiza Ana Gertrudis (1756-)	31, 72
Maria Encarnacion (LUNA)	114, 116	mestiza Eusebia Casimira (1781-)	209, 210
Maria Felipa (1834-)	76	mestiza Gertrudis	12
Maria Felipa Santiago (1802-)	122	mestiza Maria Clara	115, 138
Maria Francisca (1840-)	77	mestiza Maria Josefa (1791-)	114, 117
Maria Gertrudis (GARCIA)	121, 122	mestiza Maria Marta (1798-)	76, 197
Maria Gervasia (1798-)	115, 138	mestiza Sebastiana	105, 132, 167, 188
Maria Guadalupe Concepcion (1754-)	72, 85	mestizo Francisco Antonio	71, 72, 166, 209
Maria Hilaria (1805-)	76	mestizo Jose Basilio (1788-)	115, 138
Maria Ines (ALVAREZ)	211	mestizo Jose Dionisio	31, 32, 72
Maria Isidra (1833-)	77	mestizo Jose Miguel Candelario	72, 166, 167
Maria Josefa (1810-)	117	mestizo Jose Toribio	115, 138
Maria Josefa (BASALDUA)	8, 75	mestizo Joseph Lorenzo (1754-)	31, 72
Maria Juana Pia (1815-)	117	mulata libre Maria Francisca	190
Maria Luisa (1759-)	8, 75	mulata libre Maria Geronima	39, 92, 111, 200
Maria Luisa (1784-)	114	mulata libre Maria Reyes	43, 190
Maria Macedonia (1804-)	115, 118	mulato libre Andres	71, 72, 85, 88
Maria Manuela (GALVAN)	31, 32	mulato libre Antonio Domingo	43, 190
Maria Manuela (SANCHEZ)	121, 184	mulato libre Juan Miguel	8, 75, 197
Maria Marcelina (1805-)	122	mulato libre Luciano	72, 85
Maria Margarita (1831-)	76	mulato libre Marcelo	121, 184
Maria Marta (ALVARADO) (1805-)	76	mulato libre Nicolas	43, 44
Maria Marta (HERNANDEZ)	114, 115	Pablo Alejandro (1835-)	116
Maria Mauricia	117	Pedro Alejandro Martin (1810-)	116
Maria Nicolasa (1793-)	122	Pedro Jose (1788-)	115, 138
Maria Nicolasa (RODRIGUEZ) (1814-)	76	Pedro Trinidad (1771-)	114
Maria Pascuala (PLATA) (1781-)	121, 122	Petra (SUAREZ)	114
Maria Paula Gertrudis (1829-)	116	Petra Leocadia (RODRIGUEZ)	114, 138
Maria Petra (LUZ)	71, 72, 166, 209	Petra Maria (ALVAREZ)	210
Maria Polonia (ESPINOSA)	114, 116	Rafael Leocadio (1775-)	114
Maria Quirina (1812-)	116	Simon Hermenegildo (1759-)	72, 85
Maria Ramona (1820-)	116	Valentin (1847-)	77
Maria Rita (1851-)	116	Victoriano (1834-)	77
Maria Rita (GAUNA) (1813-)	76	ALEJANDRO CERDA	
Maria Rosa (GARCIA)	201	Jose Simon (1803-)	32
Maria Salome (1794-)	115, 138	ALEJANDRO TRETO	
Maria Severiana (1835-)	76	Maria	150
Maria Simona	167	ALEMAN	
Maria Teodora (1799-)	115	mestiza Maria Josefa	181
Maria Teodora (1831-)	76	ALMENDARES	
Maria Tiburcia (1810-)	122	india Maria Agapita (1804-)	114, 118
Maria Timotea (1837-)	118	Jose Maria	118
Maria Tomasa (1810-)	44	Maria Josefa (DOMINGUEZ)	118
Maria Tomasa (1823-)	116	ALONSO	
Maria Tomasa Agustina (1772-)	72, 85	Diego	189
Maria Tranquilina (1832-)	76		

Diego Felipe.....	147, 186	mulata libre Teodora.....	220
indio Juan Bautista Santos.....	147	mulata Maria Blasa.....	8
Juana (RODRIGUEZ).....	186	mulata Maria Dolores (1770-).....	80
Juana Lugarda (GARCIA).....	147	mulato libre Jose Manuel Laureano.....	184
Maria Rosa (SOTO).....	147, 186	mulato libre Jose Maria.....	42, 176
mestiza Maria Micaela.....	189	mulato libre Joseph Geronimo.....	195
mestizo Joseph Ramon.....	186	mulato libre Joseph Manuel.....	57
Rosa (VENTURA).....	189	mulato libre Juan Joseph.....	41, 160, 176
ALVARADO		Rita Trinidad (ESCOBEDO).....	50
Ana Gertrudis.....	127	ALVAREZ	
Ana Maria.....	62	Andrea (CRUZ).....	64
Antonia.....	24	Carlos Eusebio (1773-).....	87
Antonia (MARIA).....	54	Domingo.....	80
Antonio.....	50	Francisca Matiana (LUNA).....	147
Graciana (LOPEZ VALADEZ).....	127	Francisca Rosalia (CASTILLO).....	85, 87
india Antonia.....	54	india Juana Francisca (1781-).....	87, 89
indio Juan.....	54	india Maria Candelaria.....	80
indio Nicolas.....	57	indio Manuel.....	64, 71, 87, 147
Joaquin.....	80, 184, 195	Jose Ascension (1804-).....	88
Jose Hermenegildo (1781-).....	195	Jose Dionicio.....	200
Jose Marcos (1783-).....	195	Jose Domingo (1807-).....	88
Jose Maria.....	76	Jose Florentino (1799-).....	88
Jose Pablo (1785-).....	195	Jose Isidoro (1825-).....	88
Jose Paulino (1805-).....	195	Jose Maria (1806-).....	88
Joseph Antonio.....	127	Jose Rafael (1813-).....	88
Juan.....	41	Jose Rosa (1810-).....	88
Juan Pablo (1789-).....	195	Juan.....	112
Juana Dios (1752-).....	42	Juan Bautista (1820-).....	88
Juana Felipa Gregoria (MARTIN).....	57	Juan Jose (1808-).....	88
Juana Gertrudis (REYES BORREGO).....	195	Juan Joseph (1764-).....	87
Juana Zenona (JIMENEZ) (1762-).....	42, 176	Juana Dolores (HERNANDEZ).....	71
Lorenza Luciana (FRAUSTO).....	80, 195	Juana Maria (ZAMORA).....	87, 88
Maria (CANDELARIA).....	57	Juana Paula (SANTANA).....	87, 88
Maria Agustina (SOLIS).....	76	Leonarda Maria Guadalupe (1752-).....	87
Maria Antonia.....	155	Maria Agapita (1809-).....	88
Maria Francisca (1794-).....	195	Maria Agustina (ALEJANDRO).....	85, 87, 88
Maria Gertrudis.....	214	Maria Anselma.....	88
Maria Hilaria (1783-).....	42, 176	Maria Barbara (LEIVA).....	200
Maria Josefa (1781-).....	42, 176	Maria Catalina (1781-).....	200
Maria Josefa (ALAMILLO AKA RAMOS).....	41, 160, 176	Maria Cesaria (1759-).....	87
Maria Josefa (GARCIA).....	184	Maria Clara (MONTES) (1781-).....	87, 88
Maria Luisa (DIAZ).....	184	Maria Dolores (1793-).....	112
Maria Marta (1805-).....	76	Maria Eulalia (1814-).....	88
mestiza Josefa Zeferina.....	42, 160	Maria Guadalupe (SANCHEZ).....	64, 71, 87, 147
Micaela (GERONIMO).....	41	Maria Manuela (SILVA) (1784-).....	88
mulata libre Maria Antonia.....	222	Maria Marcela (SOTO).....	112
mulata libre Maria Geronima (1764-).....	49, 50	Maria Moncia (ESCOBEDO).....	87, 88
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis.....	212	Maria Nicolasa (1815-).....	88
		Maria Nieves (1819-).....	89

Maria Romana Lorenza (VILLARREAL)	
(1752-)	87
mestiza Maria Ines	211
mestiza Petra Maria	210
mestizo Jose Clemente	88
mestizo Jose Encarnacion	85, 87, 88
mestizo Jose Sirildo (1778-)	87, 88
mestizo Juan Joseph	147
mulata libre Josefa	77
mulato libre Joseph Martin	85, 87
mulato libre Juan Francisco	71
mulato libre Nicolas Marcelo	64
Petra (HIUDRA)	80
Petra Maria (1755-)	87
ALVINA CASTRO	
indio Guadalupe	192
AMARO	
Ana (SALAZAR)	21, 36, 109
Basilia	167
india Maria Basilia (1762-)	26, 162
indio Jose Felix (1795-)	153, 162
Josefa Maria (RANGEL)	21, 99
Juana Jesus	21, 98, 120
Juana Marcela (CLEMENTE)	21
Maria (GOMEZ)	21, 99
Maria Antonia (ESCOBEDO)	21, 36, 98, 109, 120
Maria Dolores (1789-)	152, 162
Maria Regina	153, 162
Maria Rita (1763-)	21
mestiza Maria Josefa	152, 162
mestizo Aparicio Miguel	21
mestizo Cristobal	21
mestizo Domingo	21, 36, 98, 99, 109, 120
mestizo Esteban	21, 36, 109
mestizo Jose Francisco	152, 162
Nicolasa	136
Rosa (MORENO)	21
ANASTACIA	
Juana	134
ANDA	
Gertrudis	6, 7
Ildefonsa Gertrudis (1722-)	120
Luisa (GARCIA) (1690-)	7
Miguel Manuel	7
ANDRES	
indio Joseph Eufrazio	111
Maria (GERTRUDIS)	98, 111, 141
mestizo Nicolas	98, 111, 141
ANGELES	
Maria	71
ANTONIA	
Brigida	98
loba Petra Juliana	142
mestiza Maria	17
ANTONIO	
Francisca (MARIA)	111
indio Borrado Marcos	8
Joseph	111
Maria Trinidad (AGUIRRE)	8
APARACIO TINAJERAS	
Juan	48
Maria (ROSA)	48
APARICIO	
Dionisia Casilda (REYES) (1760-)	148, 164, 165
Felix (1802-)	165
india Maria Catarina (1794-)	165
india Maria Gertrudis	164
india Maria Juliana Hermenegilda	141, 164, 166
india Maria Luisa	165
indio Hermenegildo	164, 165, 219
Jose Desiderio (1810-)	165
Jose Marcelino (1804-)	165
Joseph Ignacio (1787-)	148, 165
Marcelino (1809-)	165
Maria Eufracia (1783-)	148, 165
Maria Eusebia (1801-)	165
Maria Francisca (1781-)	148, 165
Maria Ignacia (BOCANEGRA) (1772-)	164, 165, 219
Maria Irinea (1817-)	165
Maria Josefa	155
Maria Marcelina	165, 217, 219
Maria Marta (1798-)	165
mulato libre Joseph Ignacio	148, 164, 165
APOLINARIA	
india Maria	109
APOLONIA	
Antonia	150
AQUINO	
Agustina (REYES)	146
Ana Maria (1781-)	43
india Maria Guadalupe (1774-)	43
indio Jose Felipe Santiago (1776-)	43
indio Jose Tomas	43
Jose Simon (1770-)	43
Maria Casimira (ALEJANDRO)	43
Maria Dolores (1795-)	43

Maria Dorotea Graciana (1775-)	98	india Placida Candelaria	119
Maria Ignacia (1784-)	43	Maria Josefa Mata (NINO)	119, 143
Maria Margarita ((--))	98	mulata libre Pascuala Silveria	143, 154
mestizo Juan Dios	98	ARRATIA	
mulata libre Paula Gertrudis	98	Juana	89
Pedro Joseph (1793-)	43	ARREASOLA	
Tomas	146	Maria Eustaquia	118
AQUINO LARA		ARREDONDO	
indio Jose Dionisio (1779-)	43	Gregorio	69, 131
Maria Dionisia (1792-)	43	Guadalupe	62
ARAMBURO		Ildefonsa	11
Maria Dolores	5	Juan	8
AREASOLA		Margarita (CALIS MONTEMAYOR)	8
Maria Teresa (RUIZ)	130	Maria Dolores	69, 131
mulata libre Maria Margarita	130	Maria Guadalupe Gertrudis (1737-)	62
mulato libre Miguel	130	Maria Josefa (CAMPOS)	11
ARELLANO		Maria Josefa (GOMEZ)	69, 131
indio Cristobal	22	mestiza Maria Josefa	53, 55
Maria (VENTURA)	22	Nicolas	11
AREVALO		ARRIOSOLA	
Maria	128	india Josefa Rosalia	195
ARGUELLOS		Juana Manuela (HERRERA)	195
Pasquala	15	Miguel Marcelino	195
ARGUIJO		ARTEAGA	
Felipe Santiago (1765-)	140	india Rita	81
india Maria Petra Nolasco (1800-)	141	ASCENSION	
indio Jose Casimiro	140	mulata libre Juana Felipa	156
Jose Damaso (1783-)	174	mulata Maria Gregoria	202
Jose Felipe (1796-)	141	ASENCION	
Jose Maria	216	Gertrudis	89
Jose Maria Jesus (1784-)	174	AVILA	
Jose Martin (1805-)	141	Brigida (ANTONIA)	98
Joseph Bartolo (1787-)	174	indio Jose Trinidad	155
Joseph Manuel	174	indio Juan Nepomuceno (1757-)	154, 155
Joseph Rufino (1761-)	174	Jose Anastacio (1816-)	192
Juan Martin	140	Jose Pantaleon (1817-)	192
Maria (CRUZ)	140	Joseph Francisco	98
Maria Antonia (CRUZ)	174	Juana Gregoria (MATA) (1774-)	154, 155
Maria Antonia Dominga (CRUZ)	140	Marcos	81
Maria Crescencia (1780-)	174	Maria (TORRES)	98
Maria Gertrudis (LARA)	140	Maria Dolores	81
Maria Gertrudis Balvina (GARCIA) (1760-)	174	Maria Gertrudis ((--))	81
Maria Ignacia (1808-)	214, 216	Maria Micaela (1795-)	155
morisco Joseph Manuel	140	mestiza Ignacia Lucrecia	98
Nazaria (GOMEZ)	216	mestiza Maria Venancia	98
ARISPE		Tomas	98
Maria Ignacia	83	AYALA	
ARONA		india Maria Toribia	120, 121
Atanacio	119, 143	Isidro Miguel (1769-)	22, 120
		Jose Bonifacio (1792-)	120

Jose Enriques Jesus (1804-)	121	Jose Felipe (1810-)	182
Jose Sebastian (1793-)	121	Jose Leonardo	32, 33, 180
Jose Severiano (1797-)	120	Jose Lucas (1818-)	182
Joseph Bernardo	21, 120	Jose Maria	181
Juana Francisca (LESA) (1745-)	120	Jose Narciso (1779-)	196
Juana Gertrudis (1718-)	3	Jose Ramon Sinforiano (1797-)	181
Juana Jesus (AMARO)	21, 120	Jose Teodoro (1786-)	67
Luisa (TORO)	3, 21, 120	Josefa (CANDELARIA)	43
Maria Bernarda (ESCAMILLA)	120	Joseph	32
Maria Cipriana (1791-)	121	Joseph (1768-)	196
Maria Dominga (1794-)	120	Joseph Catarino (1794-)	181
Maria Gertrudis	193	Joseph Francisco	33, 192
Maria Gertrudis (SILLER) (1758-)	120	Joseph Leonardo Nepomuceno (1777-)	33
Maria Josefa (1778-)	120	Joseph Matilde (1769-)	33, 181
Maria Lucia	58	Joseph Rafael (1772-)	196
Maria Petra (MORALES)	120	Juan Eleuterio Obispo (1811-)	181
mestiza Maria Gertrudis	22, 120	Juan Felipe (1766-)	33, 189
mestizo Antonio Onofre	21, 120	Juan Jose (1794-)	218
morisco Felipe Santiago (1771-)	22, 120	Juan Jose Patricio (1797-)	33
Nicolas	3, 21, 120	Juana Dios (GONZALEZ)	200
Pedro (1798-)	121	Juana Encarnacion (DAVILA) (1786-)	191, 192
<b>BADILLO</b>		Juana Francisca (MONTES)	197
Ana (MARIA)	126	Juana Maria (RODRIGUEZ)	33, 189
india Angela Micaela	126	Leonardo	200
indio Joseph Manuel	101	Maria (SANCHEZ NAVARRO)	32, 180, 189
indio Miguel	100, 101	Maria Antonia (NAVARRO) (1751-)	33, 192
Juana Isidora (LUNA)	101	Maria Antonia (RAMOS)	32, 33, 181
Maria (REYES)	100, 101	Maria Barbara (RAMIREZ) (1771-)	196
mestiza Paula Gertrudis	100	Maria Basilia (1788-)	189
Nicolas	126	Maria Dolores (1772-)	33, 181
<b>BAEZ</b>		Maria Dolores (1795-)	33
Maria Ricarda	69, 92	Maria Feliciano (MONTELONGO)	189
<b>BALDERAS</b>		Maria Florenciana (1809-)	182
Ana (ROSA)	66	Maria Gertrudis	181
Ana Maria	218	Maria Gertrudis (1774-)	33, 181
Ana Maria (1799-)	181	Maria Gertrudis (1803-)	182
Ana Petra (HERNANDEZ)	181	Maria Gertrudis (1817-)	182
Ana Prudencia	184	Maria Guadalupe (1804-)	192
Antonio Abad	196	Maria Ignacia (1771-)	33, 181, 182
Cayetano	66	Maria Jesus	66
Cesario (1813-)	182	Maria Josefa ((--))	32
coyote Francisco Javier (1767-)	217, 218	Maria Josefa Venancia (1774-)	33, 181, 182
india Juana Gertrudis	189	Maria Juana (1785-)	33
india Maria Margarita (1782-)	189	Maria Justa (1803-)	181
indio Joseph Luis	196	Maria Leonarda (1808-)	181
indio Juan Cruz (1799-)	181	Maria Luciana (AGUILLON)	196
indio Maximo	196	Maria Luisa Gonzaga (SANTA ANA JIMENEZ) (1776-)	217, 218
Joaquina (ALEJANDRO)	196	Maria Manuela (1762-)	196
Jose Agapito (1808-)	189		
Jose Claudio (1795-)	189		

Maria Paula .....	181	india Maria Gertrudis.....	18, 19
Maria Paulina (VENTURA).....	67	indio Joseph Joaquin Eusebio .....	31
Maria Roberta .....	219	Maria Josefa (RODRIGUEZ).....	19, 31
Maria Roberta (GARCIA) .....	181	Teresa.....	48
Maria Tomasa (1784-) .....	33	BARRONA	
mestiza Maria Balvina (1785-).....	200	Manuela.....	34
mestiza Maria Dolores.....	33	BASALDUA	
mestiza Maria Vicenta (1801-).....	181	Ana (PADILLA) .....	8
mestizo Gregorio (1803-).....	189	Francisca (MONTEMAYOR).....	8
mestizo Joseph Gregorio Cayetano (1773- .....)	33	Francisco Antonio (1787-).....	66
mestizo Joseph Rosalino (1774-).....	33	india Maria Anastacia .....	66
mestizo Juan Basilio .....	197	india Maria Jesus .....	144
mestizo Miguel (1780-).....	33, 191, 192	india Petra Marcela (1756-).....	9, 66
mulata libre Antonia Manuela.....	43, 190	indio Jose Antonio .....	66
mulata libre Maria Guadalupe (1765-).....	196	indio Jose Ignacio .....	66
mulato libre Jose Ignacio.....	67	indio Pablo.....	172
mulato libre Joseph.....	43	Joseph Antonio (1753-).....	9, 66
mulato libre Joseph Joaquin (1762-) ...	33, 189	Joseph Fernando (1759-) .....	9, 153
mulato libre Juan Joseph.....	33, 181	Juan (1684-) .....	8, 49, 65, 69, 75, 153
Nicolas.....	32, 180, 189	Juan Jose .....	9, 66
Pablo.....	33, 189	Lorenzo.....	8
Petra Rafaela (1799-) .....	189	Maria (MORALES) .....	8, 75
Tomas (1805-) .....	189	Maria (RODRIGUEZ).....	8, 9, 153
BALDERRAMA		Maria (VENTURA).....	8, 49, 65, 69, 153
Francisca (HINOJOSA).....	78	Maria Antonia ((---)) .....	153
Jose Antonio (1768-).....	78	Maria Basilia (AGUIRRE).....	171, 172
Juana Maria (VARGAS MACHUCA) .....	78	Maria Casimira (GARCIA).....	66
Manuel Francisco.....	78	Maria Cornelia (LLERENA) .....	66
Maria Dominga (PENA) (1773-).....	78	Maria Dolores (VILLANUEVA) .....	66
Maria Hilaria (1759-) .....	78	Maria Encarnacion .....	87, 194
Pedro.....	78	Maria Estefana (1798-) .....	172
BALTAZAR		Maria Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ) .....	8, 9, 65
Melchora (RENTERIA).....	10	Maria Josefa.....	8, 75, 116, 168
Sebastian .....	10	Maria Micaela (BENITES) .....	66
BARAJAS		mestizo Jose Ventura .....	172
Josefa .....	78	mestizo Joseph Dionisio (1761-) .....	172
Maria Cesaria (ALVAREZ) (1759-).....	87	mestizo Miguel.....	9, 66
mulato Joseph Javier .....	87	mulata libre Martina .....	8, 69
BARRIENTOS		mulata libre Micaela Teodora ..	8, 49, 59, 93
Manuel .....	177	mulato libre Francisco .....	9, 66
mestiza Maria Santos .....	177	mulato libre Jose Gregorio .....	9, 66
mulata Maria Francisca.....	212	mulato libre Juan .....	8, 9, 65
Petra (SAN JUAN) .....	177	mulato libre Marcos.....	9, 153
BARRIOS		mulato libre Salvador .....	8, 9, 153
Juana Maria Andrea.....	198	Petra Marcela (RODRIGUEZ) .....	172
BARRON		BEAROZ	
Ana Petra (ALEJANDRO).....	31	Maria .....	93
Andres .....	19, 31	BEATRIZ	
		Maria .....	14, 73
		Veronica.....	13



BECERRA	
mestiza Ana Antonia.....	39
BEJAR	
indio Antonio.....	128
indio Juan Antonio.....	128
Juana Eligia (BOTELLO).....	128
Lorenza (SOSA).....	128
BELMONTE	
Joaquin.....	217
Juana Maria (SANTOS).....	217
mestiza Maria Tomasa.....	217
BENITES	
Joseph Domingo.....	66
Maria Gordiana ((---)).....	66
mestiza Maria Micaela.....	66
BERLANGA	
Cayetana (PAZ).....	6
Domingo.....	6
Maria Rosa.....	6
BERNAL	
Cabo Jose Pablo Reyes (1790-).....	76, 197
Jesus Maria (1829-).....	199
Jose Antonio (1817-).....	199
Jose Aquilino (1827-).....	199
Jose Florencio (1817-).....	199
Jose Maria.....	197, 199
Jose Pablo (1814-).....	199
Jose Severiano (1807-).....	199
Jose Teodoro (1822-).....	199
Juana (ZERTUCHE).....	197, 199
Juana Paula.....	199
Maria Antonia.....	199
Maria Clara (1840-).....	199
Maria Dolores Jesus (1834-).....	199
Maria Florencia (RODRIGUEZ) (1808-)	
.....	197, 199
Maria Gregoria (1802-).....	199
Maria Isabel (RODRIGUEZ).....	76, 197
Maria Manuela.....	170
Maria Manuela (1809-).....	199
Maria Marta (ALEJANDRO) (1798-).....	76, 197
Maria Martina (1806-).....	199
Maria Salome (1775-).....	197
mestiza Ana Maria (1768-).....	197, 198
mestizo Joseph Ildefonso Cruz.....	76, 197
mulata libre Juana Estefana (1766-).....	197
mulata libre Maria Rosa.....	197, 198
Polonia.....	171
Rufo (1831-).....	199
BERNALES	
Agustina.....	190
BETANCOURT	
Ana Petra (1805-).....	207
Antonia.....	191
Antonio (1752-).....	81
Cayetana (AGUSTINA).....	81, 90, 91
Felipa ((---)).....	187
Francisco.....	81, 90, 91
Jose Antonio (1795-).....	207
Jose Desiderio (1801-).....	207
Juana (1767-).....	187
Marcos.....	187
Maria Antonia (1803-).....	207
Maria Guadalupe (CERDA).....	205, 207
Maria Ildefonsa (1797-).....	207
Maria Patricia Beatriz (JIMENEZ).....	207
Maria Petronila (1792-).....	207
Matiana ((---)).....	81
Matiana (VENTURA).....	187
Miguel.....	207
mulata libre Maria Josefa.....	91
mulata libre Maria Vitoria.....	90
mulato libre Joseph.....	81
mulato libre Urbano.....	205, 207
Pedro.....	187
BOCANEGRA	
Ana Petra (LEON).....	165, 219
coyota Maria Ignacia (1772-).....	164, 165, 219
indio Jose Cipriano (1775-).....	217, 219
Jose Bartolo.....	125
Juana Maria.....	179
Maria Estefana (1815-).....	219
Maria Fabiana Jesus (1803-).....	219
Maria Francisca (1798-).....	219
Maria Gertrudis Damiana (SANTANA)	
(1778-).....	217, 219
Maria Monica (CRUZ).....	125
Maria Paula (1821-).....	219
Maria Ventura Dolores (1797-).....	219
mestizo Jose Antonio.....	165, 219
mulata libre Maria Nazaria (1763-).....	116
mulata libre Maria Nicolasa.....	125
Nicolas (1807-).....	219
BORJAS	
Geronimo.....	74
Maria Balvina (GAUNA).....	74
Maria Dolores (MALDONADO).....	74
mulato libre Joseph Francisco.....	74
BORREGO	
Ana Gertrudis (ALEJANDRO) (1756-).....	31

Ana Maria (1797-)	195	Maria Clara (1798-)	179, 180
indio Jose Maria	195	Maria Polinaria (RODRIGUEZ)	179
indio Joseph Apolinario	31	Maria Santos (RODRIGUEZ)	179, 210
indio Manuel Martin	18, 19, 31	mestiza Maria Catarina	179, 180
Jose Gregorio (1801-)	196	mestiza Maria Estefana	179
Jose Noberto Obispo (1798-)	196	Pablo Joseph (1790-)	179
Josefa Rosalia (ARRIOSOLA)	195	Santiago	179
Joseph Francisco (1775-)	32	CABALLERO	
Juana Catarina (CHAVARRIA)	195	mestiza Maria Gertrudis Eugenia	141
Lorenza Gertrudis (GARCIA)	195	CABANA	
Lucas Antonio	195	Blas	9
Maria Simona Agatha (1800-)	196	Gregoria (MUNIZ)	9
Maria Teresa (GAUNA)	18, 19	Maria Magdalena ((--))	9
mulato libre Pascual Reyes	195	mestiza Nicolasa	11, 13, 69, 92
Sebastiana Bernarda (ACUNA)	32	CABRERA	
BOTELLO		india Romana	58
india Juana Eligia	128	CALDERON	
Maria (AREVALO)	128	Estefana (FLORES)	44
Maria Jesus	125	Joseph	44
Maria Teresa	183	Maria	35
mulata libre Teresa	55	mestiza Josefa Ana	92
Nicolas	128	mestiza Rosalia	92, 113
BRAVO		Nicolas	44
indio Juan Joseph	146	Teresa (GOMEZ)	44
Maria (MONTELONGO)	146	CALIS	
BRIONES		Lucia (-1712)	3
indio Jose Carmen (1801-)	155	CALIS MONTEMAYOR	
Joseph	151	Margarita	8
Maria Felipa Neria (GRANADOS)	151	CAMACHO	
Maria Lusgarda (1800-)	155	Alonsa Demetria (PERALES)	123, 136, 137
mulato libre Doroteo Adauto	151	Basilio	123, 136, 137, 221
Petra (DOLORES)	151	Francisca Quiteria Isabel	123, 136, 137
BRISENO		Gertrudis	221
Hilaria	76	Joseph Antonio (1775-)	221
Maria	21	Manuela	33
Maria Antonia (1739-)	62	Maria Ignacia (SANCHEZ)	221
BRUNO		Matiana	22, 40, 65, 66, 68, 94
Maria (CARMONA)	108	mestiza Maria Gertrudis	59
mulata libre Marcos	108	mestizo Sebastian	59
mulata libre Nicolasa Gordiana	108	Petrona (OLVERA)	59
BUENROSTRO		Rosa	221
Luisa Francisca	69	CAMARGO	
Maria (LARA)	69	Bartola (SAN JUAN)	91
mestizo Manuel	69	indio Antonio	91
BURGOS		Marcela (RANGEL)	91
Anastacio (1794-)	179	CAMPA	
indio Agustin Viviano	179, 210	mulata libre Maria	64
Juana Bautista (1802-)	179	CAMPO	
Maria (GUADALUPE)	179	Antonia	110
Maria Agustina (1791-)	179, 209, 210	CAMPOS	

Catarina (ACOSTA) .....	73, 177	CARDONA	
Eugenio .....	73, 177	mulata Francisca Juliana .....	205
Ignacio .....	73, 177	CAREAGA	
Maria Antonia (AGUILAR) .....	73, 177	Casilda .....	86
Maria Josefa .....	11	CARMEN	
CAMPOVERDE		india Maria .....	166
Ana Maria (HERNANDEZ) .....	168, 169	mestiza Leogarda .....	109
Barbara ((---)) .....	169	mulata libre Maria Petronila .....	134
Jose Casimiro (1797-) .....	169	CARMONA	
Jose Desiderio (1795-) .....	169	mulata libre Maria .....	108
Jose Encarnacion (1793-) .....	169	CARRANZA	
Jose Francisco Jesus .....	169	Jacinta Rita .....	82
Maria Juliana .....	169	Maria Gregoria .....	219
mestiza Maria Juana .....	169	CARRION	
Miguel .....	169	Maria Guadalupe (SILVA) .....	151
mulato Juan Jose .....	168, 169	Miguel .....	151
CANDELARIA		CARVAJAL	
Geronima (MICAELA) .....	103	Catarina .....	13, 21
Gertrudis Lucrecia (GARCIA) .....	103	Diego .....	23
india Isabel Maria .....	23	india Ana Maria .....	23
india Josefa .....	43	Juana Maria ((---)) .....	54
india Maria .....	57, 108, 126, 155	Magdalena .....	32
Juan .....	103	Maria (CRUZ) .....	23
Maria .....	74, 102, 143, 175	Maria Josefa Albina (1772-) .....	105, 106
mestiza Maria .....	176	Maria Rosa (AGUILAR) .....	106
mulato libre Bernardo Efigenio .....	103	mestizo Jose Manuel .....	106
Nicolasa .....	108	mestizo Juan Antonio .....	54
Sebastiana .....	150	CASAS	
CANDELARIO		india Maria Marcelina .....	168
Maria Antonia (QUINTA) .....	221	Jacinta (1718-) .....	174
mestizo Joseph .....	221	Juan Joseph .....	168
CANDIDA		Juana (LOPEZ) .....	168
india Matiana .....	81	Maria .....	30
CANTU		Maria Nieves .....	59
Ana Maria Loreto (GONZALEZ) .....	82	CASAS LOBO GUERRERO	
Antonio .....	204	Maria Ignacia (1767-) .....	83
india Tomasa .....	54	Maria Josefa (1764-) .....	83, 84
Jose Antonio .....	82	CASIANO	
Maria Andrea (1709-) .....	174	Casimira .....	87
Maria Josefa .....	204	CASIMIRA	
Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ) .....	204	Maria Tomasa .....	113
mestiza Maria Guadalupe .....	82	CASTANEDA	
CARBUNCO		Ana .....	94
Joseph Andres Francisco (1751-) .....	5	india Juana Vicenta (1778-) .....	145
Juan Dios .....	3, 5	Maria Leonor ((---)) .....	145
Maria Guadalupe ((---)) .....	5	Pablo .....	145
Maria Jesus (GALINDO) .....	3, 5	CASTANONA	
Miguel .....	5	Micaela .....	29
CARDENAS		CASTILLO	
Gertrudis .....	65, 94	Angela .....	10

Catarina .....	30, 46, 63, 86	mestiza Maria Encarnacion .....	73
Faustino .....	79	mestizo Joseph Matias .....	89
Felipa (ESCOBEDO).....	12, 30	Teodora (PEREZ) .....	124
indio Jose Paulin .....	79	CATARINA	
indio Joseph Antonio.....	194	india Petra .....	130
Jacobo .....	13	Juana .....	69, 111, 118
Jose Antonio Maximo (1793-) .....	194	mulata libre Juana .....	101
Juan Diego .....	197	CAVADA	
Juana Efigenia (ESCOBEDO) .....	13	Joseph Antonio (1761-).....	53
Lucas .....	13, 35	Joseph Francisco (1763-) .....	53
Lucas Antonio .....	87	Pedro .....	53
Magdalena (VEJARANO) .....	87	CEPEDA	
Maria (CALDERON).....	35	Alonso .....	20
Maria Cayetana (VILLARREAL) (1761-).....	194	Ana Maria .....	78, 94, 124, 139, 186, 187
Maria Guadalupe (1794-).....	195	Antonia (FLORES VALDEZ).....	53
Maria Josefa ((---)).....	197	Bernarda (HERRERA).....	20
Maria Josefa (PONCE) .....	79	Capitan Joseph .....	53
Maria Micaela (1784-).....	194	Casilda Jesus (MARTIN) .....	16
Maria Potenciana (MONTELONGO) .....	79	Francisca Javiera (1686-).....	4
mestiza Maria Petra Severiana .....	194	Geronima (MORALES).....	20
mestizo Diego .....	12, 30	india Josefa .....	17, 63
mestizo Jose Eugenio (1787-) .....	194	india Juana Francisca .....	112
mestizo Juan Bautista .....	195	india Maria Dominga.....	17, 94
mulata libre Andrea Eusebia .....	35	indio Felipe .....	17, 63, 94
mulata libre Antonia.....	12, 30	indio Jose Agustin .....	16
mulata libre Francisca Rosalia .....	85, 87	indio Juan .....	81
mulato libre Juan San Pedro (1761-) ..	194	indio Manuel Francisco Deciderio (1753-) .....	21, 61, 62
Petra Antonia (RODRIGUEZ).....	194	Jose Desiderio (1799-).....	62
Veronica (BEATRIZ) .....	13	Jose Felipe Santiago (1781-) .....	62
CASTRO		Jose Francisco (1799-) .....	62
Alonso.....	73, 89	Jose Jesus (1801-).....	62
Antonia Rosalia (ESTRADA) .....	89	Jose Prudencio (1783-) .....	62
Francisca Marta (CRUZ).....	175	Josefa (MORALES) .....	20, 61
Francisco Javier .....	124	Joseph Joaquin (1749-) .....	20, 61
Gertrudis (RIVAS).....	124	Juan Antonio .....	53
india Pascuala .....	24	Juan Francisco (1799-).....	61
indio Juan .....	175	Juana .....	141
Jesus .....	124	Juana Francisca (ESCOBEDO) .....	20, 61
Jose Antonio (1797-).....	124	Juana Francisca (MORA).....	61, 62
Jose Antonio (1799-).....	124	Juana Maria (ESCOBEDO) .....	53
Jose Ramon (1788-).....	124	Juana Maria (MARTINEZ).....	17, 63, 94
Jose Santiago (1792-).....	124	Maria (1711-) .....	20
Joseph Miguel (1790-).....	124	Maria Antonia .....	53
Joseph Santos (1762-1812) .....	124	Maria Carmen .....	20, 61
Juana (OCHOA).....	73, 89	Maria Gertrudis (MORA).....	61, 62
Manuel .....	124	Maria Josefa (1765-).....	21, 61
Manuela (MENCHACA).....	124	Maria Josefa (1804-).....	62
Maria (1794-) .....	124	Maria Josefa (VALTIERRA) .....	61, 62
Maria Matiana Trinidad (RIVAS) (1761-) .....	124	Maria Magdalena ((---)).....	16

Maria Perfecta (VILLARREAL) .....	61	Maria Juliana (1810-).....	208
Maria Rosalia .....	208	mestiza Maria Gertrudis .....	68
Maria Simona (1783-).....	62	mestizo Agustin .....	37, 71
Matiana (CANDIDA) .....	81	mestizo Nicolas .....	101
Matias.....	20, 61	mestizo Pedro Cayetano.....	220
mestiza Dorotea Lugarda (1751-).....	160	Micaela (RUIZ) .....	22, 37
mestiza Maria Gertrudis .....	203	mulata libre Maria .....	65
mestiza Maria Jesus (1760-) .....	21, 61, 62	mulata libre Maria Dorotea.....	205, 206
mestiza Maria Matilde .....	20, 61	mulata libre Maria Tomasa .....	55
morisco Jose Felix.....	21, 61, 62	mulato Joseph Miguel (1770-).....	205, 207
mulata libre Maria Josefa.....	21, 61	mulato Joseph Raimundo .....	205
Pascual Antonio.....	16	mulato libre Cayetano.....	37, 55, 65, 68, 71
Rodrigo.....	20, 61	Nicolas.....	101
Rosa Maria (1762-).....	21, 61, 62	Petra (ALEJANDRO).....	128
<b>CERDA</b>		<b>CERVANTES</b>	
coyota Maria Catarina.....	52	Antonia.....	3
coyota Maria Paula .....	37	Francisca Bernardina (FIGUEROA) .....	119
coyote Miguel .....	22, 37	india Maria Guadalupe (1717-) .....	34
Dominga (CRUZ JUAREZ) .....	101	india Marta.....	63
Francisca Juliana (CARDONA) .....	205	india Paula Leonarda .....	91
india Maria Feliciana (1765-).....	205, 206	indio Lazaro.....	34, 63, 77, 91
india Maria Guadalupe .....	205, 207	Mateo.....	147
india Maria Teresa (1780-) .....	205, 207	mestiza Maria Josefa Ponciana (1779-)	119
indio Jose Maria (1797-) .....	207	.....	119
indio Juan .....	128	mulata libre Francisca Ricarda .....	147
indio Juan Antonio (1781-) .....	205, 208	mulato Francisco .....	119
indio Mauricio.....	128	Nicolasa (ROSA).....	34, 63, 77, 91
Jose Antonio (1775-).....	205	Quiteria (MALDONADO) .....	147
Jose Doroteo (1818-).....	208	<b>CHARLES</b>	
Jose Gregorio (1813-) .....	208	Estanislado (1808-).....	173
Jose Jesus (1816-) .....	208	Francisco (1805-) .....	173
Jose Tomas Aquino (1807-).....	208	india Maria Luisa (1796-) .....	172
Juan .....	22	Jose .....	193
Juan Jose (1779-) .....	205	Jose Dionisio (1817-).....	173
Juan Pablo (1805-).....	208	Jose Esmeregildo Trinidad (1806-).....	173
Juana (GALINDO).....	37, 55, 65, 68, 71	Jose Gregorio (1806-) .....	173
Juana Maria (PAZ) .....	220	Jose Marcelino Santisima Trinidad	
loba Maria Santos .....	196	(1794-).....	172
Maria (MASCORRO).....	22	Jose Maria Canuto (1803-).....	173
Maria Antonia (1773-) .....	205	Jose Rudesindo (1810-) .....	173
Maria Felipa Jesus (PERALES) (1787-)	205, 208	Jose Sirilo (1812-).....	173
.....	205, 208	Joseph Francisco (1744-) .....	172, 173, 207
Maria Gertrudis (1803-).....	207	Juana Maria Cruz (1799-) .....	172
Maria Gertrudis (HERRERA) .....	37, 71	Maria Anastacia (1794-) .....	173
Maria Gertrudis (TORRES) .....	128	Maria Dionisia (1808-) .....	173
Maria Gregoria (1820-).....	208	Maria Espiridiona (1815-) .....	173
Maria Jacinta Reyes (CHARLES) ..	205, 207	Maria Gertrudis (AYALA) .....	193
Maria Josefa (ALEJANDRO) .....	101	Maria Guadalupe .....	173
Maria Juana (1794-).....	207	Maria Ignacia (AGUIRRE) (1773-) .....	172
Maria Juliana (1806-).....	207	Maria Jacinta Reyes .....	205, 207

Maria Jesus Candida (1798-).....	193	mestizo Antonio Vicente .....	106
Maria Josefa (BASALDUA).....	168	mestizo Joseph Antonio.....	119
Maria Marcelina (HERNANDEZ) ..	172, 173, 207	mestizo Pedro.....	106
Maria Paula (1810-) .....	173	Nicolasa (MENDIOLA).....	107
mestiza Maria Dolores Francisca (1795-)	173	Rosa (MARIA) .....	87
.....	173	Teresa (JESUS).....	119
mestiza Maria Servula.....	173	CIRILDO	
mestiza Maria Teresa.....	102, 167	Jose Agapito (1797-).....	191
mestiza Micaela Tomasa	133, 166, 179, 209, 215	Jose Julian (1800-).....	191
mestizo Diego.....	167	Maria Guadalupe (LOPEZ) (1770-).....	191
mulato Jose Antonio Trinidad (1768-)	172, 173	mestizo Juan Esteban (1766-).....	191
mulato Jose Manuel .....	172	CIRILDO DAVILA	
Ubalda Isidora (AGUIRRE) (1777-)	172, 173	Juan Jose (1779-).....	191
CHAVARRIA		Maria Gerarda (RAMIREZ).....	190
Isabel Gertrudis (YPARRAGOSA).....	156	mulato libre Cayetano.....	190
Joseph.....	156	Petra Gertrudis (FIGUEROA) .....	190
Juana (CATARINA).....	101	CIRILO DAVILA	
Juana Catarina.....	195	Gertrudis Cecilia (RAMOS).....	191
Juana Catarina (HERNANDEZ) ...	130, 131, 150	mulato libre Simon Tadeo (1761-) .....	191
loba Barbara Gertrudis Lucrecia.....	131	CIRLOS	
Lucas .....	130, 131, 150	Antonio Felix (1780-).....	154
Manuela Gertrudis (SANTIAGO).....	101	Joseph Domingo.....	154
Maria Margarita (AREASOLA).....	130	Juana Maria (MATA).....	154
mulata esclava Felipa.....	156	CLEMENTE	
mulata libre Maria Bernarda .....	150	Bernardo.....	21
mulato libre Juan Lucas.....	101	india Juana Marcela.....	21
mulato libre Julian Reyes.....	101	Maria Josefa (CRUZ).....	21
mulato libre Sebastian Damian.....	130	COMPOS	
CHAVEZ		india Maria .....	90
Antonio.....	87	CONCEPCION	
Clara (VENTURA) .....	35, 36, 44, 45, 102	Antonia.....	55
Florenciana (GARCIA).....	107	Gregoria .....	177
india Ana .....	21, 35, 36, 109	india Maria .....	171, 203
india Juana Antonia.....	87	india Maria Gertrudis.....	103
india Juana Casilda.....	35, 45	Marcela .....	5, 8, 49, 108
india Maria Encarnacion .....	35, 44	Maria .....	65, 107, 145, 195
indio Esteban .....	35, 102	negra esclava Maria.....	56, 70
indio Juan Miguel .....	35, 36, 44, 45, 102	CONTRERAS	
Josefa Catarina (SUAREZ).....	35	Maria Gertrudis.....	218
Juan Esteban Ramon (1756-).....	36, 102	CORDOVA	
Juan Zeferino (1754-).....	36, 102	indio Joseph Antonio.....	111
Luisa (ALEJANDRO) .....	35, 102	Juana Maria Reyes (SANCHEZ) .....	111
Marcos.....	119	CORONA	
Maria Brigida (1790-) .....	119	Andrea Eusebia (CASTILLO) .....	35
Maria Francisca (1788-).....	119	Domingo.....	150
Marta Brigida (FIGUEROA) (1767-).....	119	Gabriel .....	49
		india Juana Francisca (1753-) .....	49
		india Maria Luz .....	150
		indio Juan Joseph .....	54
		indio Otomi Lorenzo .....	35

Juana Silvestra (HERNANDEZ) .....	49	Maria Santos (BARRIENTOS).....	177
Lorenzo.....	35	Maria Teresa (GAUNA) .....	18, 19
Maria (ALEJANDRO TRETO).....	150	mestiza Maria Josefa.....	19
Maria Sebastiana .....	153	mestiza Maria Rosalia .....	19
mestizo Felipe .....	54	mestizo Agustin .....	18, 19, 74
Micaela (CRUZ) .....	54	mestizo Domingo.....	171
Viviana (CRUZ) .....	54	mulata libre Antonia Santos .....	47
<b>CORTEZ</b>		mulata libre Maria Jesus.....	105, 106
Domingo.....	177	mulata libre Micaela.....	171
Francisca (HUERTA) .....	18, 19, 74	mulato libre Joseph.....	120
Gabriela Josefa (RAMIREZ) .....	24	mulato libre Joseph Paulino (1762-) ...	164, 165
Gregoria (CONCEPCION) .....	177	Pascuala (CASTRO).....	24
Ignacio.....	120	Pedro Pascual (1806-) .....	178
india Clara Dolores (1748-) .....	18, 74	Rosa.....	110
india Maria Alejandra Leonor (1772-) .....	177, 178	<b>CORZOS</b>	
india Maria Santisima Trinidad.....	19	Juan Ascensio .....	23
india Maria Teodosia (1801-) .....	178	Toribia (GONZALEZ) .....	23
india Petra Lucrecia.....	177	<b>CRUZ</b>	
indio Diego.....	24	Ana .....	32, 156
indio Jose Miguel .....	165	Ana Maria .....	47
indio Joseph.....	106	Andrea.....	48
indio Joseph Lucas (1774-) .....	177, 178	Andrea (SALAZAR) .....	175
indio Juan Dios .....	24	Andres .....	144
Jose Agustin (1792-).....	214	Angelina (SANTOS) .....	86
Jose Maria (1798-) .....	178	Antonia.....	36, 71, 100
Jose Onorato (1809-).....	215	Antonia (ALVARADO) .....	54
Jose Rafael (1800-) .....	215	Antonia Eusebia .....	29
Jose Rosalio (1796-).....	215	Antonia Felipa .....	23, 183
Jose Rumaldo (1812-) .....	215	Antonia Maria (RANGEL) (1718-) .....	34
Joseph Cruz .....	177	Antonio.....	175, 194
Juan Bernardo (1766-).....	171	Asencia.....	190
Juan Ignacio (1731-).....	18, 19	Casilda .....	129
Juana Gertrudis (LUGO).....	165	Casilda (EREVIA).....	89
Juana Petra (1806-) .....	178	Casilda (GALLEGOS).....	145
Maria (CRUZ) .....	171	Cayetano.....	107, 140
Maria Antonia Carmel (MOARRAS) (1735- ).....	106	Cristobal .....	74, 89
Maria Atilana (1812-).....	178	Diego.....	91
Maria Candida (1805-) .....	215	Dionisio .....	86
Maria Claudia (1815-) .....	179	Dominga .....	100
Maria Gertrudis (1779-).....	120	Dominga (MARIA).....	179
Maria Gertrudis (APARICIO).....	164	Eugenia (GUTIERREZ) .....	161
Maria Gertrudis (AYALA).....	120	Eusebia Ramona (MENDEZ) .....	179
Maria Guadalupe (GAUNA).....	120	Feliciana (JOSEFA) .....	129
Maria Ignacia Nucia (1781-).....	120	Francisca Dionisia .....	70, 132
Maria Josefa (ALEJANDRO) (1779-) ...	177, 178	Francisca Nicolasa ((--)).....	140
Maria Juana (1809-).....	178	Gertrudis .....	72, 166
Maria Luz (1803-).....	178	Gertrudis Victoriana (SOTO).....	156
		india Acencia Pascuala .....	45
		india Agustina .....	14, 27, 99

india Bicenciana.....	52, 89	Luis.....	24
india Borrado Micaela.....	54	Luisa Quiteria (GUTIERREZ).....	107
india Dominga.....	37	Magdalena.....	13
india Felipa Santiago.....	86	Manuela.....	125
india Francisca.....	48	Manuela (BARRONA).....	34
india Francisca Marta.....	175	Marcos.....	119
india Gertrudis.....	101	Maria.....	17, 20, 23, 32, 41, 43, 54, 60, 63, 71, 94, 103, 135, 140, 144, 190
india Luciana.....	17	Maria (CANDELARIA).....	74, 175
india Magdalena.....	44	Maria (GONZALEZ).....	105
india Maria.....	45, 56, 189	Maria (MAGDALENA).....	90
india Maria Adriana.....	105	Maria (MANUELA).....	91
india Maria Apolonia.....	140	Maria (PASCUALA).....	45
india Maria Candelaria.....	90	Maria (SANCHEZ).....	107
india Maria Francisca.....	34	Maria Andrea Santos.....	134, 145
india Maria Gertrudis.....	90, 154, 155	Maria Antonia.....	174
india Maria Lucia.....	64	Maria Antonia (ALVARADO).....	155
india Monica.....	20, 54	Maria Concepcion.....	151
india Otomi Angela.....	26	Maria Felipa ((---)).....	182
india Sebastiana.....	22	Maria Gerarda (ENCARNACION).....	182
india Tlaxcalteca Antonia.....	35, 36	Maria Josefa.....	21
india Viviana.....	54	Maria Josefa (ACOSTA).....	140
indio Borrado Juan.....	45	Maria Magdalena ((---)).....	24
indio Cristobal.....	54	Maria Manuela.....	129
indio Francisco.....	56	Maria Manuela (JARA).....	140
indio Gervacio Santiago.....	54	Maria Margarita (ENCARNACION).....	38
indio Joseph Miguel.....	91	Maria Monica.....	125
indio Juan.....	45	Maria Teresa.....	19, 54
indio Manuel.....	70	Maria Teresa (GARCIA).....	70
indio Marcos Vicente (1710-).....	34	Marta Quiteria (TAPIA).....	26
indio Nicolas.....	54, 56	Melchor.....	34
indio Pedro.....	140, 179	mestizo Juan Dimas.....	60, 71
indio Salvador.....	26	mestizo Manuel.....	60, 71
Jacinto Angeles.....	179	Micaela.....	63
Jose Bonifacio.....	155	mulata Bernarda.....	185
Jose Melchor.....	23, 183	mulata libre Andrea.....	64
Josefa.....	80, 131	mulata libre Clara.....	45
Joseph.....	175, 182	mulata libre Gregoria.....	64, 67
Joseph Rafael.....	34	mulata libre Juana.....	70
Juan Antonio.....	140	mulata libre Maria.....	171
Juan Cristobal.....	145, 148	mulata libre Maria Antonia Dominga.....	140
Juan Paulin.....	182	mulata libre Maria Carmen.....	144
Juana.....	29, 34, 64, 103, 151	mulata libre Maria Gertrudis.....	70
Juana (SANTIAGO).....	54	mulato libre Ascensio.....	156
Juana Agustina ((---)).....	24	mulato libre Cristobal Santiago.....	107
Juana Leonisia Jesus.....	190	mulato libre Eugenio.....	38
Juana Maria Rudecinda ((---)).....	194	mulato libre Juan Francisco.....	161
Juana Rosalia.....	74	mulato libre Sebastian Fabian.....	24
Juliana (LORENZA).....	102	mulato libre Tomas.....	129
Lazaro.....	90	Nicolas.....	80, 102
Lorenza (QUITERIA).....	23, 183		



Nicolasa.....	34	Maria Petra (SANTOS).....	150
Nicolasa (RODRIGUEZ) .....	145, 148	Maria Reyes (1799-).....	150
Paula.....	12	mestizo Jose Maria Eulogio.....	150
Paula Leonarda (CERVANTES) .....	91	Pedro Jose .....	150
Pedro.....	140	DAVALOS	
Petra (FIGUEROA).....	119	mulata libre Maria Lorenza .....	175
Petra (HERNANDEZ).....	56	DAVILA	
Petrona.....	15	Agustina (BERNALES).....	190
Polonia.....	77	Ana Dominga (1737-) .....	120
Salvador .....	190	coyote Pedro Jose (1769-).....	191
Salvador Manuel.....	140	Francisco .....	190
Santiago .....	105	indio Francisco Sirilo (1778-).....	191, 192
Simona (ALEJANDRO).....	60, 71	Jose (1827-).....	192
Teodora (MARIA).....	140	Jose Candelario.....	191
Tomasa.....	188	Jose Claudio (1791-) .....	191
Tomasa (CANTU) .....	54	Jose Martin .....	191
CRUZ JUAREZ		Jose Nestor (1822-).....	192
Dominga.....	101	Juan Jose (1809-) .....	191
CUELLAR		Juana Luisa Jesus (HERNANDEZ) (1784- ) .....	191, 192
Joseph Joaquin (1737-) .....	83	Juana Maria Estanislao (1799-).....	191
Maria Gertrudis (FUENTE) .....	83	Maria Francisca (BARRIENTOS) .....	212
mulata libre Ana Maria .....	146, 156	Maria Ignacia (RESA).....	191
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis .....	146	Maria Juana Eutimia (ESPINOSA).....	191
CUELLO		Maria Leonor (1795-).....	191
Juana Margarita.....	180	Maria Lorzena (REYNA) (1779-).....	191
CUEVAS		Maria Pabla (1805-) .....	192
Ana Maria .....	184	mestiza Juana Encarnacion (1786-) ...	191, 192
Dionisia Valentina (RODRIGUEZ) .....	117	mestizo Joseph Miguel.....	212
indio Nicolas Antonio.....	184	DELGADO	
Jose Eulogio (1809-) .....	117	india Ana .....	130
Jose Isidoro (1807-) .....	117	Jose .....	148
Jose Luis Beltran (1815-) .....	117	Jose Antonio .....	170
Juan Manuel.....	184	Jose Florentino.....	169
Juana Maria (ALEJANDRO) (1783-) ...	114, 117	Jose Jesus (1807-).....	169
Maria Casilda (1805-).....	117	Jose Rafael Bonifacio (1808-) .....	169
Maria Cruz (1819-).....	117	Lorenza Quiteria (PEREZ).....	148
Maria Dolores (1777-).....	170	Maria Dolores (REYES) (1762-) .....	148
Maria Polonia (RODRIGUEZ).....	184	Maria Dominga (1805-).....	169
Maria Rita (1811-).....	117	Maria Guadalupe (HERNANDEZ) ..	168, 169
mestizo Jose Maria Esteban (1782-)...	114, 117	Maria Guadalupe (RODRIGUEZ).....	169
mestizo Luis Antonio .....	117	Maria Magdalena (1811-).....	169
Teresa Antonia (LOPEZ).....	184	Maria Manuela (BERNAL).....	170
DAMACIA		Maria Margarita (1798-).....	169
Antonia.....	136, 154	Maria Nestora .....	169
DANIEL		Maria San Jose (1803-).....	169
Maria Andrea .....	150	mestiza Maria Antonia Isidora (1786-) ..	168, 170
Maria Castora (1804-) .....	150	mestizo Jose Maria .....	168, 169
Maria Marcela (HERRERA) .....	150		

mulato libre Jose Vicente .....	148	Francisca (JAVIERA) .....	80
<b>DIAZ</b>		Maria Nicolasa .....	135, 161
Eugenio .....	118	mulata libre Maria Nicolasa .....	80
Jose Bernardino .....	133	mulato libre Joseph .....	80
Jose Cayetano .....	133	<b>DURAN</b>	
Jose Marcelino (1823-) .....	118	Ana Gertrudis (GAUNA) .....	108
Jose Maria .....	133	Ana Maria (1769-) .....	108
Jose Maximiano (1820-) .....	118	Efigenia Gertrudis (FLORES) .....	108
Juana Paula (ALEJANDRO) (1793-) ...	114, 118	Francisco .....	22
Lazaro .....	114, 118	Joseph .....	108
Maria Dolores (HERNANDEZ) .....	132, 133	Joseph Maria (1758-) .....	108
Maria Eustaquia (ARREASOLA) .....	118	Joseph San Martin (1768-) .....	108
Maria Josefa (SANCHEZ) .....	133	Juan Crisostomo (1772-) .....	109
Maria Luisa .....	184	Juan Jose .....	109
mestiza Maria Nestora .....	133	Maria Ines (1763-) .....	108
mulato libre Joseph Vicente .....	132, 133	Maria Micaela (ESCOBEDO) .....	91
<b>DIAZ VARGAS</b>		Maria Rosa (ESCOBEDO) .....	22
Agueda .....	53	Maria Simona (1774-) .....	109
<b>DIOS</b>		Maria Teresa (VENTURA) .....	22
Ines (EFIGENIA) .....	19	mestiza Lucia .....	86
Juan .....	19	mestizo Francisco .....	91
Juana .....	141	mulato libre Joseph Antonio Blas (1732-) .....	108
<b>DOLORES</b>		mulato libre Maria Josefa .....	209
india Felipa Jesus .....	57	<b>EFIGENIA</b>	
india Maria .....	142, 148, 164	india Antonia .....	92, 151
mulata libre Juana .....	77	Ines .....	19
Petra .....	151	<b>ELIAS</b>	
Sebastiana .....	40	mulata libre Lorenza .....	77
<b>DOMINGA</b>		<b>ENCARNACION</b>	
india Manuela .....	11	Catarina ((--)) .....	182
india Nicolasa .....	146	india Juana .....	49, 54
Juliana .....	109	india Maria .....	13, 64
<b>DOMINGO</b>		india Maria Margarita .....	38
indio Lazaro (1702-) .....	32	Juan .....	182
Juana Dios (GONZALEZ) .....	32	Maria .....	107, 128, 174
Magdalena (CARVAJAL) .....	32	mestiza Maria Gerarda .....	182
Marcos .....	32	mulata Josefa .....	36
mulata Manuela .....	128	Petra .....	187
<b>DOMINGUEZ</b>		<b>ENCIO</b>	
Maria Gertrudis ((--)) .....	41	Juana Maria .....	29
Maria Josefa .....	118	<b>ENRIQUEZ</b>	
mulato libre Juan .....	41	Joseph Ventura (1758-) .....	164
Paula Antonia (LOPEZ) .....	41	<b>EREVIA</b>	
<b>DORIA</b>		Barbara Manuela (HERNANDEZ) .....	56
Ana Francisca (VARGAS MACHUCA) ..	174	Casilda .....	89
Maria Andrea (CANTU) (1709-) .....	174	Maria Dolores (CUEVAS) (1777-) .....	170
Tomas .....	174	mestiza Juana Maria .....	168, 170
Tomas (1700-) .....	174	mestizo Jose Vicente Rafael (1757-) .....	170
<b>DUENAS</b>		Miguel Zeferino Santisimo Trinidad .....	56

## ESCAMILLA

Antonia Margarita (LEON) (1731-) ...	52, 89
coyota Maria Bernarda.....	120
Cristobal Manuel (1752-).....	52
Felipe Santiago (1778-).....	179, 180
Geronima (ALEJANDRO).....	52
india Juana.....	52
indio Joseph Bernardo.....	52
indio Miguel.....	52, 89
Maria (1757-).....	52
Maria Antonia (PENA).....	120
Maria Clara (BURGOS) (1798-).....	179, 180
Maria Gregoria Luz (GONZALEZ).....	52
Maria Teresa (GONZALEZ).....	180
mestiza Maria Antonia.....	52, 89
mestizo Felipe Santiago.....	120
Roman.....	180

## ESCOBAR

Antonio.....	97
Joseph.....	19
Maria Juana (HERNANDEZ).....	19
Maria Matiana.....	18, 19
Maria Rita (HERNANDEZ).....	97
mulata libre Maria Petra.....	97

## ESCOBEDO

Agustina (NAVA).....	23
Ana Felipa.....	50, 59
Antonia.....	29
Antonia (PADILLA).....	16
Antonia Felipa (CRUZ).....	23, 183
Antonio.....	23, 90
Antonio Elias.....	51, 202
Barbara.....	10
Bernardino (1747-).....	31
Carlos Antonio.....	30
Catarina (CARVAJAL).....	13, 21
Feliciana.....	13
Felipa Antonia (HERNANDEZ).....	51, 202
Francisco Desiderio.....	65, 94
Gertrudis (VENTURA).....	65
india Maria Moncia.....	87, 88
Joaquin.....	171
Jose Guadalupe (1796-).....	51
Jose Lugardo (1794-).....	51
Josefa Guadalupe.....	28, 102, 173
Joseph.....	29
Joseph Antonio.....	23, 183
Joseph Joaquin.....	31
Joseph Miguel.....	65
Joseph Ramon (1742-).....	31

Juan.....	30
Juan Antonio.....	31, 88
Juan Francisco.....	49, 51
Juana.....	24, 60
Juana Bautista.....	129
Juana Efigenia.....	13
Juana Francisca.....	20, 61
Juana Francisca (GONZALEZ).....	60
Juana Gregoria.....	161
Juana Maria.....	11, 30, 63, 156, 187
Juana Maria (REYES).....	88
Juana Maria (VENTURA).....	65, 94
Juana Rosa (1749-).....	31
Juana Teresa.....	61
Lucercia (VENTURA).....	11, 30, 63
Manuel.....	20, 28, 36, 54, 59, 61, 65, 94, 161, 171
Manuela.....	24, 150, 183
Maria.....	25
Maria (CASAS).....	30
Maria (VARGAS MACHUCA).....	30
Maria Felipa (MESA).....	5
Maria Gertrudis.....	36
Maria Guadalupe (PINTO).....	65, 94
Maria Josefa.....	54
Maria Josefa (1752-).....	31
Maria Lucia (FUENTE) (1740-).....	31
Maria Lucia (GAUNA).....	49, 50
Maria Margarita (GARCIA) (1721-).....	31
Maria Micaela.....	91
Maria Nicolasa (MATA).....	171
Maria Rosa.....	22
Maria Santisima Trinidad (RODRIGUEZ).....	202
Maria Trinidad.....	187
Marta (CERVANTES).....	63
mestiza Juana Maria...34, 38, 53, 60, 81, 82	
mestiza Maria Antonia..21, 36, 98, 109, 120	
mestiza Maria Catarina.....	3, 5
mestiza Maria Tomasa (1755-).....	31
mestizo Jose Alvino.....	202
mestizo Juan Francisco.....	23, 90, 183
mestizo Simon.....	11, 30, 63
Micaela (CRUZ).....	63
Micaela (NABO)20, 28, 36, 54, 59, 61, 65, 94, 161, 171	
Micaela (VEGA).....	29
Miguel.....	16, 63
mulata libre Cayetana.....	57, 107
mulata libre Felipa.....	12, 30

mulato libre Marcos.....	60	Tomas.....	191
Rafael.....	13, 21	ESPITIA	
Rita Trinidad.....	50	Maria Santos (RUIZ).....	149
Rosa Maria (GRIMALDOS).....	23, 90	mulato libre Joseph Cristobal.....	149
Santiago.....	187	mulato libre Juan Alberto.....	149
Sebastina (HERNANDEZ).....	23, 90, 183	Nicolasa Marcela (REYES).....	149
Teresa (YBARRA).....	187	ESQUIVEL	
Vicente.....	5	indio Feliciano.....	187
ESPARZA		Juana Dios (SOTO).....	187
mestiza Juana Catarina.....	127	Juana Gertrudis.....	96
ESPINA		Manuel.....	14, 149
Maria Antonia.....	106	Maria (LUNA).....	14, 149
ESPINO		mulata libre Nicolasa Gerarda.....	14, 149
Francisca Maria (JESUS).....	80	Petra (ENCARNACION).....	187
indio Juan Antonio.....	80	Vicente.....	187
Maria Nicolasa (DUENAS).....	80	ESQUIVEL CASTANEDA	
mulato Juan Antonio Santos.....	80	Alberto.....	100
ESPINOSA		Isabel (GONZALEZ CABRON).....	100
Acencia Pascuala (CRUZ).....	45	Joseph.....	100
Ana.....	26, 27	Maria Andrea (TORO).....	100
Antonio.....	95	ESTRADA	
Baltasar.....	29	Antonia Rosalia.....	89
Catarina Monica ((---)).....	22	Antonio.....	5
Clara (CRUZ).....	45	indio Pedro Antonio.....	205, 206
Felipa.....	86	Jose Gregorio (1791-).....	206
Gertrudis (RAMOS).....	95	Joseph Antonio.....	74, 206
india Gregoria Efigenia.....	35	Joseph Gregorio (1790-).....	206
india Maria Juana Eutimia.....	191	Juana Maria (MARTINEZ).....	12
indio Joaquin.....	22	loba Maria Santos.....	74
indio Joseph Vicente.....	95	Maria Antonia.....	6
indio Matias.....	35	Maria Bonifacia (RODRIGUEZ).....	74, 206
Juan.....	22	Maria Dolores (ARAMBURO).....	5
Margarita Antonia.....	191	Maria Feliciana (CERDA) (1765-).....	205, 206
Maria.....	35, 56	Maria Josefa (1770-).....	3, 5
Maria (ROSA).....	35	mestiza Maria Antonia.....	5
Maria Andrea (GALLARDO).....	95	mulata libre Dominga.....	101
Maria Antonia (PAPOPA).....	191	Nicolas.....	12
Maria Antonia (VENTURA).....	22	Pascuala (REYES).....	12
Maria Carmen (GALVAN).....	29	Salvador.....	12
Maria Gertrudis.....	199	EUFRASIA	
Maria Josefa.....	46	mulata Francisca Antonia.....	203
Maria Nazaria (BOCANEGRA) (1763-).....	116	EUFRIA	
Maria Teresa.....	16	mestiza Maria.....	204
mestiza Maria Polonia.....	114, 116	FABIANA	
mestizo Jose Antonio.....	116	Marcela.....	23
mestizo Nicolas.....	29	FACUNDO	
mulata libre Blas.....	45	Gertrudis (CRUZ).....	72, 166
mulato libre Lorenzo.....	45	Joseph.....	72, 166
Petra.....	38	FARIAS	
Petrona (FONSECA).....	29	Catarina (FUENTE).....	83, 84

Francisco Javier .....	84	Ana Simona.....	5
Juan Jose Hipolito Casiano (1799-) .....	84	Antonio.....	46, 56, 125
Juan Joseph Ramon (1762-).....	83, 84	Cayetana (ESCOBEDO) .....	107
Maria Antonia (1817-) .....	85	Diego Joseph (1756-).....	105
Maria Antonia Secundina (1804-) .....	85	Efigenia Gertrudis.....	108
Maria Jesus Desideria (1794-).....	84	Estefana.....	44
Maria Josefa Carlota (1797-).....	84	Francisco .....	104
Maria Rosa (GUAJARDO).....	84	Gertrudis (ASENCION) .....	89
Maria Rosa Bernarda (1791-).....	84	india Manuela.....	108
<b>FELIX</b>		indio Jose Guadalupe (1799-) .....	210
Francisco .....	38	indio Jose Jesus.....	105, 106
Maria (VISCARRA).....	38	indio Jose Maria.....	209
<b>FERNANDEZ</b>		indio Joseph Vicente (1785-) .....	106
castiza Manuela.....	59, 147	Jose Cayetano (1806-).....	106
Joseph .....	86	Jose Enrique .....	198
Juan .....	13	Jose Eugenio (1792-).....	106
Juan Jose .....	157	Jose Jesus (1796-) .....	106
Juana Josefa (PALACIOS).....	86	Jose Jesus (1807-).....	210
Lucia (VASQUEZ) .....	86	Jose Jesus Sixto (1794-).....	106
Magdalena (CRUZ) .....	13	Jose Julian (1800-).....	106
Margarita (GUERRA).....	157	Jose Maria (1806-).....	210
Maria (PEREZ) .....	15	Jose Martin (1808-) .....	210
Maria Gertrudis.....	38	Jose Placido .....	197, 198
Nicolas.....	86	Jose Rafael Telesforo (1791-) .....	198
Pedro.....	38	Jose Sebastian (1790-).....	106
Petra (ESPINOSA) .....	38	Jose Sixto Refugio (1807-).....	210
Rafael Simon .....	13	Josefa (SANCHEZ).....	105
Rosa (VENTURA) .....	13	Joseph Ignacio (1770-).....	99
Salvador .....	15	Juan Joseph Isidro (1766-) .....	61
<b>FERNANDEZ CAVADA</b>		Juan Nepomuceno (1763-).....	105
Agueda (DIAZ VARGAS) .....	53	Juana (GAUNA) .....	132
Antonio.....	53	Juana (MONTEMAYOR) .....	44
<b>FERNANDEZ TIJERINA</b>		Juana Clara (1766-) .....	105
Rita Rosalia .....	167	Juana Encarnacion .....	104
<b>FIGUEROA</b>		Juana Jesus (AMARO) .....	21, 98
Francisca Bernardina.....	119	Juana Maria.....	95
Francisco .....	190	Leonarda Bernarda.....	46
Joseph Cristobal (1760-).....	119	Lorenzo.....	89
Joseph Rafael (1754-).....	119	Maria .....	45, 57, 67
Juana Geronima (1752-).....	119	Maria (ESPINOSA).....	56
Maria Bernarda (REYES) .....	190	Maria (OBREGON) .....	104
mestiza Marta Brigida (1767-) .....	119	Maria Adriana (CRUZ).....	105
mulato libre Francisco .....	119	Maria Andrea .....	122, 166, 170, 206
Petra .....	119	Maria Antonia (RAMOS).....	105, 106
Petra Gertrudis.....	190	Maria Antonia Pia (ZAMORA) (1773-).....	209
Placida Candelaria (ARONA) .....	119	Maria Casilda (1803-).....	210
<b>FLORES</b>		Maria Dolores .....	104
Ana Felipa (RODRIGUEZ) .....	108	Maria Gertrudis (PADILLA).....	105, 106
Ana Maria .....	55	Maria Gertrudis (SANCHEZ) (1752-) .....	99
Ana Maria Tecla (1717-).....	31	Maria Gertrudis (TANGUMA) .....	105, 106

Maria Ines.....	105	Lorenza Luciana.....	80, 195
Maria Jesus (BOTELLO).....	125	Maria Gregoria (ASCENSION).....	202
Maria Jesus (CORTEZ).....	105, 106	mulato libre Antonio Ventura.....	140
Maria Jesus (ZAMORA).....	209	FRAYLE	
Maria Josefa (1786-).....	106	Luisa Gertrudis (MUNOZ).....	55
Maria Josefa (ESPINOSA).....	46	mulato libre Francisco.....	55
Maria Josefa (HERNANDEZ).....	105	mulato libre Joseph Francisco.....	55
Maria Josefa Albina (CARVAJAL) (1772-)	105, 106	Teresa (BOTELLO).....	55
Maria Juana (MARTINEZ SALAZAR) ...	198	FUENTE	
Maria Rosa.....	124	Ana Maria Tecla (FLORES) (1717-).....	31
Maria Rosa (BERNAL).....	197, 198	Catarina.....	83, 84
Maria Trinidad (1788-).....	106	Francisco Javier (1799-).....	84
mestiza Ana Maria.....	132, 211, 217	Jose Francisco (1759-).....	83
mestiza Maria Teresa Jesus (1795-) ...	210	Jose Jesus Pablo (1792-).....	84
mestizo Agustin.....	44	Jose Miguel Alvino (1795-).....	83
mestizo Domingo.....	105	Jose Pablo (1797-).....	83
mestizo Joaquin.....	105	Josefa (GONZALEZ).....	81, 82, 104
mestizo Jose Ignacio Valentin (1784-)..	106	Joseph Antonio.....	82, 83
mestizo Joseph Antonio (1755-) ...	105, 106	Joseph Ignacio Valentin (1753-).....	104
mestizo Juan Agustin.....	105, 106	Joseph Joaquin.....	82
mestizo Juan Andres.....	209	Joseph Joaquin Justo (1767-).....	83
mestizo Juan Antonio.....	132	Joseph Manuel Jesus (1791-).....	83
mulata Josefa.....	80	Joseph Tadeo.....	31
mulata libre Maria Geronima.....	4, 58	Juan Francisco.....	104
mulata Rosa Maria.....	34	Juan Jose (1763-).....	83, 84
mulato Juan Joseph.....	21, 99	Juana Encarnacion (FLORES).....	104
mulato libre Joseph.....	107	Juana Gertrudis.....	83, 84
mulato libre Joseph Lorenzo.....	107	Juana Gertrudis (1788-).....	83
Vicente Antonio.....	21, 98	Luis.....	81, 82, 104
FLORES CASTRO		Maria Antonia.....	32
Ana Maria (PENA).....	61	Maria Antonia (PENA).....	82
Maria Matilde (CEPEDA).....	61	Maria Dionisia (1797-).....	84
mestizo Matias.....	61	Maria Dolores (FLORES).....	104
mulato libre Matias.....	61	Maria Encarnacion (1776-).....	83
FLORES VALDEZ		Maria Encarnacion (1813-).....	84
Antonia.....	53	Maria Francisca Dominga (1751-).....	104
Luisa.....	38	Maria Gertrudis.....	83
FONSECA		Maria Gertrudis Figenia (GONZALEZ)	
Petrona.....	29	(1750-).....	82, 83
FRANCISCA		Maria Gertrudis Petronila (1788-).....	83
mestiza Barbara.....	91	Maria Ignacia (CASAS LOBO	
FRANCISCO		GUERRERO) (1767-).....	83
india Ursula.....	101	Maria Ines (RECIO LEON).....	83, 84
Juan Joseph (1760-).....	175	Maria Josefa (CASAS LOBO GUERRERO)	
Maria Rosalia (ISAGUIRRE).....	175	(1764-).....	83, 84
mestizo Manuel.....	175	Maria Josefa Encarnacion (1786-).....	84
FRAUSTO		Maria Leonarda Dolores (1792-).....	83
indio Marcelo.....	202	Maria Lucia (1740-).....	31
Juana (MARIA).....	140	Maria Luisa (1774-).....	83
		Maria Manuela Trinidad.....	84

Maria Rita.....	180	Juana Gertrudis (AYALA) (1718-) .....	3
Maria Teresa (1790-).....	83	Juana Maria (OYARVIDES) .....	58
Miguel.....	83, 84	Juana Quiteria (1754-) .....	5
mulata libre Barbara Gertrudis.....	104	Lucia (CALIS) (-1712) .....	3
Pedro Jose (1781-) .....	83	Maria .....	3, 4
Petra .....	81	Maria Andrea (1775-) .....	58
Tomas (1799-).....	84	Maria Carmen (PENA) .....	58
FUENTES		Maria Catarina (ESCOBEDO) .....	3, 5
Lazaro Julian .....	86	Maria Gertrudis (1722-).....	3
Maria Magdalena (RANGEL).....	86	Maria Jesus.....	3, 5
mestizo Matias Julian .....	86	Maria Jesus (MESA) .....	3, 5
Monica Rita (VELIS).....	86	Maria Josefa.....	3
FUSTINSA		Maria Josefa (ESTRADA) (1770-) .....	3, 5
india Maria Josefa.....	41, 60	Maria Josefa (OYARVIDES) .....	58
G		Maria Josefa Maxima (1777-) .....	58
Maria Visenta.....	171	Maria Luciana Quirina (1778-).....	58
GABRIEL		mestiza Juana .....	37, 55, 65, 68, 71
indio Joaquin .....	135, 161	morisco Juan Joseph (1748-) .....	4, 58
loba Narcisa Quiteria.....	161	mulato Joseph Manuel .....	4, 58
Maria Nicolasa (DUENAS).....	135, 161	mulato Pedro Joseph.....	4, 58
mulata libre Francisca Antonia .....	135	Pedro Joseph (1719-).....	3
GABRIELES GARCIA		Petronila.....	3, 5
indio Ignacio Javier.....	181	GALLA	
Maria Josefa (ALEMAN).....	181	Nicolasa .....	20
GALINDO		GALLARDO	
Ana Lucia Benita (MESA).....	3, 4, 58	Ana Maria (MARROQUIN).....	95, 123, 136
Ana Luisa (1744-).....	3	Basilia (AMARO) .....	167
Ana Maria (1760-) .....	4, 58	Francisca Roma (1763-).....	139
Ana Maria Gertrudis (HUERTA).....	3, 5	Francisco .....	95, 167
Ana Maria Micaela (1720-) .....	3, 4	Francisco Antonio (1757-) .....	95
Francisco .....	3, 58	Jose Anastacio (1798-).....	96
Francisco Antonio (1727-) .....	3, 5	Jose Andres Avelino (1810-).....	96
Jose Antonio (1755-).....	3	Jose Antonio Abad (1805-).....	96
Josefa Buenaventura (1739-).....	3	Jose Cleto Marcelino (1782-) .....	95, 123, 137
Joseph.....	3	Jose Desiderio (1808-).....	96
Joseph Diego.....	3, 4, 58	Jose Felipe (1802-).....	96
Joseph Eugenio Francisco (1747-).....	3	Jose Felipe (1816-).....	96
Joseph Francisco (1770-) .....	58	Jose Felix (1784-).....	95, 123, 137
Joseph Francisco Crescencio (1773-)....	58	Jose Vitor (1789-).....	95, 123, 137
Joseph Francisco Esteban (1745-).....	3	Joseph Dimas (1768-) .....	139
Joseph Ignacio Inocente (1784-).....	59	Juan Jose (1805-) .....	96
Joseph Joaquin (1786-) .....	59	Juan Jose Mateo (1800-) .....	96
Joseph Martin (1756-).....	4, 58	Juana (MOLINA).....	139
Joseph Matias (1736-).....	3	Juana Maria (FLORES) .....	95
Joseph Miguel Placido (1748-).....	3	Juana Maria (RIVERA) .....	216
Joseph Perfecto (1776-).....	58	Maria .....	5
Joseph Rafael (1778-).....	5	Maria Encarnacion (GREGORIO) .....	95
Juan Miguel (1742-) .....	3, 5	Maria Fabiana (1787-).....	95, 123, 137
Juana .....	3	Maria Gertrudis (1754-).....	139
Juana (RAMOS MASCORRO).....	3, 58		

Maria Gertrudis (LEGASPE) (1759-) .....	95, 123, 136
Maria Gordiana.....	149
Maria Guadalupe (PERALES).....	139
Maria Josefa Santos (1759-) .....	139
Maria Juliana (1803-).....	96
Maria Juliana (REYES).....	95
Maria Manuela (1758-).....	139
Maria Rosa .....	96
Maria Saturnina .....	96
Maria Simona (1791-).....	95, 123, 137
Maria Zaragoza (ROSA) (1776-) .....	95, 96
mestiza Maria Anastacia (1800-)..	214, 216
mestiza Maria Antonia .....	166, 167
mestiza Maria Dominga .....	96
mestiza Maria Gertrudis .....	95, 123, 137
mestiza Maria Josefa .....	95, 123, 137
mestizo Jose Bernardo .....	95, 96
mestizo Jose Dionisio .....	95, 123, 137, 216
mestizo Joseph .....	95, 123, 136
mestizo Joseph Crispin (1753-) .....	95, 123, 136
mulata libre Maria Andrea .....	95
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis .....	216
mulata libre Maria Nicolasa .....	95, 96
mulato Juan Ireneo .....	95
mulato libre Juan Manuel.....	139
mulato libre Manuel .....	95, 139
<b>GALLEGOS</b>	
Ana (VALENCIANA).....	129, 151, 192
Blas Maria (1784-) .....	193
Casilda .....	145
Gertrudis .....	30
Ildefonso Timoteo (1777-) .....	192
indio Perfecto Santos (1778-) .....	110
Jose Rito (1827-) .....	193
Josefa Catalina (1772-) .....	192
Juana (ANASTACIA).....	134
Juana Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) (1758-) ...	110
Manuela (DOMINGO).....	128
Maria Bernarda (MARTINEZ) .....	141
Maria Dorotea (1769-) .....	192
Maria Felipa Jesus (1803-).....	141
Maria Francisca (1779-).....	193
Maria Gertrudis Eugenia (CABALLERO) .....	141
Maria Jesus Candida (CHARLES) (1798-) .....	193
Maria Manuela (CRUZ).....	129
Maria Regina (JULIAN).....	192
Maria Rosa Paula (GARZA).....	192
mestizo Juan Francisco .....	141
mulata libre Francisca Manuela .....	128
mulata libre Maria Ana .....	151
mulata libre Maria Anastacia .....	192
mulata libre Nicolasa Antonia .....	129
mulato libre Bernardo Antonio.....	192
mulato libre Damaso Guadalupe (1756-) .....	110
mulato libre Francisco Gerardo .....	129
mulato libre Hipolito.....	129, 151, 192
mulato libre Juan Jose Nepomuceno..	134
mulato libre Rafael Crisanto .....	141
mulato Pedro.....	128
Nicolas Marcelino (1781-).....	110
Simon (1780-) .....	110
Simona Gabriela (SEDILLO).....	134
Teresa Efigenia .....	30
Vicente .....	134
<b>GALVAN</b>	
Andrea (CRUZ).....	48
Asencia (RODRIGUEZ) .....	48
Bernabe.....	30
Francisca (CRUZ) .....	48
Francisca (GUTIERREZ) .....	29, 30, 34
indio Cristobal .....	48
indio Esmeregildo .....	48
Jose Maria .....	32
Maria Antonia (FUENTE) .....	32
Maria Carmen.....	29
Maria Gertrudis (PENA) .....	34
Maria Magdalena.....	126
Maria Manuela .....	31, 32
Maria Teresa (SOTO) .....	30
Melchora .....	147
Miguel.....	29, 30, 34
mulato libre Francisco .....	34
Teresa Efigenia (GALLEGOS).....	30
<b>GALVANA</b>	
Juana .....	38
<b>GALVEZ</b>	
Juana (LOBO GUERRERO).....	67
Maria Gertrudis Simona .....	67
Miguel.....	67
<b>GAMBOA</b>	
mestiza Maria Manuela.....	106
<b>GAMEZ</b>	
Juana Josepha (1789-) .....	185
Maria Gertrudis.....	190
Maria Guadalupe .....	185



mestiza Trinidad (1788-).....	185	Jose Agapito (1799-).....	214
GARAY		Jose Alejo (1814-).....	127
Maria Petronila (CARMEN).....	134	Jose Antonio.....	141, 194
mulata libre Gertrudis Barbara.....	134	Jose Antonio (1846-).....	216
mulato Nicolas Alejandro.....	134	Jose Apolonio (1832-).....	118
GARCIA		Jose Ascension.....	132, 133
Aldonza.....	91	Jose Candido (1800-).....	139
Ana (CRUZ).....	32	Jose Damacio (1830-).....	216
Ana Felipa (ESCOBEDO).....	50, 59	Jose Dimas Jesus (1818-).....	139
Ana Isabel ((--)).....	45	Jose Esiquio (1814-).....	139
Aniceto.....	118	Jose Eustaquio.....	162
Antonia (CERVANTES).....	3	Jose Felix.....	194
Antonia Lugarda (LUNA).....	126	Jose Francisco (1820-).....	127
Bernarda (MARTINEZ).....	18	Jose Hilario (1793-).....	185
casta Maria Carmen.....	127	Jose Ines (1841-).....	216
Diego.....	13	Jose Jesus (1797-).....	139
Diego Felipe.....	73	Jose Jesus (1799-).....	127
Domingo.....	28, 162, 173, 189	Jose Joaquin.....	80
Esteban.....	31	Jose Julian (1793-).....	158, 186
Esteban Martyr Laureano (1783-).....	185	Jose Julian (1837-).....	118
Eulogio Nepomuceno (1808-).....	214	Jose Leonardo Santisimo Trinidad (1794- ).....	158, 186
Felipe Jesus.....	214	Jose Lino (1823-).....	216
Francisca (MARTINEZ).....	144	Jose Marcelino (1818-).....	127
Francisca Cecilia (PAREDES).....	158, 184	Jose Maria (1800-).....	158, 186
Gertrudis (LOPEZ).....	107	Jose Miguel (1832-).....	216
india Florenciana.....	107	Jose Nieves (1807-).....	115, 118
india Gertrudis Lucrecia.....	103	Jose Tiburcio (1832-).....	118
india Juana Lugarda.....	147	Jose Trinidad (1802-).....	158, 186
india Juana Maria (1762-).....	184, 185	Josefa ((--)).....	91
india Lucia Gonsaga.....	110	Joseph Demetrio (1772-).....	185
india Maria Agustina.....	73, 177	Joseph Francisco (1768-).....	213
india Maria Bartola.....	5	Joseph Manuel.....	124
india Maria Dominga.....	14, 114, 115, 138	Juan.....	3
india Maria Eusebia (1770-).....	213, 214	Juan (1836-).....	216
india Maria Florentina.....	213, 215	Juan Antonio.....	103
india Maria Rita (1761-).....	184, 185, 208	Juan Dios.....	18
india Maria Victoriana.....	158, 186	Juan Dios (1801-).....	127
indio Francisco Javier.....	203	Juan Domingo.....	110
indio Ignacio Laureano.....	133, 193, 194	Juan Estanislao.....	59
indio Javier.....	45	Juan Esteban.....	32
indio Jose Cayetano (1791-).....	158, 186	Juan Ignacio (1756-).....	144
indio Juan Antonio.....	103	Juan Ignacio (1774-).....	214
indio Juan Jose.....	39, 48	Juan Joseph 14, 28, 59, 72, 73, 85, 102, 138, 147	
indio Juan Jose Benancio.....	210, 213, 214	Juan Vicente (1816-).....	139
indio Juan Joseph.....	174	Juana.....	28, 84, 173
indio Juan San Pedro.....	126	Juana (DIOS).....	141
indio Juan Santos.....	91	Juana (MARIA).....	184
indio Laureano.....	193	Juana Andrea (GUILLEN).....	73
indio Maria Rosa.....	201		
indio Pascual.....	157, 158, 184, 186		

Juana Francisca (1799-).....	139	Maria Gertrudis (CEPEDA).....	203
Juana Francisca (CEPEDA).....	112	Maria Gertrudis (GAUNA).....	80
Juana Gertrudis (MONSIBAIS).....	77	Maria Gertrudis (PALACIOS).....	193, 194
Juana Maria (ORTEGA).....	59	Maria Gertrudis Balvina (1760-).....	174
Juana Maria (RODRIGUEZ).....	211, 213	Maria Guadalupe (1805-).....	139
Laureano.....	184	Maria Guillerma (1797-).....	214
lobo Juan Pascual.....	161	Maria Hilaria (1754-).....	144
Lucas.....	45	Maria Ignacia (1776-).....	185
Luciana (MARTINEZ).....	73	Maria Ignacia (ARGUIJO) (1808-).....	214, 216
Luisa (1690-).....	7	Maria Ignacia (HERNANDEZ).....	132, 133
Manuel.....	66	Maria Inocencia (1782-).....	138
Manuela (ACUNA).....	14, 28, 72, 73, 85, 102, 138	Maria Isidora (LEON).....	118
Manuela (FERNANDEZ).....	59, 147	Maria Josefa.....	184
Manuela (HERNANDEZ).....	39, 48	Maria Josefa (GALINDO).....	3
Marcela.....	136	Maria Josefa (GUAJARDO).....	31
Marcos.....	144	Maria Josefa (REYES).....	144
Margarita Hilaria.....	141	Maria Josefa (YBARRA).....	124
Maria (CONCEPCION).....	195	Maria Juana.....	194
Maria (CRUZ).....	103	Maria Juana (1809-).....	214
Maria (ENCARNACION).....	174	Maria Juana Francisca.....	158, 186
Maria (RUIZ).....	45	Maria Julia (1789-).....	214
Maria Anastacia.....	124	Maria Luciana (1834-).....	216
Maria Anastacia (GALLARDO) (1800-).....	214, 216	Maria Luisa (1758-).....	59
Maria Andrea (MARROQUIN) (1776-).....	138	Maria Macedonia (ALEJANDRO) (1804-).....	115, 118
Maria Antonia (GONZALEZ).....	14, 115, 138	Maria Marta.....	214
Maria Basilia (AMARO) (1762-).....	162	Maria Matiana (1789-).....	111, 112
Maria Carmen.....	214	Maria Micaela (ALONSO).....	189
Maria Carmen (1825-).....	216	Maria Monica (AGUILAR).....	210, 213, 214
Maria Carmen (SANCHEZ).....	28, 102	Maria Nieves (CASAS).....	59
Maria Casimira.....	66	Maria Petra (1789-).....	214
Maria Celestina (1811-).....	139	Maria Petra (RODRIGUEZ).....	133, 193, 194
Maria Concepcion (GUERRA).....	28, 162, 173, 189	Maria Refugio (1844-).....	216
Maria Concepcion (JESUS).....	13	Maria Roberta.....	181
Maria Dionisia (1776-).....	214	Maria Rosa (SANCHEZ).....	174
Maria Dolores (1822-).....	216	Maria Sabina (HERNANDEZ).....	126
Maria Dolores (HERNANDEZ).....	132, 133	Maria Salome (1784-).....	138
Maria Dolores (REYES).....	193	Maria Secundina (1822-).....	139
Maria Encarnacion (HERNANDEZ) (1772- .....)	157, 158, 184, 186	Maria Sotera (1784-).....	214
Maria Florencia Matiana.....	171	Maria Teresa.....	53
Maria Francisca.....	139	Mariana (MORALES).....	59
Maria Gabina (1808-).....	139	Marta (VEGA).....	126
Maria Gertrudis.....	121, 122	Martina Eugenia (GUILLEN).....	91
Maria Gertrudis (1774-).....	185	Matiana Dominga.....	77
Maria Gertrudis (1802-).....	214	mestiza Agueda (1799-).....	209, 210, 214
Maria Gertrudis (1804-).....	194	mestiza Gertrudis.....	71, 72, 85, 88
Maria Gertrudis (1842-).....	216	mestiza Juana Teodora (1778-).....	209, 211, 214, 215
		mestiza Maria Candelaria.....	138
		mestiza Maria Cristana (1799-).....	194

mestiza Maria Ignacia .....	49, 51, 76	Joseph Buenaventura .....	192
mestiza Maria Josefa (1755-) .....	49, 50, 59	Joseph Salvador .....	48
mestiza Maria Josefa (1764-) .....	184, 185	Juana Maria (GIL) .....	192
mestiza Maria Loreta (1780-) .....	212, 213, 214, 215	Maria (LOPEZ) .....	48
mestiza Maria Lugarda (1781-) .....	80	Maria Anastacia (GALLEGOS) .....	192
mestiza Maria Margarita (1721-) .....	31	Maria Catalina .....	47
mestiza Petra .....	39, 48	Maria Rosa Paula .....	192
mestizo Francisco Antonio .....	211, 213	Matiana (MIRELES) .....	22, 29
mestizo Francisco Esteban .....	14, 138	Santiago .....	22, 29
mestizo Francisco Toribio .....	14, 115, 138	<b>GAUNA</b>	
mestizo Jacinto .....	189	Ana Gertrudis .....	108
mestizo Joseph Domingo .....	158, 184	Ana Maria (1800-) .....	153
mestizo Joseph Luis .....	28, 102	Ana Maria Matiana (1756-) .....	9, 49
mestizo Juan (1797-) .....	214, 216	Clara Dolores (CORTEZ) (1748-) .....	18, 74
mestizo Juan Joseph .....	3	Dionisia (1812-) .....	50
mestizo Manuel .....	50, 59	Efigenia .....	39, 99, 111, 146, 147
mestizo Nicolas Ambrosio .....	73	Estefana (1750-) .....	19
mestizo Pedro Jose .....	132, 133, 194	Eusebio .....	153
mestizo Santiago .....	194	Felipe Jesus (1775-) .....	50, 60
Micaela .....	103	Francisca Javiera (OJEDA) .....	18, 74
Micaela (MORENO) .....	32	Francisco .....	18, 19
Miguel .....	174, 195	Francisco (1753-) .....	6
mulata libre Dominga Maria .....	103	Hilaria (1804-) .....	75
mulata libre Juana .....	45, 48	india Juana Marcela .....	55
mulata libre Lorenza Gertrudis .....	195	india Maria Balvina .....	18, 74
mulata libre Maria Teresa .....	70	india Maria Petra (1798-) .....	51, 93
mulato libre Francisco .....	126	india Maria Simona Encarnacion (1773-) .....	50, 59
mulato libre Geronimo .....	32	indio Antonio .....	5
mulato libre Juan Basilio .....	14, 138	indio Carlos Antonio .....	18, 74
mulato libre Juan Manuel .....	112	indio Felipe .....	55
mulato libre Luis Bernardo .....	144	indio Jose Ascension (1790-) .....	75
mulato libre Tomas .....	77	indio Jose Francisco .....	18, 74, 75
Narcisa Quiteria (GABRIEL) .....	161	indio Joseph Luis Miguel (1736-) .....	18, 19
Pablo Martin (1793-) .....	214	indio Juan Jose Lazaro Santos .....	18, 74
Pascuala (RODRIGUEZ) .....	110	Isabel (VENTURA PEREZ) .....	5
Rosa .....	133	Jose Agustin (1802-) .....	51, 93
Sebastian .....	59, 107, 126	Jose Casimiro (1809-) .....	52
Teodora (MARTINEZ) .....	138	Jose Eugenio (1802-) .....	75
Vicente (1835-) .....	118	Jose Eusebio (1798-) .....	51
<b>GARZA</b>		Jose Francisco .....	51, 93
Ana Maria (VENTURA) .....	136	Jose Francisco (1781-) .....	50
Apolinaria (MARTINEZ) .....	136	Jose Francisco (1819-) .....	153
castiza Juana .....	29	Jose Francisco Cruz (1784-) .....	19, 74
coyote Juan Esteban .....	136	Jose Guadalupe (1794-) .....	51, 93
Fabian .....	136	Jose Jesus (1812-) .....	153
Faustina Dolores (RODRIGUEZ) .....	48	Jose Julian (1800-) .....	75
Francisco .....	48	Jose Manuel (1777-) .....	50, 60
india Ana Josefa .....	22	Jose Quirino (1794-) .....	51, 93
Jose Ricardo .....	192	Jose Rafael (1803-) .....	51, 93

Jose Secundino (1790-)	51, 93	Maria Gertrudis (1743-)	6
Jose Tiburcio (1806-)	153	Maria Gertrudis (BARRON)	18, 19
Joseph Agustin (1771-)	49	Maria Gertrudis (LOBO GUERREO)	74
Joseph Antonio (1741-)	108	Maria Guadalupe	120
Joseph Felipe (1772-)	19, 74	Maria Guadalupe (1784-)	50
Joseph Ignacio (1774-)	49	Maria Guadalupe (1802-)	153
Joseph Leon (1762-)	9, 49	Maria Ignacia (GARCIA)	49, 51, 76
Joseph Luciano (1766-)	18, 74, 75	Maria Jacoba (HERNANDEZ) (1788-)	49, 50
Joseph Manuel (1736-)	6	Maria Jesus (1794-)	75
Joseph Manuel Hermenegildo (1768-)	19	Maria Josefa (1797-)	75
Joseph Vicente (1769-)	18, 74	Maria Josefa (GARCIA) (1755-)	49, 50, 59
Juan	5, 8, 49, 108	Maria Josefa (VEGA)	49, 51, 93
Juan Bautista (1783-)	50	Maria Josefa Margarita (1768-)	18, 74
Juan Isidro	6	Maria Lucia	9, 49, 50
Juan Jose Bernabe (1801-)	51, 93	Maria Lucrecia (1735-)	18
Juan Jose Bernardino (1801-)	75	Maria Manuela (SOTO)	18, 74
Juan Jose Sotero (1789-)	51	Maria Matiana (ESCOBAR)	18, 19
Juan Joseph (1759-)	18, 74	Maria Micaela (1754-)	6
Juan Joseph Mariano Jesus (1774-)	19	Maria Pasquala (1779-)	50
Juana	27, 85	Maria Patricia (1808-)	153
Juana Dios (LIRA)	152, 153	Maria Paula (1807-)	52
Juana Dolores (1795-)	50	Maria Rafaela (1801-)	51, 93
Juana Francisca (1749-)	6	Maria Regina (1777-)	50
Juana Francisca (CORONA) (1753-)	49	Maria Rita (1813-)	52, 76
Juana Gertrudis (1778-)	74	Maria Rosa (BERLANGA)	6
Juana Josefa (1747-)	6	Maria Rufina (1801-)	75
Juana Maria (1779-)	50, 60	Maria Santos (ESTRADA)	74
Juana Maria (1789-)	50	Maria Sebastiana (CORONA)	153
Juana Maria Gertrudis (1796-)	51, 93	Maria Teodosia Martyr (1804-)	153
Juana Rosalia (CRUZ)	74	Maria Tiburcia (1793-)	50
Juana Ursula (1732-)	18	Martina (BASALDUA)	8, 69
Leonarda Manuela (1754-)	9, 49	mestiza Catalina	50, 60
Lorenzo Trinidad (1808-)	51, 93	mestiza Juana	132, 203
Manuela (FLORES)	108	mestiza Maria Efigenia	220
Marcela (CONCEPCION)	5, 8, 49, 108	mestiza Maria Josefa Dolores (1795-)	51
Marcela (RANGEL)	8, 69	mestiza Maria Teresa	18, 19
Margarita Gertrudis (VALLE)	55	mestiza Maria Trifora Santisima Trinidad (1792-)	51
Maria (GONZALEZ)	53	mestizo Adriano	8, 69
Maria (MAGDALENA)	55	mestizo Antonio Maria	9, 49, 50, 59
Maria Bartola (GARCIA)	5	mestizo Blas Maria (1760-)	9, 49, 50
Maria Bernarda (1748-)	19	mestizo Carlos	18, 74
Maria Claudia (1805-)	52	mestizo Diego	108
Maria Eugenia (1798-)	75	mestizo Domingo	8, 49, 59, 93
Maria Eugenia (1814-)	153	mestizo Jose Agapito (1803-)	51
Maria Faustina (1775-)	50	mestizo Jose Antonio	9, 49, 51, 93
Maria Feliciana (NAJAR)	74, 75	mestizo Jose Eugenio	6
Maria Gabriela (1810-)	153	mestizo Jose Julian (1773-)	152, 153
Maria Geronima (ALVARADO) (1764-)	49, 50	mestizo Joseph Antonio	6
Maria Gertrudis	80		

mestizo Joseph Ignacio .....	18, 74	Maria Anastacia ((---)) .....	222
mestizo Joseph Leandro .....	9, 49	Maria Guadalupe (VEGA) .....	93, 135
mestizo Juan .....	8, 69	Maria Josefa .....	69, 131
mestizo Juan Dionisio .....	9, 49, 51, 76	mestiza Gertrudis .....	98
mestizo Julian (1804-) .....	51	mestizo Felipe .....	93, 135
mestizo Victoriano .....	51	Nazaria .....	216
Micaela Teodora (BASALDUA). 8, 49, 59, 93		Nicolas .....	135
mulato libre Joseph .....	53	Sebastiana Fabiana (HERNANDEZ) 93, 135	
mulato libre Marcelo Santos .....	18, 74	Teresa .....	44
Pedro Jose (1793-) .....	75	<b>GONZALEZ</b>	
Pedro Joseph (1779-) .....	19, 74	Ana Gertrudis (1742-) .....	53
Petra (RAMIREZ ROMERO) .....	108	Ana Gertrudis (LUNA) .....	85, 121, 122, 211
Rosalia (MARTINEZ) .....	74, 75	Ana Gertrudis (MORALES) .....	14, 149
Vicenta (SALAZAR) .....	6	Ana Maria (BERNAL) (1768-) .....	197, 198
<b>GAYTAN</b>		Ana Maria (PALOS) .....	14, 15, 149
Juan .....	20	Ana Maria (VEGA) .....	14, 73
mulata libre Catarina Teresa .....	20	Ana Maria Leonarda (1779-) .....	79
Nicolasa (GALLA) .....	20	Ana Maria Loreto .....	82
<b>GAZARDO</b>		Anastacia .....	212
mulata libre Antonia .....	59	Antonia (CRUZ) .....	36, 71
<b>GEORGE</b>		Antonia Micaela (MASCORRO) (1715-) .....	34
Cristobal .....	142, 144	Antonio .....	97
Francisca (INOCENCIA) .....	142, 144	castiza Juana Dios .....	32
<b>GERONIMO</b>		coyote Blas Antonio .....	14, 149
Juana Petra ((---)) .....	109	coyote Felix .....	22
Micaela .....	41	coyote Juan Diego .....	14, 15, 149
Miguel .....	109	Dominga (VENTURA) .....	11, 13, 27, 69, 73, 92, 99, 138, 149
<b>GERTRUDIS</b>		Domingo Toribio .....	171
india Fabiana .....	163	Estefana Pascuala (HERRERA) .....	37
india Maria .....	111	Estefania Reyes (GUERRERO) .....	11, 69, 92
india Rita .....	217	Francisca (SANCHEZ) .....	32, 52
Juana Felipa .....	156	Francisco .....	61
Maria .....	146, 190	Gabriel .....	22
mestiza Juana .....	104	Geronima .....	187
mestiza Maria .....	98, 111, 141	Gertrudis Maria (JUANA) .....	171
Rita .....	90	Ignacio .....	52, 82
<b>GIL</b>		Ildelfonsa (ARREDONDO) .....	11
Juana Maria .....	192	india Gertrudis .....	11, 13, 69, 92
<b>GODINO</b>		india Juana Francisca .....	41, 60
Jose Andres (1780-) .....	79	india Maria Antonia .....	14, 15, 121, 122
Jose Antonio (1782-) .....	79	india Maria Gertrudis .....	56
Jose Lorenzo Obispo (1784-) .....	79	india Maria Josefa .....	11, 69, 92
mestizo Bartolome .....	79	indio Blas Maria .....	121
<b>GOMEZ</b>		indio Francisco .....	14, 73
india Maria .....	21, 99	indio Jose Lorenzo .....	98
indio Marcelo Luciano .....	222	indio Jose Maria .....	201
Joseph Miguel .....	93, 135	indio Jose Miguel .....	209, 211
Juana Dios (HUERTA) .....	135	indio Jose Norato .....	97
Lorenza .....	46	indio Joseph .....	14, 27, 99, 146
Lugarda Nicolasa .....	123, 136, 137		

indio Joseph Eusebio .....	14, 73	Maria Ignacia (ARISPE) .....	83
indio Juan Miguel (1708-) .....	34	Maria Josefa .....	204
indio Miguel .....	41, 60	Maria Josefa (ARREDONDO) .....	53
indio Nicolas .....	17	Maria Josefa (FUSTINSA) .....	41, 60
indio Tomas .....	15, 149	Maria Josefa (MESA) .....	149
Jacinta Rita (CARRANZA) .....	82	Maria Luciana (1788-) .....	79
Jose Anacleto (1811-) .....	211	Maria Luciana (1799-) .....	98
Jose Andres (1796-) .....	149	Maria Lugarda (HERNANDEZ) .....	97
Jose Egiciaco (1802-) .....	198	Maria Marta (1808-) .....	211
Jose Leonisio (1819-) .....	211	Maria Micaela (RODRIGUEZ) (1754-) .....	187
Jose Lionico Obispo (1799-) .....	198	Maria Nicolasa (GUERRERO) .....	97
Jose Lorenzo Salvador (1737-) .....	61	Maria Nicolasa (ZAMORA) .....	209, 211
Jose Maria (1809-) .....	211	Maria Petra (ESCOBAR) .....	97
Jose Maria (1815-) .....	211	Maria Petrona (ALEJANDRO) .....	36, 71
Jose Pedro (1810-) .....	198	Maria Rafaela .....	129
Jose Vitoriano (1802-) .....	211	Maria Rosalia (OVALLE) .....	73
Josefa .....	81, 82, 104	Maria Santos (1784-) .....	97
Josefa (YNOJOS) .....	61	Maria Teresa .....	180
Joseph Antonio (1753-) .....	14, 27, 99	Maria Vicenta (1813-) .....	211
Joseph Julian Gerardo (1755-) .....	15, 149	mestiza Maria Antonia .....	14, 115, 138
Joseph Luis .....	83	mestiza Maria Francisca (1795-) .....	198
Joseph Polinario (1766-) .....	201	mestiza Maria Gregoria Luz .....	52
Juan .....	221	mestizo Andres .....	11, 13, 27, 69, 73, 92, 99, 138, 149
Juan Diego .....	85, 121, 122, 211	mestizo Ignacio .....	32
Juan Rosa .....	198	mestizo Joaquin .....	11, 13, 69, 92
Juana .....	10	mestizo Jose Rafael .....	197, 198
Juana (PEREZ) .....	22	mestizo Juan .....	11, 13, 69, 92
Juana Dios .....	200	mestizo Miguel .....	97
Juana Gertrudis (1783-) .....	149	mestizo Tadeo .....	11
Juana Manuela Jesus (1769-) .....	14, 27, 99	mestizo Tomas Aquino .....	203
Juana Maria (ALEJANDRO) (1753-) .....	121	Miguel .....	98
loba Toribia .....	23	mulata libre Ana Maria Paula .....	14, 27, 99, 146, 179
Luciana (CRUZ) .....	17	mulata libre Maria .....	53
Manuel .....	187	mulata libre Maria Candida (1764-) .....	85
Manuel Donato (1760-) .....	97	mulata libre Maria Gertrudis .....	97
Marcela (FABIANA) .....	23	mulato libre Andres .....	37
Marcelino (1805-) .....	211	mulato libre Antonio .....	53
Maria .....	105	mulato libre Domingo .....	53
Maria (EUFRIA) .....	204	mulato libre Jose Donato .....	97
Maria (GUDINO) .....	97	mulato libre Joseph Bartolome .....	201
Maria (LUNA) .....	201	negro libre Diego Felipe .....	36, 71
Maria Ascencion (1807-) .....	211	Nicolasa (CABANA) .....	11, 13, 69, 92
Maria Carmen (1797-) .....	98	Nicolasa (GUERRA VALADEZ) .....	129
Maria Carmen (CEPEDA) .....	61	Nicolasa Gerarda (ESQUIVEL) .....	14, 149
Maria Catarina .....	105	Pedro Pablo (1756-) .....	14, 27, 99
Maria Eugenia (MARTINEZ) .....	198	Petra Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ) .....	14, 27, 99, 146
Maria Eulalia (1817-) .....	211	Rosa (CAMACHO) .....	221
Maria Gertrudis (1802-) .....	211		
Maria Gertrudis Figenia (1750-) .....	82, 83		
Maria Gertrudis Polonia (RUIZ) .....	201		

Salvador .....	36, 71	GUDINO	
Salvador Baltazar .....	23	Maria .....	97
Sebastian .....	34	GUERRA	
Sebastiana (CRUZ) .....	22	Margarita .....	157
Sebastiana Gertrudis ((---)).....	34	Maria Concepcion .....	28, 162, 173, 189
Teresa Crescencia .....	129	GUERRA VALADEZ	
Teresa Rosalia (RAMOS).....	53	Nicolasa .....	129
Tomas .....	129	GUERRERO	
GONZALEZ CABRON		Ana Maria (FLORES) .....	55
mestiza Isabel .....	100	Antonia (CONCEPCION).....	55
GONZALEZ CORTEZ		Antonio.....	55
Maria Luciana.....	82	Basilio .....	93
GONZALEZ GODINO		Domingo.....	154
indio Jose Gregorio .....	79	Francisca Manuela (GALLEGOS) .....	128
Maria Josefa (PONCE) .....	79	Gregoria Prudencia ((---)) .....	128
GONZALEZ REYES		indio Francisco .....	128
Antonio.....	28	indio Juan Candido .....	154
Maria Concepcion ((---)) .....	28	Jose Gregorio (1781-) .....	154
GONZALEZ SOLIS		Jose Marcos (1779-) .....	154
Francisco Javier .....	81, 82	Juana Maria (PERALES).....	93
Jose Simon Santisima (1776-).....	82	Manuel .....	128
Maria Catalina (PENA).....	81, 82	Marcela (PUERTO) .....	128
mestizo Jose Ines Trinidad.....	82	Maria (MATA) .....	154
GONZALEZ SOLIS ALIAS CORTEZ		Maria Petra ((---)).....	154
Jose Maria .....	82	mestiza Juana Beatriz.....	98
mestizo Joseph Julian Santisima (1774-) .....	82	mestiza Maria Guadalupe .....	51, 93, 135
GOZALINO		mulata libre Estefania Reyes .....	11, 69, 92
Micaela (CORTEZ) .....	171	mulata libre Maria Margarita.....	147
mulato libre Antonio.....	171	mulata libre Maria Nicolasa .....	97
GRACIANA		mulato libre Tadeo .....	55
Maria .....	110	mulato libre Tomas.....	11, 69, 92, 97, 147
GRANADOS		Pascuala (MUNDUJAN).....	11, 69, 92
Francisco Javier .....	109, 151	Pascuala (TRINIDAD).....	97, 147
Maria Jacinta (MURILLO) .....	109, 151	GUEVARA	
mulata libre Maria Felipa Neria....	109, 151	Maria Dolores .....	146
GREGORIO		mulata libre Maria Candelaria .....	146
Maria Encarnacion .....	95	GUILLEN	
GRIMALDOS		Dorotea (JESUS).....	73, 91
mestiza Rosa Maria.....	23, 90	india Francisca .....	24
GUADALUPE		india Juana Andrea .....	73
Maria .....	179	india Martina Eugenia .....	91
GUADIANA		indio Domingo .....	73, 91
Maria Rosa Josefa .....	3	indio Francisco .....	24, 26
GUAJARDO		indio Luis.....	26
Manuel Gil (1735-) .....	3	Juana Maria (SALINAS) .....	26
Maria Josefa.....	31	Lucrecia Maria ((---)).....	24, 26
Maria Josefa (GALINDO) .....	3	GUTIERREZ	
Maria Rosa .....	84	coyote Pedro Francisco .....	160
Maria Rosa Josefa (GUADIANA) .....	3	coyote Vicente.....	178
Nicolas.....	3	Jose Bruno (1815-) .....	178

Josefa .....	25, 28, 32, 39, 40, 137, 221
Juana (CATARINA) .....	69
Juana Catarina (MONCIBAIS) .....	160
Luisa Francisca (BUENROSTRO) .....	69
Maria (PASQUALA) .....	160
Maria Antonia .....	88
Maria Bernarda (VEGA) .....	178
Maria Josefa Dolores (1797-) .....	178
Maria Teresa ((--)) .....	107
Matiana Francisca .....	143
mestiza Eugenia .....	161
mestizo Juan Antonio .....	69
mestizo Salvador Manuel .....	69
mulata libre Bernarda Santos .....	107
mulata libre Francisca .....	29, 30, 34
mulata libre Luisa Quiteria .....	107
mulato libre Cristobal .....	107
<b>GUZMAN</b>	
india Juana Casilda .....	131
<b>HERMENEGILDO</b>	
indio Marcos .....	141, 148, 164
Juana Maria (1757-) .....	164
Maria (DOLORES) .....	142, 148, 164
Maria Julia (1764-) .....	164
<b>HERNANDEZ</b>	
(--) (1756-) .....	131
Agustina .....	139
Agustina (CRUZ) .....	14, 27, 99
Aldonza (GARCIA) .....	91
Ana (DELGADO) .....	130
Ana Maria (FLORES) .....	132, 211, 217
Andrea (REYES) .....	36
Antonia (LOYA) .....	56, 70, 156
Antonia (PEREZ) .....	56
Antonia Margarita .....	127
Antonio (1814-) .....	170
Barbara (FRANCISCA) .....	91
Barbara Gertrudis (FUENTE) .....	104
Blas Maria .....	50
Casilda (CRUZ) .....	129
coyote Joseph Antonio .....	132, 211, 217
coyote Nicolas .....	157, 183
Dionicio .....	130
Domingo .....	129
Efigenia .....	17
esclavo Juan Dios .....	104, 202
Eugenio (1811-) .....	170
Felipa Antonia .....	51, 202
Francisca Javiera (VARGAS) .....	130
Fulgencia .....	6
Gregoria Teodora (RIOS) .....	131
Gregorio .....	190
Guadalupe (ALVINA CASTRO) .....	192
Ignacia (PEREZ) .....	10
india Agustina .....	53, 201
india Ana Francisca (1762-) .....	132, 133, 217
india Ana Maria .....	168, 169
india Ana Petra .....	181
india Francisca .....	90
india Juana Dolores .....	71
india Juana Luisa Jesus (1784-) .....	191, 192
india Luisa Gertrudis .....	42
india Maria Encarnacion (1772-) .....	157, 158, 184, 186
india Maria Ignacia (1762-) .....	157
india Maria Josefa .....	121, 124, 168
india Maria Teresa .....	24
india Maria Tomasa .....	168
india Sebastiana Fabiana .....	93, 135
indio Diego Santiago .....	135
indio Francisco Santoyo .....	130
indio Jose Alvino .....	131
indio Jose Gerardo .....	157, 158
indio Jose Salvador .....	188
indio Jose Salvador (1757-) .....	157
indio Joseph .....	181
indio Joseph Miguel .....	214, 215
indio Joseph Pablo .....	102, 167
indio Juan Antonio .....	168
indio Juan Joseph (1773-) .....	168, 170
indio Juan Lorenzo .....	192
indio Pedro Regalado .....	199
indio Salvador .....	53, 64, 67
Jose Andres .....	126
Jose Andres (1798-) .....	159
Jose Antonio Abad (1780-) .....	157
Jose Cirildo (1801-) .....	170
Jose Cornelio (1806-) .....	168
Jose Filomeno (1806-) .....	170
Jose Jesus (1807-) .....	170
Jose Luis (1785-) .....	104, 202
Jose Marcelino (1809-) .....	159
Jose Maria (1801-) .....	168
Jose Martin (1808-) .....	170
Jose Martin (1811-) .....	157
Jose Policarpo (1817-) .....	170
Jose Remigio (1799-) .....	159
Jose Santa Ana Encarnacion (1813-) .....	157
Jose Sotero (1796-) .....	215
Jose Telesforo (1804-) .....	159



Jose Vicente (1793-)	168	Maria Gertrudis (GONZALEZ)	56
Josefa	67, 73, 77, 189	Maria Gertrudis Aniceta (LUNA)	188
Josefa (ENCARNACION)	36	Maria Hermenegilda (1782-)	104, 202
Joseph	91, 215	Maria Hipolita (1813-)	170
Joseph Esteban (1771-)	168	Maria Ignacia (1756-)	68
Joseph Graciano (1761-)	68	Maria Ignacia (PLATA)	168, 170
Joseph Manuel (1766-)	157	Maria Isabel (MENDEZ)	157, 186
Juan	10, 102	Maria Isidora (1800-)	170
Juan Joseph (1768-)	168	Maria Jesus (VILLAFRANCA)	168, 170
Juana	27, 28, 115	Maria Jesus (ZAMORA)	162
Juana (GAUNA)	203	Maria Josefa (PACHECO)	157
Juana Bonifacia (1799-)	215	Maria Juana	19
Juana Casilda (GUZMAN)	131	Maria Juliana (1804-)	131
Juana Catarina	130, 131, 150	Maria Leocadia (VENTURA)	157, 158
Juana Dominga	64, 188	Maria Magdalena (ZUNIGA)	104, 202
Juana Francisca (RAMON)	50	Maria Marcela	97
Juana Gertrudis (1768-)	102, 168	Maria Marcelina (CASAS)	168
Juana Josefa (RODRIGUEZ)	104, 202	Maria Micaela	14, 149
Juana Josefa Petra (1771-)	157	Maria Nazaria (1809-)	168
Juana Leonisia Jesus (CRUZ)	190	Maria Nicolasa (RODRIGUEZ) (1785-)	168, 170
Juana Maria (EREVIA)	168, 170	Maria Patricia (1813-)	170
Juana Maria (PEREZ)	199	Maria Polinaria (OLLERVIDES)	126
Juana Maria (SANTOS)	131	Maria Prudencia (1809-)	157
Juana Silvestra	49	Maria Rita	97
lobo Bernardo Francisco	157, 186	Maria Santos (TORO)	27
lobo Miguel	131	Maria Simona (1793-)	215
Lorenzo Joaquin	24	Maria Teodora (1827-)	170
Luis Fermin	190	Maria Teresa ((--))	135
Manuela	9, 65	Maria Teresa (CHARLES)	102, 167
Manuela (RENTERIA)	10	Maria Trinidad (1804-)	159
Maria	10, 26	Maria Victoria (SUAREZ)	188
Maria (ANGELES)	71	Maria Victoriana (1822-)	170
Maria (CAMPA)	64	Marta Salome (1777-)	157
Maria (PEREZ)	53, 67	mestiza Dominga	67
Maria Antonia (1799-)	168	mestiza Manuela	39, 48
Maria Antonia (1804-)	168	mestiza Maria	63, 64
Maria Antonia (MALACARA) (1787-)	131	mestiza Maria Catarina (1774-)	157, 158
Maria Antonia (SANCHEZ)	24	mestiza Maria Guadalupe	168, 169
Maria Antonia Isidora (DELGADO) (1786-)	168, 170	mestiza Maria Ignacia	132, 133
Maria Catarina ((--))	181	mestiza Maria Jacoba (1788-)	49, 50
Maria Claudia (REYES)	157, 183	mestiza Maria Josefa	105
Maria Concepcion	66, 68	mestiza Maria Marcelina	172, 173, 207
Maria Cornelia Jesus (1819-)	170	mestizo Bernardino	10
Maria Dionisia (1811-)	159	mestizo Jose Hipolito Pablo (1776-)	168, 170
Maria Eufrasia	122, 183	mestizo Joseph	91
Maria Eularia (1793-)	188	mestizo Joseph Manuel	188
Maria Florentina (GARCIA)	213, 215	mestizo Nicolas	10
Maria Gertrudis ((--))	215	mestizo Simon	105, 132, 167, 188
Maria Gertrudis (GAMEZ)	190		

mulata libre Ana Maria Tecla.....	27, 88, 114
mulata libre Barbara Manuela .....	56
mulata libre Isabel .....	39, 40, 48
mulata libre Juana Silvestra.....	63
mulata libre Maria Dolores.....	132, 133
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis .....	8, 9, 65
mulata libre Maria Guadalupe .....	56, 156
mulata libre Maria Ignacia .....	66
mulata libre Maria Lugarda .....	97
mulata libre Maria Manuela (1764-)....	188
mulata libre Maria Marta.....	114, 115
mulata libre Maria Regina ....	132, 133, 209, 211
mulata libre Melchora .....	6, 56, 70
mulata libre Petra .....	56, 64
mulata libre Petra Gertrudis	14, 27, 99, 146
mulata libre Tomasa Manuela .....	68, 177
mulata Maria Sabina.....	126
mulato esclavo Miguel Geronimo .	104, 202
mulato libre Baltasar.....	56, 70, 156
mulato libre Joseph Hilario.....	162
mulato libre Juan.....	63, 64, 131
mulato libre Juan Antonio .....	14, 27, 99
mulato libre Juan Cayetano.....	36
mulato libre Juan Felipe.....	68, 177
mulato Sebastian .....	203
negro libre Salvador.....	56
Nicolas.....	9, 65
Nicolasa Gertrudis ((--)) .....	56
Pablo.....	135
Pedro.....	36
Pedro Nolasco (1816-).....	159
Petra (VENTURA).....	68, 177
Regino Jesus (1803-).....	159
Salvador Santiago .....	71
Sebastiana (ALEJANDRO) ....	105, 132, 167, 188
Sebastina .....	23, 90, 183
Simona ((--)) .....	102
Teresa Barbara (MADRID) .....	135
Teresa Jesus .....	70, 132
<b>HERNANDEZ CRUZ</b>	
indio Juan Joseph .....	163
Maria Manuela Encarnacion (JARA)....	163
<b>HERNANDEZ PLATA</b>	
Ignacio.....	122, 166, 170, 206
Maria Andrea (FLORES). 122, 166, 170, 206	
Maria Dorotea (CERDA) .....	205, 206
mulato libre Jose Cristobal .....	205, 206
<b>HERNANDEZ RAMIREZ</b>	
indio Santiago.....	38
Maria Casilda ((--)).....	38
<b>HERRERA</b>	
Antonia (CAMPO) .....	110
Bernarda.....	20
Domingo Marcos .....	110
Francisca (XAVIERA).....	71
Francisco Ignacio .....	110
india Estefana Pascuala .....	37
india Feliciana Gertrudis.....	71
india Maria Gertrudis.....	37, 71
india Maria Marcela.....	25, 150
indio Damian .....	37, 71
indio Miguel .....	37, 177
Jose Bernardino (1798-) .....	178
Jose Bruno (1796-) .....	178
Jose Miguel (1784-) .....	37
Jose Polonio (1784-) .....	177
Joseph.....	25, 150
Joseph Ildefonso (1761-).....	37
Joseph Luis (1769-).....	37
Juan Jose Clemente (1783-) .....	177
Juan Pablo .....	71
Juana (AGUILERA) .....	37, 71
Juana Manuela .....	195
Maria (JOSEFA).....	25, 150
Maria Brigida .....	37
Maria Candida Damiana (1754-).....	37
Maria Dionisia (1783-) .....	37
Maria Leonor (1775-).....	37
Maria Luz (CORONA).....	150
Maria Marta (TORRES) .....	37, 177
Maria Paula (CERDA) .....	37
Maria Rosalia (1789-).....	177
Maria Teodora (1777-).....	37
mestizo Jose Salvador.....	25, 150
mulato libre Joseph Bartolome (1759-) 37,	177
Petra Dolores (SANTIAGO).....	110
Petra Lucrecia (CORTEZ).....	177
<b>HINOJOSA</b>	
Francisca .....	78
<b>HIUDRA</b>	
Petra .....	80
<b>HUERTA</b>	
Ana Maria Gertrudis.....	3, 5
Antonio.....	10
india Micaela.....	129, 130, 140, 145
indio Juan Antonio .....	13
Isabel (VENTURA) .....	10

Joseph .....	10	JASSO	
Juana (GONZALEZ) .....	10	Juana (DOLORES) .....	77
Juana Dios .....	135	Lorenza (ELIAS) .....	77
Maria (ENCARNACION) .....	13	mulato libre Joseph .....	77
Maria Antonia (ESTRADA) .....	5	mulato libre Leonardo .....	77
mestiza Francisca .....	18, 19, 74	JAVIERA	
mestizo Joseph Domingo .....	5	mulata libre Francisca .....	80
HURTADO		JESUS	
esclava Rita .....	61	(---) .....	13
Maria Josefa (CEPEDA) .....	61	Ana .....	65
mulato esclavo Joseph Ignacio .....	61	india Dorotea .....	73, 91
INOCENCIA		india Maria Concepcion .....	13
Francisca .....	142, 144	indio Pedro Ventura .....	90
IRIGOYEN		Ines .....	60
Manuela .....	58	Maria Vitoria (BETANCOURT) .....	90
ISAGUIRRE		mulata libre Angelina .....	77
Francisco .....	175	mulata libre Francisca Maria .....	80
Juana Maria (TURRUBIATE) .....	108	Rita (GERTRUDIS) .....	90
Maria (CANDELARIA) .....	108	Teresa .....	119
Maria (LUERA) .....	175	JIMENEZ	
Martin .....	108	Amaro .....	25
mestiza Maria Rosalia .....	175	Ana Francisca (HERNANDEZ) (1762-) .....	132, 133, 217
mestizo Juan Agustin Leon .....	108	indio Pablo Victoriano (1766-) .....	132, 133, 217
ISIDORA		Jose Casimiro (1797-) .....	93, 113
mulata libre Barbara .....	220	Jose Lazaro (1812-) .....	200
JARA		Jose Marcelino (1800-) .....	218
Francisco Javier (1767-) .....	145	Joseph .....	46
india Felipe .....	134, 145	Joseph Bernardo (1775-) .....	200
india Maria Leonica .....	129	Juan Francisco (1802-) .....	218
india Maria Manuela .....	140	Juana Bautista (1817-) .....	201
indio Francisco (1763-) .....	145	Juana Isidora (MANUEL) .....	25, 183
indio Jose Julian (1775-) .....	145	Juana Josefa (PADILLA) .....	25
Jose Antonio (1797-) .....	146	Leonarda Bernarda (FLORES) .....	46
Jose Faustino (1778-) .....	145	Leonor (RESENDEZ) .....	92, 176
Jose Maria (1792-) .....	134, 145	Maria .....	186
Juana Maria .....	145	Maria Anastacia .....	201
Juana Maria (1793-) .....	146	Maria Balvina (BALDERAS) (1785-) .....	200
Juana Vicenta (CASTANEDA) (1778-) .....	145	Maria Catalina (ALVAREZ) (1781-) .....	200
loba Maria Manuela Encarnacion .....	163	Maria Hilaria (1820-) .....	201
Maria Andrea Santos (CRUZ) .....	134, 145	Maria Ignacia Josefa (RODRIGUEZ) .....	46
Maria Josefa (SEDILLO) (1767-) .....	134, 145	Maria Josefa (NINO) .....	42, 176
Maria Lucrecia (1779-) .....	145	Maria Josefa Benita (1795-) .....	92, 113
Maria Rafaela (PAREDES) (1774-) .....	145, 146	Maria Luz (ALBINA) .....	112, 200
Maria Victoriana .....	130	Maria Margarita (1809-) .....	200
Micaela (HUERTA) .....	129, 130, 140, 145	Maria Patricia Beatriz .....	207
mulato libre Joseph Fabian (1756-) .....	134, 145	Maria Seledonia (SILVA) .....	92, 111, 113
mulato libre Juan .....	129, 130, 140, 145	mestiza Antonio .....	92
JARAS		mestiza Juana Francisca .....	24, 25
indio Juan Dios .....	134, 145		

mestizo Joseph Patricio (1780-)	200	LAURIANO	
mestizo Joseph Timoteo	92, 113	Juan Antonio	218
mestizo Pedro Florencio	25, 182	Maria Guadalupe ((--))	218
Micaela	3	Maria Rosalia	217, 218
mulata libre Juana Zenona (1762-)	42, 176	LEAL	
mulata libre Maria Barbara	182	Jose Antonio	117
mulata libre Maria Guadalupe	111, 112, 200	Jose Antonio (1825-)	117
mulata libre Maria Jesus	24, 25, 183	Jose Luciano (1810-)	117
mulato Anselmo	112, 199	Jose Pascual (1813-)	117
mulato Jose Luciano (1778-)	200	Juana (1815-)	117
mulato libre Jose Ramon	92, 111, 113	Maria (PEREZ)	16
mulato libre Juan Antonio	176	Maria (SIFUENTES)	117
mulato libre Juana Gervasia	220	Maria Feliciano (1821-)	117
mulato libre Manuel	42, 176	Maria Josefa (ALEJANDRO) (1791-)	114, 117
Nicolas Bernardo	46	mestizo Jose Maria	114, 117
Rosalia (CALDERON)	92, 113	Tomas	16
JOSEFA		LEANO	
Feliciano	144	Agustina	23
india Feliciano	129	LEGASPE	
Maria	25, 150	adopted Joseph	95, 123, 136, 137
mestiza Maria	197	Francisca Quiteria Isabel (CAMACHO)	123, 136, 137
mulata libre Maria	151	Josefa Antonia (1759-)	123, 136, 137
JUANA		Joseph Diego	123, 136, 137
mulata libre Gertrudis Maria	171	Joseph Nava (1756-)	123, 136, 137
JUAREZ		Lugarda Nicolasa (GOMEZ)	123, 136, 137
Domingo	42	Maria (SANCHEZ NAVARRO)	137
Francisca Paula (RIVERA)	212	Maria Agustina (1754-)	123, 136, 137
Juan Joseph Cruz	42	mestiza Maria Gertrudis (1759-)	95, 123, 136, 137
Leonarda ((--))	212	Petra Bernarda (SANCHEZ)	95, 123, 136, 137
Lorenzo	212	LEGASPI GONZALEZ	
Maria (ROSA)	42	mestiza Maria Agustina	207
Maria Narcisa (LOPEZ)	42	LEIVA	
mulato Francisco Javier Jesus	212	Maria Barbara	200
JULIAN		LEON	
india Dominga	192	india Juana	35, 45, 52, 79, 102
Maria Regina	192	Josefa	15, 24, 41
LACARIN		Maria	20
Juan Joseph	29	Maria Catarina (CERDA)	52
Juana (GARZA)	29	Maria Isidora	118
LARA		mestiza Ana Petra	165, 219
Ana Maria Juliana (ALEJANDRO)	140	mestiza Antonia Margarita (1731-)	52, 89
Felipa Jesus (DOLORES)	57	mestizo Geronimo	52
india Maria Gertrudis	140	mulata Juana	86
indio Juan Ribaldo Casiano	57	LERMA	
Joseph	57	Luisa Antonia ((--))	187
Maria (ROSARIO)	57	Miguel	187
mestiza Maria	69		
mulata libre Antonia	108		
Tomas	140		

mulata libre Polonia Norata .....	187	Matias .....	83, 84
<b>LESA</b>		<b>LOPEZ</b>	
Ana Maria (SANCHEZ).....	28	Angela Micaela (BADILLO).....	126
Buenaventura .....	120	Antonia (LARA) .....	108
Ildefonsa Gertrudis (ANDA) (1722-) .....	120	Antonia Margarita (HERNANDEZ) .....	127
Joseph Antonio Desiderio .....	28	Catarina Teresa (GAYTAN) .....	20
Joseph Joaquin .....	28	Cayetano (1826-).....	121
Juana (SANCHEZ).....	28	Diego.....	20
Maria Manuela (1709-).....	4	Efigenia (HERNANDEZ).....	17
mestiza Juana Francisca (1745-).....	120	Gertrudis .....	107
<b>LIRA</b>		india Jacinta Maximiliana.....	128, 155
Ana Maria Guadalupe (ALEJANDRO). 152,		india Juana Maria .....	53
160, 162		india Maria Guadalupe (1770-) .....	191
Anselmo (1781-) .....	152	india Melchora.....	16
Francisca Antonia .....	81	india Micaela Cecilia.....	134, 145
india Francisca Javiera.....	152, 162	indio Antonio .....	134
Maria (AGUILAR) .....	77	indio Domingo .....	40
Maria Ana (REYES) .....	152	indio Jose Maria.....	120, 121
Maria Manuela ((---)).....	77	indio Justo Rufino .....	126
mestiza Juana Dios .....	152, 153	Joseph Domingo (1753-).....	126
mestizo Pedro Nolasco.....	152, 160, 162	Juan .....	126
Miguel.....	152	Juan Francisco.....	121
mulata libre Maria Antonia ...	152, 159, 160	Juana .....	168
mulato libre Joseph Santana.....	77	Juana (AGUSTINA TORRES).....	128, 155
mulato libre Juana .....	77	Juana Catarina (ESPARZA).....	127
<b>LIZALDE</b>		Juana Marcela (GAUNA).....	55
Maria (JOSEFA).....	151	Lazaro.....	191
mulata libre Maria Lucrecia.....	151	loba Maria Narcisa.....	42
mulato libre Pablo.....	151	Manuel.....	17, 108
<b>LIZARRARAS CUELLAR</b>		Margarita Antonia (ESPINOSA) .....	191
Ana Maria (RODRIGUEZ).....	83	Maria .....	48
Joseph Martin.....	83	Maria (CANDELARIA) .....	155
<b>LLANA</b>		Maria (MORANTE).....	134
Juana .....	101	Maria (ROSA) .....	40
<b>LLERENA</b>		Maria (SALAZAR).....	20
Antonia (CASTILLO).....	30	Maria (SAN JUAN).....	30, 41, 42, 55
indio Quiterio .....	30	Maria Francisca Refugio (1824-) .....	121
Juan .....	66	Maria Gertrudis (1834-).....	121
Juana (SANCHEZ).....	66	Maria Gertrudis (GARCIA).....	121
Maria .....	123, 136, 137, 174	Maria Josefa.....	90
Maria Cornelia .....	66	Maria Josefa (1820-).....	121
<b>LOBO ACUNA</b>		Maria Josefa (DURAN).....	209
Antonia.....	31, 63, 72	Maria Magdalena (GALVAN).....	126
Leonor .....	20, 40, 45, 46	Maria Petra (1822-).....	121
<b>LOBO GUERREO</b>		Maria Ramona (1836-) .....	121
india Maria Gertrudis.....	74	Maria Sotela Carmen (1830-).....	121
<b>LOBO GUERRERO</b>		Maria Toribia (AYALA).....	120, 121
Juana .....	67	mestiza Dominga Lucia.....	127
Maria Josefa (RAMOS ARRIOLA) (1736-)		mestizo Hilario Justo.....	127
.....	83, 84	mulata libre Josefa Leonisia.....	118

mulata libre Pascuala Reyes .....	30	LUGO	
mulata libre Paula Antonia .....	41	Catarina Isabel (SEGOVIA).....	103
mulato libre Andres Basilio .....	20	india Juana Gertrudis.....	165
mulato libre Crispin.....	30, 41, 42, 55	Juana (CRUZ) .....	103
mulato libre Joseph Antonio.....	108	Matias .....	103
mulato libre Joseph Tomas.....	128, 155	mulato libre Andres Jesus .....	103
mulato libre Marcelo Juan .....	209	LUMBRERAS	
mulato libre Tomas .....	55	Juan .....	80
Nicolas.....	40	Maria Antonia.....	80
Nicolasa Gordiana (BRUNO).....	108	Maria Rosa (VASQUEZ).....	80
Sebastiana (DOLORES).....	40	LUNA	
Teresa Antonia.....	184	Ana Gertrudis .....	85, 121, 122, 211
LOPEZ LACARIN		Ana Petra .....	75
Domingo.....	29	Antonia (CRUZ).....	100
Micaela (CASTANONA) .....	29	Basilia Victoria (REYES) .....	210
LOPEZ PRIETO		coyota Francisca Matiana.....	147
Ana Geronima (PENA) .....	38	coyota Juana Maria.....	15, 149
Capitan Antonio .....	38	Efigenia .....	148
Geronimo (1706-) .....	38	Francisco Javier .....	188
Luisa (FLORES VALDEZ).....	38	Guadalupe (REYES) (1786-).....	143
Rosalia Juana (1737-) .....	38	Ildefonso .....	219
LOPEZ ROMO VIVAR		india Antonia Lugarda .....	126
indio Asencio.....	100	india Maria Encarnacion .....	114, 116
Maria Feliciana (LUNA) .....	100	india Maria Feliciana.....	100
LOPEZ TABARES		india Maria Gertrudis Aniceta.....	188
loba Anastacia .....	10	india Pascuala Francisca.....	100
LOPEZ VALADEZ		Jose Antonio .....	209, 210
Graciana .....	127	Jose Benedicto (1804-).....	210
LOPEZ VIVAR		Jose Polonio (1802-) .....	210
Maria Beatriz (REYES).....	100	Jose Victoriano (1800-).....	210
Nicolas.....	100	Josefa (1806-) .....	210
LORENZA		Juan Cruz.....	210
Juliana .....	102	Juana (ROSA) .....	188
Nicolasa.....	48	Juana Bautista (ZAMORA).....	209, 210
LOYA		Maria .....	14, 149
Antonia (PENA) .....	56	Maria (TRINIDAD) .....	101, 126, 147
mulata libre Antonia.....	56, 70, 156	Maria (VILLARREAL) .....	220
mulato Ramon .....	56	Maria Antonia (1789-).....	43
LUCIO		Maria Efigenia (GAUNA).....	220
Maria (ANTONIA).....	17	Maria Gregoria (CARRANZA).....	219
mestizo Juan.....	17	Maria Ignacia (HERNANDEZ).....	132, 133
LUCRECIA		Maria Juana (1786-).....	217, 219
Efigenia .....	141	Maria Juana Josefa .....	43
mestiza Maria Petra .....	141, 166	Maria Tomasa (1813-).....	143
LUERA		mestiza Juana Isidora.....	101
Maria .....	175	mestiza Paula Dolores (1783-).....	96
Maria Guadalupe .....	154	mestizo Diego Santiago.....	220
LUEROS		mestizo Jose Gil (1784-) .....	143
Maria Petrona (ALEJANDRO).....	71	mestizo Joseph Valentino.....	220
Pedro Joseph.....	71	mestizo Tomas .....	101, 126, 147

mulata Maria.....	201	Slivestre .....	183
mulata Maria Isabel.....	210	MANUELA	
mulato libre Jose Ubaldo.....	132, 133	Maria .....	91, 103
Santiago .....	100	MARCELA	
LUZ		mulata libre Antonia .....	221
indio Maria Petra.....	71, 72, 166, 209	MARCELO	
Juana Victoriana.....	174	castizo Francisco.....	36
MADRID		Maria Gertrudis (ESCOBEDO) .....	36
india Teresa Barbara .....	135	MARCOS	
MAGDALENA		india Maria Hilaria.....	107
india Maria .....	55	indio Bernabe .....	107
Maria .....	90, 111, 148	Maria (ENCARNACION).....	107
MALACARA		MARIA	
Ana Maria Feliciana (NUNCIO) .....	131	Ana .....	126
Ascensio .....	82	Antonia.....	54
Barbara Gertrudis (1784-).....	162	Francisca .....	111
Capitan Francisco .....	162, 198	india Ana .....	90
Catalina (ROJAS).....	82	india Cristina .....	68
Francisca Javiera (SANCHEZ) .....	87	india Dominga .....	179
Francisco Antonio (1737-) .....	162	Juana .....	107, 184
india Maria Antonia (1787-) .....	131	Juana (GERTRUDIS) .....	104
indio Francisco Javier .....	87	Juana Regina (PEREZ).....	104
indio Jose Antonio .....	131	mestiza Paula.....	11
Jose.....	82	mulata libre Juana .....	140
Jose Antonio Jesus (1788-) .....	198	mulato esclavo Miguel.....	104
Jose Ignacio (1783-).....	198	Rosa.....	87
Jose Joaquin .....	197, 198	Teodora .....	140
Jose Nicolas Obispo Trinidad (1800-)..	198	MARROQUIN	
Juana Agustina (MANCILLA) .....	162, 198	Agustina (HERNANDEZ) .....	139
Juana Estefana (BERNAL) (1766-).....	197	Ana Maria .....	95, 123, 136
Maria Basilia (AMARO) (1762-).....	162	Diego.....	95
Maria Carmen (PENA) .....	82	Eugenia (NABO).....	95
Maria Josefa.....	198	Francisco .....	139
MALDONADO		india Apolonia.....	131
india Magdalena .....	26	mestiza Maria Andrea (1776-) .....	138
Maria Dolores.....	74	MARTIN	
Quiteria .....	147	Ana (MARIA).....	90
MANCILLA		Antonia Trinidad .....	20, 54, 190
Antonio.....	129	Antonio.....	24
Dionicio Guadalupe Trinidad (1754-)..	129	Bernardo.....	218
Juan Joseph.....	129	Casilda (REYES) .....	41
Juan Joseph (1763-).....	129	Casilda Jesus.....	16
Juana Agustina .....	162, 198	Claudio.....	81
Juana Bautista (ESCOBEDO).....	129	Cristina Francisca (VARGAS).....	20, 54
Teresa Crescencia (GONZALEZ) .....	129	Cristobal .....	97
MANUEL		Dominga (CRUZ).....	100
Maria (TUNALES) .....	104	Francisca (RAMIREZ) .....	97
mestiza Juana Isidora .....	25, 183	Francisca Antonia (EUFRASIA) .....	203
mestizo Juan.....	104	Francisco .....	42, 100
Pasquala (ROSALES) .....	183	Gregorio Susano.....	95

india Juana .....	63	Maria Lorenza (DAVALOS).....	175
indio Ascensio .....	144	Maria Luisa Gonzaga (SANTA ANA	
indio Cristobal .....	203	JIMENEZ) (1776-) .....	217, 218
indio Cristobal (1712-) .....	34	Maria Quiteria (VENTURA).....	29
indio Dionisio .....	19, 54, 190	Maria Teresa (CRUZ) .....	19, 54
indio Grabiell.....	63	Mateo Dionicio .....	136
indio Jose Apolinario (1769-) .....	217, 218	mestiza Catarina .....	222
indio Joseph.....	49, 54	mestizo Bernabe Antonio.....	164
indio Joseph Antonio.....	97	Miguel.....	16
indio Juan .....	58, 81	mulata libre Maria Manuela .....	110
indio Juan Andres.....	49	mulato Baltazar.....	80
indio Juan Angel Geronimo.....	100	mulato Juan Pablo .....	80
indio Juan Ignacio .....	29	mulato libre Domingo.....	41
indio Nicolas.....	90	mulato libre Gregorio .....	136
indio Santiago.....	64	mulato libre Joseph.....	65
Jose Andres (1775-).....	97	mulato libre Joseph Lorenzo.....	42
Jose Secundino (1786-).....	142	mulato libre Juan Ignacio .....	175
Josefa (FLORES).....	80	mulato libre Marcelo Santos .....	65
Josefa (RODRIGUEZ).....	42	Nicolasa (AMARO) .....	136
Joseph.....	29, 34, 64	Pascuala Francisca (LUNA) .....	100
Joseph Maria (1757-) .....	26, 162	Pasquala (TRINIDAD) .....	57
Juan .....	19, 54, 57, 144	Rita (ARTEAGA) .....	81
Juan Dios .....	127	Sebastiana ((--)).....	127
Juana (CRUZ) .....	29, 34, 64	Simona Reyes (VASQUEZ).....	164
Juana (ENCARNACION).....	49, 54	<b>MARTIN AMARO</b>	
Juana (ESCOBEDO).....	24	Francisca Javiera (LIRA).....	152, 162
Juana (MICAELA).....	81	indio Juan (1759-) .....	26, 152, 162
Juana (SOTO) .....	16	indio Lucas.....	26, 152, 162
Juana Felipa Gregoria.....	57	Jose Eleuterio (1808-) .....	153, 162
Juana Silvestra (HERNANDEZ) .....	63	Josefa Matiana (SALAZAR).....	26, 152, 162
Leocadia (AGUSTINA) .....	49	Maria Luz (1793-).....	152, 162
Lorenza (MORILLO).....	65	<b>MARTINEZ</b>	
Lucas .....	110	Ana (CASTANEDA).....	94
Luisa Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ) .....	42	Ana Francisca (1755-).....	64
Manuela (SIERRA).....	58	Ana Maria (ORTIZ) (1705-) .....	48
Manuela Agustina (SANTIAGO) 20, 54, 190		Anastacia (GONZALEZ).....	212
Maria (CERDA).....	65	Andres.....	94
Maria (ENCARNACION) .....	64	Antonia (MARCELA).....	221
Maria (PAZ).....	144	Apolinaria .....	136
Maria (SILVA) .....	110	Barbara .....	193
Maria Antonia (LUMBRERAS).....	80	Basilio .....	138
Maria Carmen (CRUZ) .....	144	Bernarda.....	18
Maria Dolores (TORO) .....	95	Bernardino .....	188
Maria Dolores (TRUJILLO).....	136	Bernardo.....	113
Maria Dorotea (1779-) .....	175	Cristobal .....	144
Maria Gertrudis ((--)).....	58	Efigenia (LUCRECIA) .....	141
Maria Gertrudis (CONTRERAS) .....	218	Elena (PAREDES).....	48
Maria Gertrudis (GONZALEZ).....	97	Felipe.....	94
Maria Guadalupe (CERVANTES) (1717-)		Felipe (1808-).....	142, 166
.....	34	Francisca Pascuala (RAMIREZ).....	64, 188



Francisco Reyes.....	180
india Francisca.....	144
india Juana Ignacia.....	104, 202
india Juana Maria.....	17, 63, 94
india Luciana.....	73
india Maria Bernarda.....	141
india Maria Ines.....	111, 113
india Maria Josefa Evarista (1802-).....	142
india Maria Paulina (1800-).....	142, 166
india Maria Teodora (1787-).....	193
india Rosa Maria.....	161
india Tlaxcalteca Florencia.....	35, 44
indio Cristobal.....	64, 188
indio Jose Victoriano (1762-).....	141, 164, 166
indio Joseph Maria.....	217
indio Joseph Santos (1795-).....	142
indio Juan Dios.....	64
indio Juan Francisco.....	54
indio Laureano (1775-).....	141, 142
indio Luis.....	48
indio Maria Ramona.....	193
indio Pablo (1799-).....	193
Isabel (MORALES).....	94
Jose (1826-).....	180
Jose Francisco Jesus (1831-).....	180
Jose Gregorio (1823-).....	180
Jose Jesus.....	142
Jose Rosalino Jesus (1829-).....	180
Jose Serafino (1784-).....	188
Jose Tomas (1811-).....	193
Joseph.....	12
Juan Crisostomo (1806-).....	193
Juana Margarita (CUELLO).....	180
Juana Maria.....	12
loba Maria Josefa.....	203
Lucas.....	141, 166
Manuela.....	204
Marcos Marcelino (1793-).....	193
Margarita.....	212
Margarita Hilaria (GARCIA).....	141
Maria (CRUZ).....	144
Maria Amada (1821-).....	180
Maria Antonia ((--)).....	48
Maria Candelaria.....	193
Maria Catarina (BURGOS).....	179, 180
Maria Eugenia.....	198
Maria Felipa (1800-).....	142
Maria Francisca (1757-).....	141
Maria Francisca (1808-).....	193
Maria Gabriela Jesus (1840-).....	180
Maria Guadalupe Trinidad (1802-).....	204
Maria Ignacia Gregoria (1798-).....	142
Maria Josefa ((--)).....	12
Maria Josefa (ESCOBEDO).....	54
Maria Juliana (1798-).....	142, 166
Maria Juliana Hermenegilda (APARICIO) .....	141, 164, 166
Maria Magdalena (1807-).....	142
Maria Manuela (HERNANDEZ) (1764-).....	188
Maria Manuela (SANTIAGO) (1773-).....	141, 142
Maria Petra (LUCRECIA).....	141, 166
Maria Rosalia (SIFUENTES).....	141, 142
Maria Tomasa (CASIMIRA).....	113
Maria Tomasa Dolores (1842-).....	180
mestiza Ana Maria.....	64, 188
mestiza Maria Estefana (1803-).....	193
mestizo Jose Onofre.....	179, 180
Miguel.....	141
mulata lbre Maria Anastacia (1765-).....	141
mulata Teodora.....	138
mulato libre Antonio.....	188
mulato libre Bernabe.....	48
mulato libre Jose Esteban.....	141, 142
mulato libre Simon Marcelo.....	221
Petra (HERNANDEZ).....	64
Petra (SALAZAR).....	138
Rita (GERTRUDIS).....	217
Rosalia.....	74, 75
Saturnino.....	188
Tomasa (CRUZ).....	188
Vicente.....	212
MARTINEZ DUENAS	
indio Juan Manuel.....	70
Juana (CRUZ).....	70
Maria Gertrudis (CRUZ).....	70
mulato libre Joseph Cristobal.....	70
MARTINEZ GALLEGOS	
Diego.....	192, 193
Maria Fernanda (MONCADA).....	192, 193
MARTINEZ SALAZAR	
Jose Antonio Guillermo.....	204
Maria Juana.....	198
Maria Vicenta (MARTINEZ SOTOMAYOR) .....	204
MARTINEZ SOTOMAYOR	
Maria Vicenta.....	204
MASCORRO	
Antonia Micaela (1715-).....	34
Baltasara.....	24

Carlos .....	22, 24, 34	mestizo Manuel .....	98
Francisca (GUILLEN) .....	24	mestizo Marcos Marcelino .....	98
Gracia (RUIZ) .....	22, 24, 34	mulata Maria .....	130
indio Salvador .....	24	MEDRANO	
Maria .....	22	mulata libre Juliana Hermenegilda .....	163
MATA		mulata libre Maria Rosa .....	106
Alvino (1812-) .....	155	MENCHACA	
Geronima .....	24	Manuela .....	124
india Fabiana .....	154	MENDEZ	
india Juana Gregoria (1774-) .....	154, 155	Ana (RODRIGUEZ) .....	44, 57, 73
india Juana Maria .....	143, 154	Eusebia Ramona .....	179
india Maria .....	154	Joseph .....	44, 57, 73
india Maria Atilana (1781-) .....	134	Joseph Joaquin Avaristo .....	57
india Maria Nicolasa .....	171	Joseph Ventura .....	73
indio Gregorio .....	143, 154	Juana Josefa (MONTES) (1724-) .....	57
indio Juan San Pedro Rivera .....	129	Juana Maria (BOCANEGRA) .....	179
Jose Brigido .....	154, 155	Marcos .....	157, 179
Jose Claudio (1793-) .....	155	Maria Encarnacion (CASTRO) .....	73
Jose Ruperto Jesus (1806-) .....	155	Maria Isabel .....	157, 186
Juan Pablo .....	129	Maria Teresa (SANCHEZ) .....	157
Maria Antonia (ALDACO) .....	154, 155	mestiza Rosa .....	44
Maria Candelaria (1796-) .....	155	MENDIOLA	
Maria Candelaria (PLATA) .....	154	Juana .....	120
Maria Carmen (1801-) .....	155	mestiza Nicolasa .....	107
Maria Claudia (1811-) .....	155	MENDOZA	
Maria Francisca (VENTURA) .....	143, 154	Candida Dionisia (ZUNIGA) .....	172
Maria Gertrudis (1803-) .....	155	Candida Santisima Trinidad (1795-) .....	172
Maria Gertrudis (CRUZ) .....	154, 155	Dominga Rosalia (AGUIRRE) (1771-) .....	172
Maria Guadalupe ((--)) .....	129	Felipa (ESPINOSA) .....	86
Maria Guadalupe (LUERA) .....	154	Francisco .....	86
Maria Josefa ((--)) .....	134	George (1789-) .....	172
mulato libre Felipe Jesus .....	154	Juan Joseph .....	86
mulato libre Juan .....	134	Juana Antonia (CHAVEZ) .....	87
mulato libre Manuel .....	154	Maria Georga .....	172
Nicolasa Antonia (GALLEGOS) .....	129	mestiza Maria Ines .....	172
Pablo .....	154	mestizo Juan Pablo .....	172
Salvador .....	134	mulato Jose Matias .....	172
Teodora (SEDILLO) .....	134	Ventura Anacleto .....	172
MATA RIVERA		MESA	
Maria Carmen ((--)) .....	154	((--)) .....	149
mulato libre Manuel .....	154	Ana Maria (CUELLAR) .....	156
MEDINA		Domingo .....	5
Antonia (APOLONIA) .....	150	Felipa (CHAVARRIA) .....	156
Bernardina Maria Dolores (ROSALES) .....	150	Francisca Javiera (1761-) .....	57, 156
Gertrudis (GOMEZ) .....	98	Juana Felipa (GERTRUDIS) .....	156
Ignacia Lucrecia (AVILA) .....	98	Maria (GALLARDO) .....	5
india Maria .....	68, 71, 103	Maria Felipa .....	5
Marcos .....	150	Maria Gordiana (GALLARDO) .....	149
Maria Rosalia .....	75	Maria Guadalupe (HERNANDEZ) .....	56, 156
mestizo Ascensio Joseph .....	150	Maria Jesus .....	3, 5

Maria Josefa.....	149	Jose Eugenio Homobono (1812-) .....	126
mulata libre Ana Lucia Benita.....	3, 4, 58	Joseph.....	193
negro libre Juan Ascension.....	56, 156	Juan .....	125
Petra Rosa (1759-).....	57, 156	Maria Fernanda.....	192, 193
<b>MICAELA</b>		mestiza Rafaela .....	126
Geronima .....	103	Paula Francisca (MORENO) .....	125
Juana .....	81	Petra ((---)) .....	193
<b>MIRELES</b>		Petra Rafaela ((---)).....	125
Agustin.....	143	<b>MONCIBAIS</b>	
Antonia (ALVARADO).....	24	Juan .....	135
castizo Sebastian.....	24	Maria (TRINIDAD) .....	135
Francisco .....	24	mulata libre Juana Catarina .....	160
Hermenegilda Basilia (QUESADA) .....	24	mulato libre Manuel Hilario.....	135
india Maria Ignacia .....	25, 183	Simona Santos (AGUIRRE).....	135
indio Matias.....	16	<b>MONSIBAIS</b>	
Jose Anastacio Martin (1794-).....	25, 183	mulata libre Juana Gertrudis.....	77
Jose Casimiro .....	24	<b>MONTANES</b>	
Juan Bautista (1754-) .....	24	Francisca Bernardina (FIGUEROA) .....	119
Juana Francisca (JIMENEZ) .....	24, 25	Julian .....	119
Juana Maria Gervasia (1773-) .....	25	Manuel.....	119
Manuela (ESCOBEDO).....	24, 150, 183	Maria Josefa (MARTINEZ).....	203
Marcela Martyr (1788-) .....	25, 183	Maria Leonicia Dolores .....	119
Maria Antonia .....	204	Maria Teresa ((---)) .....	119
Maria Gertrudis (1796-).....	25, 183	mestizo Jose Gregorio .....	119
Maria Hilaria Jesus (1785-).....	25, 183	mulato Joseph Antonio.....	203
Maria Jesus (JIMENEZ) .....	24, 25, 183	mulato libre Juan Ignacio .....	119
Maria Maxima (1770-).....	25	<b>MONTELONGO</b>	
Maria Teresa (HERNANDEZ) .....	24	Geronima.....	98
Matiana Francisca (GUTIERREZ).....	143	Jose .....	189
Melchora (LOPEZ) .....	16	Josefa (HERNANDEZ).....	189
mestiza Maria Victoriana (1787-) ...	25, 183	Maria Potenciana .....	79
mestiza Matiana .....	22, 29	mulata libre Maria .....	146
mestizo Agustin .....	24, 25, 183	mulata libre Maria Feliciana.....	189
mestizo Anastacio .....	25, 183	<b>MONTEMAYOR</b>	
mestizo Juan Pablo (1781-).....	25, 183	Francisca.....	8
Micaela Simona .....	24, 25, 150	Juana .....	44
mulata libre Maria Bartolome.....	143	Marcos.....	4
mulato libre Salvador .....	24, 150, 183	Maria Manuela (LESA) (1709-) .....	4
<b>MOARRAS</b>		<b>MONTES</b>	
india Maria Antonia Carmel (1735-) ....	106	Ana Maria Tecla (HERNANDEZ) 27, 88, 114	
<b>MOLANO</b>		Antonio.....	24
Juana Francisca.....	124	Baltasara (MASCORRO).....	24
<b>MOLINA</b>		Cayetana (ESCOBEDO) .....	57
Geronima (MONTELONGO) .....	98	Geronima (MATA).....	24
mulata libre Juana .....	139	india Ana Maria.....	27
mulato libre Juan Nepomuceno .....	98	indio Jose Dionisio (1777-).....	27
Paula Gertrudis (AQUINO).....	98	indio Juan Jose (1790-) .....	15
Santiago .....	98	indio Juan Pablo (1784-) .....	28
<b>MONCADA</b>		Jose Dario (1793-).....	85
Francisco Javier .....	125	Jose Espiridion (1791-).....	85

Juan Antonio .....	27, 85	indio Juan Joseph .....	147
Juana (1768-) .....	27	indio Salvador Cruz .....	23
Juana (GAUNA) .....	27, 85	Ines (SERABIA) .....	12
Juana Francisca .....	197	Isabel .....	94
Juana Francisca (ALEJANDRO) .....	15, 175	Isabel Maria Guadalupe (1766-) .....	47
Juana Petra (1787-) .....	28	Javier .....	46, 47
Maria (1786-) .....	85	Jose Antonio .....	204
Maria Antonia (GONZALEZ) .....	14, 15	Josefa .....	20, 57, 61
Maria Loreto (1780-) .....	27	Joseph Felipe (1770-) .....	47
Maria Santos (1772-) .....	27	Joseph Geronimo (1741-) .....	46, 47
Maria Tomasa (ALEJANDRO) .....	85	Joseph Tomas .....	103
mestiza Maria Clara (1781-) .....	27, 87, 88	Juan .....	20
mulata libre Ana Maria Josefa .....	175	Juan Buenaventura .....	14, 149
mulata libre Juana Josefa (1724-) .....	57	Juana (1782-) .....	47
mulata libre Maria Antonia Basilia .....	27, 114	Juana (MENDIOLA) .....	120
mulata libre Maria Catarina .....	208	Lazaro .....	120
mulato libre Esteban .....	14, 15	Leonor (LOBO ACUNA) .....	20, 40, 45, 46
mulato libre Joaquin .....	15, 175	Lorenza (RODRIGUEZ) .....	107
mulato libre Jose Gregorio .....	85	Maria .....	8, 75
mulato libre Joseph .....	57	Maria (LEON) .....	20
mulato libre Joseph Cruz .....	24	Maria (MANUELA) .....	103
mulato libre Pedro Joseph .....	27, 88, 114	Maria Catarina (SILVA) .....	204
<b>MONTOYA</b>		Maria Gertrudis .....	65
india Maria .....	38	Maria Gertrudis (CONCEPCION) .....	103
Joseph .....	38	Maria Josefa .....	47
Juana (GALVANA) .....	38	Maria Josefa (VARGAS MACHUCA) .....	46
<b>MORA</b>		Maria Manuela (ZAVALA) .....	46, 47
Francisco Antonio (1725-) .....	62	Maria Micaela (HERNANDEZ) .....	14, 149
Guadalupe (ARREDONDO) .....	62	Maria Petra .....	120
Joaquin .....	62	Maria Regina (PENA) (1781-) .....	204
Juana Francisca .....	61, 62	Mariana .....	59
Maria Guadalupe Gertrudis (ARREDONDO) (1737-) .....	62	Melchora (GALVAN) .....	147
mestiza Maria Gertrudis .....	61, 62	Miguel .....	59, 65, 94
<b>MORALES</b>		mulata libre Ana Gertrudis .....	14, 149
Ana Francisca .....	46, 47	mulato libre Joseph Hilario Vitorino .....	103
Ana Josefa Emenenciana .....	204	mulato libre Simon .....	107
Ana Maria (CARVAJAL) .....	23	mulato libre Simon Tadeo .....	107
Ana Maria Guadalupe .....	45	Patricio .....	147
Andrea .....	41	Pedro Jose Dionisio .....	47
Andrea (VARGAS MACHUCA) .....	59, 65, 94	Tomasa (SANTOS) .....	12
Andres .....	41, 204	<b>MORALES HERNANDEZ</b>	
Antonio .....	12	indio Salvador .....	135
Barbara Javiera (ROBLES FUENTES) ..	46, 47	Maria Rudesinda (REYES) .....	135
Bernarda Santos (GUTIERREZ) .....	107	<b>MORANTE</b>	
Capitan Andres .....	20, 40, 45, 46	india Maria .....	134
Diego Ramon Burgos .....	46	Maria Josefa .....	158
Francisca Ricarda (CERVANTES) .....	147	<b>MORENO</b>	
Geronima .....	20, 40	Agustin .....	42, 160
		Antonio Francisco .....	21
		Cristobal .....	32

Felipa Neri (REYES) .....	160	NABO	
Francisco Javier (1793-) .....	125	Eugenia .....	95
Ignacio Antono .....	125	Micaela.....	20, 28, 36, 54, 59, 61, 65, 94, 161, 171
indio Hilario Jose .....	125	mulata Josefa .....	130
indio Jose Patricio (1787-).....	125	NAJAR	
Jose Ursulo (1802-).....	125	Ana Petra (LUNA) .....	75
Josefa Zeferina (ALVARADO) .....	42, 160	Antonio.....	75
Joseph Mateo (1770-).....	220	mulata libre Maria Feliciana.....	74, 75
Juan Manuel Iginio (1760-).....	167	NANEZ	
Juana Gervasia (JIMENEZ).....	220	Joseph Manuel .....	107
Juliana Rosalia (1775-).....	221	Juana (MARIA).....	107
loba Micaela .....	32	Juana Maria.....	107
Maria (BRISENO).....	21	NAVA	
Maria (CRUZ) .....	32	coyota Agustina .....	23
Maria Concepcion (1793-).....	125	NAVARRO	
Maria Dolores (REYES).....	125	Dorotea .....	182
Maria Gertrudis (ALVARADO).....	212	Juan .....	33
Maria Lugarda (1762-) .....	42, 161	Juan Nepomuceno.....	181, 182
Maria Nicolasa (BOCANEGRA).....	125	Manuela (CAMACHO).....	33
Melchora (REYES).....	125	Maria Antonia (1751-).....	33, 192
mestiza Rosa .....	21	Maria Ignacia (BALDERAS) (1771-) .....	181, 182
mulato libre Celedonio Emeterio .....	125	mulata libre Maria Trinidad Encarnacion .....	182
mulato libre Cristobal .....	212	NEGRETE	
mulato libre Joseph Joaquin .....	220	Rosa Mencia.....	45, 46
Paula Francisca .....	125	NICASIA	
MORENO ORTEGA		Micaela.....	142
Fernando Casiano.....	167	NIEVES	
Rita Rosalia (FERNANDEZ TIJERINA). 167		indio Manuel.....	15
MORESCO		Juana (SANCHEZ).....	15
Manuel Marcelino.....	129	Juana (VASQUEZ).....	15
Maria Leonicia (JARA) .....	129	Pedro .....	15
Maria Teresa .....	129	NINO	
MORILLO		Maria Josefa Mata .....	101, 119, 143
mestiza Lorenza.....	65	Maria Tomasa (AGUILAR).....	101, 176
MOTA		mulata libre Maria Josefa.....	42, 176
india Juana Bernarda .....	69, 131	Simon .....	101, 176
indio Miguel.....	69, 131	NINO CORDOVA	
Juana ((--)) .....	69, 131	Antonia Martiana .....	78
MUNDUJAN		Josefa (BARAJAS) .....	78
india Pascuala .....	11, 69, 92	Joseph.....	78
MUNIZ		Manuela (PERALES) .....	78
Gregoria .....	9	Miguel Vicente .....	78
Juan .....	9	NOLASCO	
Maria (VENTURA).....	9	Juana Gertrudis.....	186
MUNOZ		Nicolasa (RODRIGUEZ).....	28
Luis .....	55	Pedro .....	28
Maria Josefa (ARREDONDO).....	55	NUNCIO	
mestiza Luisa Gertrudis.....	55		
MURILLO			
Maria Jacinta.....	109, 151		

india Ana Maria Feliciana.....	131
OBREGON	
Maria .....	104
OCHOA	
Damiana Santos (ONTIVERA) .....	60
Ines (JESUS) .....	60
Juana .....	73, 89
mestizo Juan Nicolas.....	60
mestizo Nicolas .....	60
OJEDA	
mulata libre Francisca Javiera .....	18, 74
OLLERVIDES	
Maria Polinaria .....	126
OLVERA	
mestiza Petrona .....	59
ONOFRE	
Fernando (1800-).....	165
Jose Eleuterio .....	165
Timoteo (1780-).....	165
ONOFRE MARTINEZ	
Jose.....	164
Joseph Fernando Felix (1795-).....	165
Maria Dominga (1800-) .....	165
Maria Gertrudis (APARICIO).....	164
Maria Josefa (1797-).....	165
ONTIVERA	
india Damiana Santos.....	60
indio Cristobal .....	60
Juana Antonia ((---)) .....	60
ORNELAS	
Antonia.....	41
ORTEGA	
Juana Maria.....	59
ORTIZ	
castiza Ana Maria (1705-).....	48
Jose Manuel .....	75
Joseph Antonio .....	90
Lazaro.....	48
Maria Josefa (BETANCOURT) .....	91
Maria Josefa (LOPEZ) .....	90
Maria Rosalia (MEDINA) .....	75
mestiza Josefa.....	146
mestiza Maria Antonia .....	75, 197
mulato libre Juan Joseph.....	90
Polonia.....	118
Teresa (BARRON) .....	48
OSUNA	
adopted Ana Efigenia.....	10
Andres .....	10
Angela (CASTILLO).....	10

OVALLE	
Ana Maria (SERNA).....	73
Ignacio.....	68, 73, 177
Juan Joseph .....	68, 177
Juana Maria (TREVINO) .....	68, 177
Maria Felipa Jesus (1775-).....	68, 177
Maria Martina (1777-).....	68, 177
Tomasa Manuela (HERNANDEZ) ...	68, 177
tresalva Maria Rosalia.....	73
OYARVIDES	
Joaquin .....	58
Juana Maria.....	58
Maria Josefa.....	58
Maria Lucia (AYALA).....	58
PACHECO	
Juan Bautista.....	157
Maria Eulalia (VILLANUEVA).....	157
mestiza Maria Josefa.....	157
PADILLA	
Ana .....	8
Antonia.....	16
Juan .....	3
Juana (GALINDO) .....	3
Juana Josefa.....	25
Maria Antonia (ESPINA).....	106
mestiza Maria Gertrudis .....	105, 106
Tomas.....	106
PADRON	
Gertrudis (CRUZ) .....	101
indio Joseph Antonio Trinidad .....	101
indio Pedro .....	101
Juana Antonia (SANCHEZ) .....	101
PALACIOS	
Alejandro .....	194
india Juana Alejandra.....	6, 7
Juana (LEON) .....	86
Juana Josefa.....	86
Juliana Teresa (RAMIREZ) .....	7
Maria .....	190
mestiza Maria Gertrudis .....	193, 194
mulato Toribio .....	86
Rosalia (RESENDEZ) .....	194
Toribio.....	7
PALOS	
coyota Ana Maria .....	14, 15, 149
coyote Juan Dios.....	15, 149
Juana Maria (LUNA).....	15, 149
PAPOPA	
Maria Antonia .....	191
PAREDES	

Ana Prudencia (BALDERAS) .....	184	Juana Maria (ESCOBEDO) ...	11, 30, 34, 38, 60, 63, 81, 82
Domingo.....	144	Juana Maria (SALAZAR) (1776-) .....	204
Feliciana (JOSEFA) .....	144	Juana Maria Dionisia (1799-).....	82
Guadalupe (SANCHEZ) .....	146	Juana Teresa (ESCOBEDO).....	61
Ignacio.....	146	Leonardo.....	81
india Juana Bautista.....	144	Manuela (IRIGOYEN).....	58
Juan Joseph.....	184	Manuela (MARTINEZ).....	204
mestiza Francisca Cecilia .....	158, 184	Maria (ENCARNACION).....	128
mestiza Maria Rafaela (1774-) .....	145, 146	Maria Antonia.....	82
mulata libre Elena .....	48	Maria Carmen.....	82
<b>PARRILO</b>		Maria Catalina.....	81, 82
Maria .....	136	Maria Dominga (1773-).....	78
<b>PASCUAL</b>		Maria Gertrudis (1788-).....	204, 205
Gertrudis (ALEJANDRO).....	12	Maria Guadalupe (CANTU).....	82
mestizo Juan.....	12	Maria Guadalupe Trinidad (MARTINEZ) (1802-).....	204
<b>PASCUALA</b>		Maria Inocenta (1784-).....	204
india Maria .....	45	Maria Josefa (CANTU) .....	204
<b>PASQUALA</b>		Maria Luisa (RODRIGUEZ) (1745-).....	78
Maria .....	160	Maria Regina (1781-).....	204
<b>PAZ</b>		Maria Rita Luiteria (1791-).....	204
Cayetana.....	6	Maria Rosalia (1756-).....	82
Maria .....	144	mestizo Francisco .....	11, 30, 63
mestiza Juana Maria .....	220	mestizo Jose Andres .....	82
Teresa .....	30	mestizo Jose Salvador Angeles (1795-) ..	82
<b>PEDRANO</b>		mestizo Joseph Bernardo (1739-) .....	78
Fabiana (GERTRUDIS) .....	163	mulata Antonia.....	56
indio Dionisio Valentin.....	163	mulata libre Ana Maria.....	61
<b>PENA</b>		mulata libre Maria Antonia .....	120
Ana Geronima.....	38	Nicolas.....	128
Ana Josefa Emenenciana (MORALES) ..	204	Petra (FUENTE) .....	81
Capitan Cristobal .....	34, 38, 60, 81, 82	Rosalia Carmen (1757-) .....	82
coyota Maria Carmen .....	58	<b>PERALES</b>	
Feliciana (ESCOBEDO) .....	13	Alonsa Demetria.....	123, 136, 137
Francisco .....	13	Ana Maria (CEPEDA) ..	78, 94, 124, 139, 186, 187
india Maria Gertrudis.....	34	Antonia (ESCOBEDO) .....	29
Jose Baltasar .....	58	Antonia Eusebia (CRUZ).....	29
Jose Bernabe (1793-).....	82	Antonia Martiana (NINO CORDOVA).....	78
Jose Felipe (1772-).....	204	Bernarda (CRUZ).....	185
Jose Manuel (1766-).....	204	Bernardo Francisco (1781-) .....	185
Jose Pablo Ildefonso (1796-) .....	204	Blas Dimas .....	78, 94, 123, 139, 186, 187
Jose Rafael .....	82	Francisco .....	25
Josefa Maria (1760-).....	82	Geronima (GONZALEZ).....	187
Josefa Olaya Santisima (1774-).....	204	india Maria Felipa Jesus (1787-) ..	185, 205, 208
Joseph.....	60	indio Francisco (1778-).....	185
Joseph Joaquin (1759-) .....	82	indio Juan Dios (1783-) .....	185
Joseph Narciso .....	204	Jose Anselmo (1785-).....	185
Juan Cayetano Ciriaco (1776-).....	204		
Juana (REYES) .....	11, 30		
Juana Gertrudis (RODRIGUEZ) .....	128		

Josefa (ORTIZ).....	146	Jose Julian (1801-).....	150
Josefa Joaquina.....	94, 186	Jose Nabor (1811-).....	151
Joseph Antonio (1769-).....	187	Joseph Antonio.....	102
Joseph Domingo (1789-).....	185	Juana.....	22
Juan Francisco.....	29	Juana (VENTURA).....	10, 45, 66
Juan Joseph Cipriano (1778-).....	187	Juana Regina.....	104
Juana Maria.....	93	Leogarda (CARMEN).....	109
Manuel Jesus.....	78	Lorenza Quiteria.....	148
Manuela.....	78	Lucas.....	109
Maria (ESCOBEDO).....	25	Marcela (PORRAS).....	45
Maria Andrea (1760-).....	78	Maria.....	15, 16
Maria Concepcion.....	123	Maria (CRUZ).....	189
Maria Encarnacion (1752-).....	78	Maria (ROSA).....	148
Maria Eugenia Jesus (1780-).....	185	Maria (SIMONA).....	102
Maria Guadalupe.....	139	Maria Jesus (BALDERAS).....	66
Maria Josefa Rafaela (1780-).....	187	Maria Merced.....	143
Maria Loreto (1758-).....	78	Maria Patricia (1808-).....	150
Maria Regalada.....	25	Maria Teresa (ESPINOSA).....	16
Maria Rita (GARCIA) (1761-).....	184, 185, 208	Maria Tomasa (CERDA).....	55
Maria Sabina (1732-).....	29	Matiana Dominga (GARCIA).....	77
Maria Trinidad (ESCOBEDO).....	187	Melchora (RODRIGUEZ).....	23, 55
Martin.....	187	mestiza Ignacia.....	10
mestizo Antonio.....	146	mestiza Juliana.....	148
mestizo Joseph Alberto.....	146	mestiza Maria Reyes.....	151
mulato libre Santiago (1752-).....	184, 185, 208	mestizo Andres.....	10, 45, 66
mulato Marcos.....	185	mestizo Pedro Luis.....	45, 66
Rosalia Encarnacion (SAUCEDO).....	146	Miguel.....	10
<b>PERALTA</b>		mulata Juana Maria.....	199
Antonia (CASTILLO).....	12	mulata libre Juana Maria.....	142
Diego.....	12	Polonia (CRUZ).....	77
Francisca (RAMOS).....	12	Teodora.....	124
Luis Bartolome.....	12	<b>PEREZ ESPINOSA</b>	
<b>PEREZ</b>		Apolonia (MARROQUIN).....	131
Ana Efigenia (OSUNA).....	10	Barbara Gertrudis Lucrecia (CHAVARRIA)	
Ana Josefa ((---)).....	109	.....	131
Andres.....	5, 16, 148	Eusebio.....	131
Antonia.....	56	lobo Juan Nicolas.....	131
india Gertrudis.....	23	<b>PINTO</b>	
india Maria.....	53, 67	Gertrudis (CARDENAS).....	65, 94
india Maria Candelaria.....	102, 168	Lazaro.....	65, 94
india Maria Dominga (1802-).....	150	Maria Guadalupe.....	65, 94
india Melchora.....	47	<b>PIOQUINTO</b>	
india Rafaela Cruz.....	189	Barbara (ISIDORA).....	220
indio Alejandro Martin.....	77	mulato libre Miguel.....	220
indio Diego.....	189	<b>PLATA</b>	
indio Eusebio.....	77	coyote Hilario (1759-).....	205, 206
indio Juan.....	16	Gregorio.....	206
indio Lorenzo Martin Roman.....	109	Ignacio.....	206
indio Miguel.....	23, 55	india Brigida (1787-).....	206
indio Pedro.....	55	india Maria Ignacia.....	168, 170



indio Juan Jose (1799-)	206	QUINTA	
Jose Doroteo (1798-)	206	mestiza Maria Antonia	221
Jose Marcos (1807-)	206	QUITERIA	
Jose Martin (1796-)	206	Lorenza	23, 183
Jose Prudencio (1801-)	206	RAMIREZ	
Joseph Antonio (1788-)	166	Ana Josefa (GARZA)	22
Juan Angeles (1810-)	206	Antonia (EFIGENIA)	92, 151
Juan Dios (1773-)	166	coyote Juan Felipe	151
Juan Jose	164, 166	Cristobal	17
Maria (SANTOS)	206	Diego	12, 15, 24, 41
Maria Agapita (1808-)	206	Efigenia (SANTOS)	17
Maria Andrea (1810-)	206	Francisca	97
Maria Candelaria (1805-)	206	Gregoria (CRUZ)	64, 67
Maria Feliciana (CERDA) (1765-)	205, 206	india Gabriela Josefa	24
Maria Gertrudis (1801-)	206	india Maria Barbara (1771-)	196
Maria Gregoria	206	india Maria Vicenta	41
Maria Juliana (1813-)	206	india Monica Luz	196
Maria Juliana Hermenegilda (APARICIO)	164, 166	indio Antonio Eligio	61, 62
Maria Leocadia (1802-)	206	indio Diego	67
Maria Manuela (1799-)	206	indio Joaquin	92, 151
Maria Teresa Jesus (1803-)	206	indio Joseph Joaquin	92
mestiza Maria Pascuala (1781-)	121, 122	indio Miguel	22
mestizo Jose Francisco	206	Josefa (LEON)	15, 24, 41
mulata libre Maria Candelaria	154	Juana	15
PONCE		Juliana Teresa	7
Eusebia Maria (1757-)	79	lobo Diego	196
india Maria Josefa	79	Maria (PALACIOS)	190
Maria Rosa (ZAMORA)	79	Maria Candelaria (VENTURA)	92
mestiza Javiera	79	Maria Claudia (RODRIGUEZ)	67
mestizo Joseph Manuel	79	Maria Gerarda	190
Rita Francisca (1755-)	79	Maria Gertrudis (ALEJANDRO)	166, 209
PORRAS		Maria Manuela (ZAMORA)	152
Josefa (MORALES)	57	Maria Santos (CERDA)	196
Joseph	67	mestiza Josefa	12
Manuel Salvador	57	mestiza Maria Francisca	62
Marcela	45	mestiza Maria Trinidad	62
Maria (FLORES)	45, 57, 67	mestizo Juan Jose	166, 209
Maria Gertrudis Simona (GALVEZ)	67	mestizo Luis	11
Salvador	45, 57, 67	mulata libre Francisca Pascuala	64, 188
PUENTE		mulato libre Juan	64, 67
Rita Noberta	179	Nicolasa (XAVIERA)	22
PUERTO		Pascuala (REYES)	12
Marcela	128	Paula (MARIA)	11
QUESADA		Rosa Maria (CEPEDA) (1762-)	61, 62
Andres	24	Tomasa	99
Hermenegilda Basilia	24	Vicente	190
Juana Francisca ((--))	24	RAMIREZ ROMERO	
QUINONES		Diego	108
Maria	123	mestiza Petra	108
		Nicolasa (CANDELARIA)	108

RAMON	
Capitan Francisco .....	4
Catarina (MARTIN) .....	222
Francisca Javiera (CEPEDA) (1686-) .....	4
Francisco Alvino (1737-) .....	6, 7
Jacinta (RUIZ GAUNA) .....	7
Joseph Ildefonso (1712-) .....	3, 4
Joseph Joaquin (1748-) .....	4
Juana .....	4
Juana Francisca .....	50
Maria (GALINDO) .....	3, 4
Maria Gertrudis (AGUIRRE) (1737-) .....	6, 7
mestizo Joseph .....	7
mestizo Vicente .....	222
mulata libre Maria Josefa .....	7
RAMOS	
Agustin .....	53
Anastacia (LOPEZ TABARES) .....	10
Antonia (ORNELAS) .....	41
Ascensio .....	10
Dominga (CRUZ) .....	37
esclava Maria Dominga .....	191
Francisca .....	12
Gertrudis .....	95
india Juliana Francisca .....	163
indio Damian .....	17, 63
indio Diego .....	37
indio Santiago .....	17, 94
Isidro .....	33, 181
Jose Maria .....	106
Josefa Leonisia (LOPEZ) .....	118
Josefa (CEPEDA) .....	17, 63
Joseph Luis (1757-) .....	164
Juan .....	10, 17, 63, 94, 118
Juan Cornelio .....	118
Juana (CATARINA) .....	118
Lazaro .....	140
Manuel .....	41
Maria (CRUZ) .....	17, 63, 94
Maria Antonia .....	32, 33, 181
Maria Apolonia (CRUZ) .....	140
Maria Dolores .....	7
Maria Dominga (CEPEDA) .....	17, 94
Maria Manuela (GAMBOA) .....	106
Maria Teresa (GARCIA) .....	53
Marta ((--)) .....	10
mestiza Maria Antonia .....	105, 106
mestiza Teresa Rosalia .....	53
Miguel .....	118
mulata esclava Gertrudis Cecilia .....	191
mulata Maria Geronima .....	202
mulato libre Domingo Trinidad .....	140
Petra Ignacia ((--)) .....	33, 181
Polonia (ORTIZ) .....	118
Simona (SANTIAGO) .....	140
RAMOS ARRIOLA	
Maria Josefa (1736-) .....	83, 84
RAMOS BETANCOURT	
Joseph .....	164
Luisa Magdalena (SANCHEZ) .....	164
RAMOS MASCORRO	
Juana .....	3, 58
Micaela (JIMENEZ) .....	3
Miguel .....	3
RAMOS SALAZAR	
Cristobal .....	6
Maria Antonia (ESTRADA) .....	6
RAMOS VENTURA	
indio Pedro .....	41
Juan .....	41
Juana Francisca (GONZALEZ) .....	41
Maria (CRUZ) .....	41
RANGEL	
Gertrudis .....	34
india Antonia Maria (1718-) .....	34
india Josefa Maria .....	21, 99
indio Pedro .....	21, 99
Maria Magdalena .....	86
Maria Monica ((--)) .....	21, 99
mestiza Marcela .....	8, 69, 91
RATIBEL	
india Maria Reyes .....	158
RATIVEL	
indio Jose Santisima Trinidad .....	157
Maria Ignacia (HERNANDEZ) (1762-) .....	157
RECIO	
Antonio (1796-) .....	204, 205
Emilia Trinidad (1850-) .....	205
Francisco Javier (1792-) .....	84
Jose Antonio Brigido (1828-) .....	205
Jose Baltasar (1797-) .....	84
Jose Francisco (1822-) .....	205
Joseph Luis (1785-) .....	84
Juan Jose Salome (1795-) .....	84
Maria Dolores Refugio (1820-) .....	205
Maria Franisca Anselma (1824-) .....	205
Maria Gertrudis (PENA) (1788-) .....	204, 205
Maria Petra (1788-) .....	84
RECIO LEON	
Jose Antonio Vicente (1746-) .....	84

Jose Ignacio Tiburcio (1749-)	83, 84	Joseph	125, 190
Juana (GARCIA)	84	Joseph Felix (1775-)	148
Juana Gertrudis (FUENTE)	83, 84	Juan	15, 43, 190
Maria Ines	83, 84	Juan Dios	148
Maria Manuela Trinidad (FUENTE)	84	Juan Jose (1779-)	102
Miguel (1713-)	84	Juan Jose (1793-)	103, 169
RENTERIA		Juan Simon	43, 190
Melchora	10	Juana	11, 30
mulata Manuela	10	Juana (RAMIREZ)	15
RESA		Juana Francisca (ALVAREZ) (1781-)	87, 89
Maria Ignacia	191	Juana Gertrudis (ESQUIVEL)	96
RESENDEZ		Juana Gertrudis (HERNANDEZ) (1768-)	102, 168
mestiza Leonor	92	Juana Manuela	95
mulata libre Leonor	176	Juana Maria	88
Rosalia	194	Juana Maria Gertrudis (1806-)	89
REYES		Juana Micaela ((--))	102
Agustina	146	lobo Juan Antonio	3, 5
Ana Simona (FLORES)	5	Manuela	130
Andrea	36	Manuela (CRUZ)	125
Antonio	89, 116	Maria	218
Basilia Victoria	210	Maria (CANDELARIA)	102
Bernabela	16	Maria (CONCEPCION)	56, 70
Domingo	41	Maria (CRUZ)	43, 190
Felipa Neri	160	Maria (GERTRUDIS)	190
Francisco	103, 169	Maria (MAGDALENA)	148
Gertrudis (ZUNIGA)	102, 168	Maria (ROSA)	41
Gregorio (1773-)	148	Maria (SANTOS)	209
india Casilda	41	Maria Agapita (1800-)	116
india Josefa Quiteria	28	Maria Ana	152
india Maria	100, 101	Maria Beatriz	100
india Melchora	107	Maria Benita (1812-)	116
indio Antonio	102	Maria Bernarda	190
indio Domingo	148, 165	Maria Candelaria (GUEVARA)	146
indio Francisco Ricardo (1781-)	114, 116	Maria Candelaria (PEREZ)	102, 168
indio Jose Andres	144	Maria Cayetana (1808-)	103, 169
indio Jose Cristobal (1777-)	87, 89	Maria Dolores	125, 193
indio Jose Doroteo (1782-)	102, 168	Maria Encarnacion (1788-)	96
indio Joseph Vicente	209	Maria Francisca (ALEJANDRO)	190
indio Juan Agustin	102, 168	Maria Geronima (RAMOS)	202
indio Juan Antonio	146	Maria Gertrudis (1746-)	5
indio Juan Santos	146	Maria Gertrudis (1799-)	96
Jesus Jose (1806-)	103, 169	Maria Gertrudis (TORO)	89, 116
Jose Cornelio (1799-)	103, 169	Maria Isabel (1805-)	96
Jose Estanislao (1819-)	116	Maria Jesus (BASALDUA)	144
Jose Eusebio (1804-)	89	Maria Josefa	144
Jose Gordiano (1785-)	102	Maria Josefa (HERNANDEZ)	168
Jose Manuel (1810-)	89	Maria Josefa Dolores (1804-)	143, 144
Jose Monico (1803-)	103, 169	Maria Juana	116
Jose Narciso (1800-)	96	Maria Juliana	95
Josefa Ramona Encarnacion (1802-)	89		

Maria Luz.....	103, 169
Maria Magdalena ((--)).....	16
Maria Nepomuceno (1796-).....	96
Maria Nicolasa (GALLARDO).....	95, 96
Maria Nicolasa (SANTOS).....	135
Maria Perfecta (1803-).....	116
Maria Reyes (ALEJANDRO).....	43, 190
Maria Severiana.....	96
Maria Sixta (ALEJANDRO) (1778-).....	114, 115
Maria Tomasa (1805-).....	116
Melchora.....	125
mestiza Guadalupe (1786-).....	143
mestiza Maria Ignacia.....	170
mestiza Tomasa (1803-).....	96
mulata libre Dionisia Casilda (1760-).....	148, 164, 165
mulata libre Maria Dolores (1762-).....	148
mulata libre Maria Rudesinda.....	135
mulata libre Nicolasa Marcela.....	149
mulata Maria Claudia.....	157, 183
mulato Joseph Maria.....	102, 168
mulato libre Jose Cristobal.....	95, 96
mulato libre Juan Dios.....	202
Nazario (1798-).....	96
negro libre Andres.....	56, 70
Nicolas Trinidad.....	5
Nicolasa (DOMINGA).....	146
Pascual.....	15, 16
Pascuala.....	12
Pedro.....	135
Pedro Nolasco.....	96
Petrona (CRUZ).....	15
Petronila (GALINDO).....	3, 5
Santiago.....	190
Veronica Juana ((--)).....	16
Victoria Rosalia (SELEDONIA).....	148, 165
REYES BORREGO	
mulata libre Juana Gertrudis.....	195
REYNA	
Ana (JESUS).....	65
Antonia (BETANCOURT).....	191
Felipe.....	65
Joaquin.....	191
Maria (CONCEPCION).....	65
Maria Gertrudis (MORALES).....	65
mestiza Maria Lorzena (1779-).....	191
RIOS	
india Gregoria Teodora.....	131
Josefa (CRUZ).....	131
Nicolas.....	131

RIVAS	
Gertrudis.....	124
Jose Antonio (1759-).....	124
Juana (SANTOS COY).....	124
Julian.....	123
Maria (QUINONES).....	123
Maria Anastacia (GARCIA).....	124
Maria Concepcion (PERALES).....	123
Maria Matiana Trinidad (1761-).....	124
Pedro.....	123
Santiago Antonio (1755-).....	124
RIVERA	
((--)) (1825-).....	213
Ana Rufina (1801-).....	213, 215
Bicenciana (CRUZ).....	52, 89
india Maria Petra (1808-).....	212
indio Jose Macedonio (1809-).....	213
indio Jose Matilde.....	212, 213, 214, 215
Jose Anselmo.....	212
Jose Cecilio (1803-).....	213, 215
Jose Desiderio (1808-).....	213, 216
Jose Guadalupe (1818-).....	213, 216
Jose Isidoro (1799-).....	52, 90
Jose Pablo (1821-).....	213
Jose Santiago (1810-).....	213, 216
Jose Tomas (1806-).....	213, 215
Jose Vicente Ferrer (1799-).....	213, 215
Joseph Francisco (1784-).....	52, 90
Joseph Toribio (1774-).....	212
Juana Francisca (VENTURA).....	212, 215
Margarita (MARTINEZ).....	212
Margarita Feliciano (1774-).....	52, 89
Maria Antonia (ESCAMILLA).....	52, 89
Maria Jesus (1809-).....	213, 216
Maria Loreta (GARCIA) (1780-).....	212, 213, 214, 215
Maria Petra (1816-).....	213, 216
Maria Silvestra Jesus (1813-).....	213, 216
mestiza Francisca Paula.....	212
mestiza Juana Maria.....	216
mestizo Joseph Bruno.....	212, 215
mestizo Juan Antonio.....	52, 89
mulato libre Joseph Gregorio.....	52, 89
Pedro Jose (1776-).....	212
Pedro Jose (1819-).....	213, 216
ROBLES FUENTES	
Antonio.....	47
Barbara Javiera.....	46, 47
Maria Tomasa (VILLARREAL).....	47
ROCHA	

Antonia (SANCHEZ RANGEL) .....	29	Jose Joaquin (1784-).....	40, 112
Clemente.....	29	Jose Maria (1781-).....	40, 112
Maria Manuela.....	29	Jose Mateo .....	199
<b>RODRIGUEZ</b>		Jose Santiago (1787-).....	40, 112
Ana.....	44, 57, 73	Josefa .....	42
Ana Antonia (BECERRA).....	39	Josefa (TREVINO).....	60
Ana Joseph (SANCHEZ).....	9, 114, 153, 186	Josefa Joaquina (PERALES).....	94, 186
Ana Maria .....	4, 83	Joseph.....	186
Ana Maria (SANCHEZ NAVARRO) (1715-)	39, 40	Joseph Francisco (1759-) .....	4
Ana Maria Micaela (GALINDO) (1720-)	3, 4	Joseph Ignacio.....	122, 183
Ana Maria Paula (GONZALEZ).....	99, 179	Juan Angel .....	99, 179
Antonia (GAZARDO).....	59	Juan Antonio .....	194
Basilio Joseph.....	48	Juan Francisco.....	183
Bernarda (SANCHEZ BALBOA).....	48	Juan Francisco Inocencio (1754-).....	94
Casimira (CASIANO) .....	87	Juan Jose .....	76
Cristina (MARIA).....	68	Juan Joseph (1756-) .....	4
Cristobal Domingo .....	126	Juan Joseph (1767-) .....	4
Dionisio .....	87	Juan Joseph Antonio (1730-) .....	3, 4
Dolores .....	48	Juana Ignacia (MARTINEZ) .....	104, 202
Dominga Francisca ((---)).....	194	Juana Josefa.....	40
Efigenia (GAUNA) .....	39, 111	Juana Maria.....	33, 39, 128, 189
Eugenio .....	110	Juana Pasquala ((---)).....	128, 156
Felipa Ascension (SEPULVEDA) .....	130	Juana Paula Eligia (SOTO).....	47
Francisco .....	94	Lucia Gonsaga (GARCIA) .....	110
Francisco Victor (1752-).....	94	Luis Bernardino .....	170
Geronimo .....	94	Marcela (ALEJANDRO).....	64, 179
Gertrudis (ZUNIGA).....	94	Marcial .....	186
Hilaria (BRISENO).....	76	Marcos.....	133
Ignacio Miguel (1773-).....	40	Maria (CONCEPCION) .....	171
Ildefonsa (SALAZAR).....	170	Maria (JIMENEZ).....	186
india Gertrudis Benita .....	130	Maria (ROSA) .....	67
india Maria Claudia .....	67	Maria (SOTO) .....	133
india Maria Polonia.....	184	Maria Antonia .....	121, 122, 183, 184
india Maria Santos.....	100, 179, 210	Maria Antonia Tomasa.....	127
india Nicolasa .....	28	Maria Bonifacia .....	74, 206
india Petra Marcela.....	172	Maria Dolores ((---)) .....	110
indio Antonio Manuel.....	64, 179	Maria Eufrasia (HERNANDEZ) .....	122, 183
indio Diego Manuel.....	59	Maria Florencia (1808-) .....	197, 199
indio Francisco .....	47	Maria Francisca (CRUZ).....	34
indio Miguel.....	47	Maria Gertrudis (1758-).....	4
indio Pablo.....	68	Maria Gertrudis (1787-).....	202
indio Pedro .....	67	Maria Gertrudis (CAMACHO).....	59
indio Rafael.....	128, 155	Maria Gertrudis (CERDA) .....	68
indio Santiago Javier .....	68	Maria Gertrudis (ESPINOSA) .....	199
indio Sebastian .....	130	Maria Gertrudis (GALLARDO).....	216
Isabel (HERNANDEZ).....	39, 40, 48	Maria Guadalupe .....	169
Jacinta Maximiliana (LOPEZ) .....	128, 155	Maria Ignacia .....	4
Joaquin .....	60	Maria Ignacia Josefa.....	46
Jose Encarnacion (1778-).....	202	Maria Ines (1767-).....	110
		Maria Josefa.....	19, 31, 60

Maria Josefa (1766-)	4	Pascuala	110
Maria Josefa (SILVA)	39, 111	Pedro Joseph Jesus (1761-)	4
Maria Luisa (1745-)	78	Petra (CATARINA)	130
Maria Luisa (1771-)	4	Petra (GARCIA)	39, 48
Maria Marcela (1769-)	110	Petra Leocadia	114, 138
Maria Micaela (1754-)	187	Rosa Maria (FLORES)	34
Maria Micaela (1773-)	4	Zeferina Efigenia (VILLAFUENTE)	126
Maria Nicolasa (1785-)	168, 170	RODRIGUEZ ALIAS SOTO	
Maria Nicolasa (1814-)	76	Maria Ignacia (HERNANDEZ)	132, 133
Maria Petra	133, 193, 194	mestizo Marcial	132, 133
Maria Polinaria	179	RODRIGUEZ CRUZ	
Maria Potenciana Jesus (1793-)	40, 112	india Paula	134
Maria Rosa	61	RODRIGUEZ OLVERA	
Maria Teresa (BOTELLO)	183	Juana (ESCOBEDO)	60
Melchora (PEREZ)	47	Pedro	60
mestiza Dionisia Valentina	117	ROJAS	
mestiza Juana	186	Catalina	82
mestiza Juana Maria	211, 213	ROSA	
mestiza Maria Apolinaria	64	Agustin	146
mestiza Maria Isabel	76, 197	Ana	66
mestiza Maria Manuela (1717-)	37	Ana Estefana (VELIS)	116
mestiza Maria Santisima Trinidad	202	india Juana	79
mestiza Melchora	23, 55	india Maria	35, 67
mestizo Cayetano	39, 40, 48, 111	india Maria Petra Angeles (1791-)	214
mestizo Joseph Manuel	39, 111	india Maria Zaragoza (1776-)	95, 96
mestizo Juan Zeferino	104, 202	india Nicolasa	34, 63, 77, 91
mestizo Narciso Antonio	60	indio Julian	96
<b>mulata Andrea Josefa</b>	126	indio Patricio	115
mulata libre Ana Felipa	108	Jose Antonio (1802-)	215
mulata libre Asencia	48	Jose Francisco	145
mulata libre Bernarda Feliciana	39	Jose Gabriel	116
mulata libre Faustina Dolores	48	Josefa Nasaria (1787-)	145
mulata libre Josefa	108	Joseph Francisco (1789-)	145
mulata libre Juana Gertrudis	128	Juan	145
mulata libre Juana Josefa (1758-)	110	Juana	188
mulata libre Lorenza	107	Juana Beatriz (GUERRERO)	98
mulata libre Maria	8, 9, 153	Juana Gertrudis (SILVA)	96
mulata libre Petra Antonia	194	Juana Maria (JARA)	145
mulato Joseph Ventura	34	Maria	26, 40, 41, 42, 48, 148
mulato libre Diego Tadeo	34	Maria (CONCEPCION)	145
mulato libre Joseph Eusebio	216	Maria Dolores (GUEVARA)	146
mulato libre Joseph Pascual	59	Maria Rafaela (ALEJANDRO) (1798-)	114
mulato libre Juan	9, 39, 40, 114, 153, 186	Maria Venancia (AVILA)	98
mulato libre Juana Josefa	104, 202	mestiza Maria Carmen	114, 116
mulato libre Pascual	171	mestizo Benito	98
mulato libre Paulin Serio	110	mestizo Juan	98
mulato libre Santiago	39, 48, 130	Rita	26
Nicolasa	145, 148	ROSALES	
Nicolasa (LORENZA)	48	Juan Cristobal	150
Pascual	128, 155	Maria Josefa	12

mestiza Bernardina Maria Dolores .....	150	Andrea.....	175
Pasquala .....	183	Antonia (CRUZ).....	35, 36
Sebastiana (CANDELARIA).....	150	coyota Josefa Matiana.....	26, 152, 162
ROSARIO		Felipe.....	30
Maria .....	57	Gertrudis (GALLEGOS).....	30
RUBIO		Gregorio .....	143
mestiza Maria.....	100	Ildefonsa .....	170
RUIZ		india Ana .....	21, 35, 36, 109
Angelina (JESUS) .....	77	indio Tlaxcalteco Pedro.....	21, 35, 36, 109
Antonio Manuel .....	136	Jose Andres (1793-).....	182
Baltazar.....	221	Jose Esteban (1728-).....	204
coyota Micaela .....	22, 37	Juana Maria (1776-).....	204
Diego.....	221	Manuel.....	30
Felipa (SANTIAGO).....	150	Margarita (TORO).....	26, 162
Felipa Santiago (CRUZ).....	86	Maria .....	20
Francisca Antonia (GABRIEL).....	135	Maria Antonia (MIRELES) .....	204
Gertrudis (CAMACHO) .....	221	Maria Barbara (JIMENEZ).....	182
Gertrudis Benita (RODRIGUEZ).....	130	Maria Felipa Cruz (1802-) .....	143
Gracia.....	22, 24, 34	Maria Ignacia (BALDERAS) (1771-) .....	181, 182
Josefa .....	86	Maria Josefa Petronila (1795-).....	182
Josefa (ALVAREZ).....	77	Maria Merced (PEREZ) .....	143
Josefa (GUTIERREZ).....	221	mulato libre Joseph Facundo.....	182
Joseph Cayetano.....	150	mulato Nicolas (1770-).....	181, 182
Juana (GARCIA) .....	45, 48	Pascuala Reyes (LOPEZ) .....	30
lobo Joseph Marcelo.....	150	Pedro .....	26, 162
Marcela (GARCIA).....	136	Petra.....	138
Maria .....	109	Rita (ROSA) .....	26
Maria (PARRILO).....	136	Vicenta.....	6
Maria Anastacia (JIMENEZ) .....	201	SALDANA	
Maria Bernarda (CHAVARRIA).....	150	Maria Urbana ((---)).....	130
Maria Efigenia ((---)).....	130, 135, 149	Maria Victoriana (JARA) .....	130
mestiza Maria Gertrudis Polonia.....	201	mulato libre Antonio Fermin Nieves.....	130
mestiza Maria Teresa.....	130	mulato libre Fermin.....	130
mulata libre Dominga.....	48	SALINAS	
mulata libre Maria .....	45	Juana Maria.....	26
mulata libre Maria Santos.....	149	Maria (HERNANDEZ).....	26
mulato libre Esteban .....	77, 130, 135, 149	Salvador.....	26
mulato libre Joseph.....	77	SAMORATEQUI	
mulato libre Juan Antonio .....	130	Ana ((---)).....	204
mulato libre Juan Crisostomo .....	135	Antonio.....	204
mulato libre Juan Joseph.....	86	Josefa Olaya Santisima (PENA) (1774-) .....	204
mulato libre Miguel.....	45, 48	Maria Celofe Salome (1796-).....	205
Nicolas Jacinto .....	201	Maria Dolores Fernanda (1794-).....	204
Petra Alejandra .....	67	Pedro .....	204
RUIZ GAUNA		SAMORATEY	
Jacinta .....	7	Maria Antonia.....	205
SALAS		SAN JUAN	
Sebastiana.....	64	india Bartola .....	91
SALAZAR			
Ana (CHAVEZ).....	21, 35, 36, 109		

india Maria .....	30, 41, 42, 55	Maria (COMPOS) .....	90
indio Joseph Antonio .....	163	Maria (LLERENA) .....	123, 136, 137, 174
Juliana Francisca (RAMOS) .....	163	Maria (MAGDALENA) .....	111
Petra .....	177	Maria Antonia .....	24
<b>SAN PEDRO</b>		Maria Candelaria (CRUZ) .....	90
indio Juan .....	161	Maria Carmen .....	28, 102
Rosa Maria (MARTINEZ) .....	161	Maria Dolores .....	198
<b>SANCHEZ</b>		Maria Dolores (RAMOS) .....	7
adopted Ana Maria .....	28	Maria Eusebia (GARCIA) (1770-) .....	213, 214
Agustin .....	15	Maria Gertrudis (1752-) .....	99
Agustina (LEANO) .....	23	Maria Ignacia .....	221
Ana Joseph .....	9, 114, 153, 186	Maria Jesus (SOLIS) .....	114, 124, 125
Ana Maria (ALEJANDRO) .....	124	Maria Josefa .....	133
Antonio .....	87	Maria Josefa (HERNANDEZ) .....	121, 124
coyota Isabel Maria .....	152, 159	Maria Manuela (ROCHA) .....	29
coyote Joseph Antonio .....	159	Maria Martina (1817-) .....	198
Cristobal .....	7	Maria Patricia ((---)) .....	214
Francisca .....	52	Maria Rafaela (ALEJANDRO) (1798-) .....	114
Gertrudis (PEREZ) .....	23	Maria Rosa .....	174
Gonzalo .....	123, 136, 137, 174	Maria Rosa (BERNAL) .....	197, 198
Guadalupe .....	146	Maria Rosa (FLORES) .....	124
india Francisca .....	32	Maria Rosario (1804-) .....	198
india Francisca Javiera .....	87	Maria Teresa .....	157
india Juana .....	15	Mateo (1760-) .....	28, 173
india Juana Maria Reyes .....	111	Matiana (ALEJANDRO) .....	159
india Maria San Jose .....	158	mestiza Josefa .....	105
indio Juan .....	90	mestiza Maria Manuela .....	121, 184
indio Juan Antonio .....	90	mestizo Jose Calistro .....	197, 198
indio Juan Pablo .....	124	mestizo Joseph Antonio .....	44
indio Marcial Obispo .....	213, 214	mestizo Juan Francisco (1799-) .....	198
indio Marcos .....	121, 124	mestizo Juan Jose .....	124
indio Prudencio Bernardino (1752-) .....	114, 124, 125	mulata libre Juana Antonia .....	101
Jose Alvino (1792-) .....	125	mulata libre Maria Guadalupe .....	64, 71, 87, 147
Jose Casimiro .....	114, 125	mulata libre Maria Lucia .....	6, 7
Jose Come Damian (1805-) .....	198	mulato libre Juan Ignacio .....	187
Jose Manuel (1788-) .....	125	mulato Pablo .....	23
Jose Maria (1796-) .....	125	Nicolas (1802-) .....	198
Joseph .....	99, 214	Nicolas Milian (1736-) .....	28, 173
Juan .....	29	Pasquala (ARGUELLOS) .....	15
Juan Dios .....	111	Paula Gertrudis (BADILLO) .....	100
Juan Pablo Rafael (1785-) .....	133	Petra Bernarda .....	95, 123, 136, 137
Juan Teodoro .....	198	Polonia Norata (LERMA) .....	187
Juan Victor .....	198	Rosa (MARIA) .....	87
Juana .....	28, 66	Rosa (MENDEZ) .....	44
Juana (GARCIA) .....	28, 173	Tomas .....	23
Juana Maria (ENCIO) .....	29	Tomasa (RAMIREZ) .....	99
Juana Maria Andrea (BARRIOS) .....	198	Toribio .....	100
Luisa Magdalena .....	164	<b>SANCHEZ BALBOA</b>	
Maria .....	20, 54, 107	Bernarda .....	48



SANCHEZ CAVADA	
Jose Manuel.....	53
Maria Antonia (CEPEDA).....	53
SANCHEZ NAVARRO	
Ana Maria (1715-).....	39, 40
Domingo.....	25
Josefa (GUTIERREZ). 25, 28, 32, 39, 40, 137	
Josefa Guadalupe (ESCOBEDO) ... 28, 102, 173	
Joseph.....	25, 28, 32, 39, 40, 137
Marcos (1708-).....	28, 102, 173
Maria.....	32, 137, 180, 189
Maria Regalada (PERALES).....	25
SANCHEZ RANGEL	
Antonia.....	29
SANDOVAL	
Agustina (HERNANDEZ).....	53
indio Jose Bernardo (1763-).....	184, 186
Jose Marcial.....	186
Juana Gertrudis (NOLASCO).....	186
Juana Maria (LOPEZ).....	53
Maria (RUBIO).....	100
Maria Francisca (1792-).....	186
Maria Josefa (GARCIA) (1764-).....	184, 185
mestiza Juana.....	100
mestizo Juan Joseph.....	100
mulata libre Juan.....	53
mulato libre Juan Santos.....	53
Pedro Joseph (1788-).....	186
SANTA ANA	
indio Jose Pioquinto (1781-).....	217
Joseph Feliciano Martin (1772-).....	217
Maria Tomasa (BELMONTE).....	217
SANTA ANA JIMENEZ	
india Maria Luisa Gonzaga (1776-).....	217, 218
indio Joseph Miguel.....	133, 217
Maria Josefa Graciliana (SOLIS)...	133, 217
mulata Juana Vicenta (1770-).....	217, 218
SANTANA	
india Maria Gertrudis Damiana (1778-).....	217, 219
Jose Rafael (1783-).....	217, 219
Jose Redusindo (1813-).....	218
Juan Jose (1831-).....	219
Julian.....	88
Maria Antonia (GUTIERREZ).....	88
Maria Felicitas (1804-).....	218
Maria Juana (LUNA) (1786-).....	217, 219
Maria Lusía (1810-).....	218
Maria Mariana (1824-).....	219
Maria Merced (1818-).....	219
Maria Secundina (1815-).....	218
Maria Tomasa (1806-).....	219
mestiza Juana Paula.....	87, 88
Pedro Alcantara (1815-).....	219
SANTANA FRANCO	
indio Jose Cesario Obispo.....	217, 219
Maria Marcelina (APARICIO).....	217, 219
SANTANA JIMENEZ	
Jose Antonio (1809-).....	218
Jose Hilario (1820-).....	218
Juan Zenon (1773-).....	217, 218
Maria Rosalia (LAURIANO).....	217, 218
SANTIAGO	
Ana (CRUZ).....	156
Asencio.....	23
Clara (AGUILAR).....	46
Dominga (TABARES).....	10
Felipa.....	150
Felipe.....	110, 142, 156
Francisca (HERNANDEZ).....	90
Francisca Antonia (LIRA).....	81
india Juana.....	54
india Manuela Agustina.....	20, 54, 190
india Maria Manuela (1773-).....	141, 142
indio Joseph Basilio.....	90
indio Joseph Clemente.....	80
indio Joseph Patricio.....	203
indio Miguel.....	90
indio Otomite Nicolas.....	64
indio Pedro.....	20, 54
Jacinto Mauricio.....	81
Joseph.....	101
Juan.....	41, 81
Juan Antonio.....	107
Juan Manuel.....	46
Juana (LLANA).....	101
Juana Antonia Maria (TOBAR).....	64
Juana Maria (NANEZ).....	107
Leonardo Melchor.....	46
loba Felipa.....	134
Lorenza (GOMEZ).....	46
Manuela Gertrudis.....	101
Marcela (YBARRA).....	23
Margarita Antonia (AGUILAR).....	46
Maria (CONCEPCION).....	107, 203
Maria Candelaria (ALVAREZ).....	80
Maria Dolores (AVILA).....	81
Maria Dorotea ((--)).....	142

Maria Gertrudis (CRUZ) .....	90	mulato libre Marcelo .....	221
Maria Vicenta (RAMIREZ) .....	41	Nicolas (1804-).....	80
mestiza Petra Dolores .....	110	Paula (CRUZ) .....	12
mestizo Joseph Antonio .....	107	Salvador .....	69, 92
Monica (CRUZ).....	20, 54	Simon Teodoro.....	20, 54, 190
mulato Antonio .....	10	Tomasa.....	12
Nicolas Antonio.....	46	SANTOS COY	
Rosa (CORTEZ) .....	110	Juan Antonio .....	124
Sebastiana (SALAS).....	64	Juana .....	124
Simona .....	140	Juana Francisca (MOLANO).....	124
SANTOS		SAUCEDO	
Andres .....	26	Antonia (LOBO ACUNA) .....	31, 63, 72
Angelina .....	86	Antonio.....	146
Antonia Trinidad (MARTIN) .....	20, 54, 190	coyota Rosalia Encarnacion .....	146
Efigenia .....	17	coyote Alberto (1760-) .....	134
Elena.....	151	Felipa (ALEJANDRO).....	134
india Maria .....	209	Hipolito Casiano .....	129
indio Antonio.....	69, 92	Josefa .....	31, 71, 72
indio Francisco Andres .....	26	Joseph Rafael Trinidad (1778-) .....	163
indio Juan Teodoro .....	107	Juan Joseph .....	129
indio Juan Tomas .....	107	Juan Joseph Manuel (1768-).....	163
Jose Leonisio (1803-).....	80	Juliana Hermenegilda (MEDRANO).....	163
Jose Miguel (1802-).....	80	lobo Juan Eusebio .....	163
Josefa Matiana (SALAZAR) .....	26	Manuela .....	63
Juan Antonio .....	20, 54, 190	Maria (GERTRUDIS) .....	146
Juana Bautista (PAREDES) .....	144	Maria Gertrudis Tomasa (1771-).....	163
Juana Maria.....	217	Maria Guadalupe ((---)) .....	129
lobo Joseph .....	144	Maria Lorenza (SEDILLO) (1770-).....	134
Maria .....	206	Maria Rafaela (GONZALEZ).....	129
Maria (CRUZ) .....	20, 54, 190	mestizo Juan.....	31, 63, 72
Maria (ROSA).....	26	Micaela (NICASIA) .....	142
Maria Dolores (ALVARADO) (1770-).....	80	mulato libre Teodoro .....	142
Maria Felipa .....	44	Nicolas.....	134
Maria Gertrudis (1800-).....	80	Petra Juliana (ANTONIA) .....	142
Maria Guadalupe ((---)).....	111	Simon Encarnacion (1758-) .....	163
Maria Hilaria (MARCOS) .....	107	SEDILLO	
Maria Ines Dolores (1799-) .....	80	Ana Maria (1764-) .....	134
Maria Josefa (GONZALEZ).....	69, 92	Domingo.....	133
Maria Lugarda (GARCIA) (1781-).....	80	Lucas (1773-) .....	134
Maria Matiana ((---)).....	221	Maria Lorenza (1770-).....	134
Maria Nicolasa .....	135	Micaela Cecilia (LOPEZ) .....	134, 145
Maria Petra .....	150	Miguel Angel (1781-).....	134
Maria Remigia (1766-) .....	221	mulata libre Maria Josefa (1767-).....	134, 145
Maria Ricarda (BAEZ).....	69, 92	mulata libre Simona Gabriela.....	134
Melchor .....	12	mulato libre Diego.....	133, 145
Melchora (REYES) .....	107	Paula (RODRIGUEZ CRUZ) .....	134
Miguel.....	111	Teodora .....	134
mulata libre Juana Maria.....	131	SEGOVIA	
mulata libre Maria Cecilia .....	43, 44	india Catarina Isabel .....	68, 71, 103
mulato Emeterio Celedonio (1752-) .....	80	indio Cristobal .....	68, 71, 103

Maria (MEDINA).....	68, 71, 103	Rafael .....	120
SELEDONIA		SILVA	
coyota Victoria Rosalia.....	148, 165	Antonio Maria (1818-).....	112
SELEDONIO		Felipe Jesus (1787-) .....	112, 200
Juan .....	175	india Juana Gertrudis.....	96
Maria Angeles ((--)).....	175	india Maria Andrea.....	167
SENA		india Maria Loreto (1801-).....	113
Maria Antonia (TORO) .....	159	india Maria Marta (1791-) .....	112, 200
mestizo Bernardo .....	159	indio Andres.....	39, 92, 111, 200
SEPULVEDA		indio Antonio .....	79
Maria (MEDINA).....	130	indio Jose Benito Santos (1785-) .....	113
mulata libre Felipa Ascension.....	130	indio Jose Rudesindo (1789-) .....	113
mulato Cristobal.....	130	indio Joseph Ireneo (1793-) .....	113
SERABIA		indio Joseph Mateo.....	88, 166, 167
Ines .....	12	indio Nicolas .....	79
SERAFIN		Jose Antonio Barbaro (1805-).....	113
Julian .....	197	Jose Blas (1800-) .....	167
Maria (JOSEFA).....	197	Jose Dolores (1808-).....	112, 200
SERNA		Jose Gerardo (1815-).....	112
Ana Maria .....	73	Jose Marcos (1787-) .....	167
SERRATO		Jose Mariano (1799-).....	112, 200
india Maria Micaela .....	70, 132	Jose Nicanor (1824-) .....	113
Javier.....	70, 132	Jose Nicolas (1793-) .....	112, 200
mulata libre Juana .....	175	Jose Primo Feliciano (1811-).....	113
Teresa Jesus (HERNANDEZ).....	70, 132	Jose Santa Marta (1791-).....	112, 200
SEVERIANA		Joseph Joaquin (1788-) .....	113
Casimira.....	114	Joseph Manuel (1787-) .....	112, 200
SIERRA		Juan (1768-) .....	111
india Manuela .....	58	Juan Angel (1797-) .....	112, 200
indio Manuel .....	58	Juan Calistro .....	167
Romana (CABRERA) .....	58	Juan Jose (1822-) .....	113
SIFUENTES		Juan Nepomuceno (1806-).....	167
Juana Maria (PEREZ).....	142	Juan Roman .....	111
Juana Nicolasa .....	86	Juan Silverio (1797-).....	167
Maria .....	117	Juan Zenon (1822-).....	113
Maria Antonia (ALVARADO) .....	222	Juana (ALEJANDRO).....	79
Maria Josefa Venancia (BALDERAS)		Juana (CATARINA).....	111
(1774-).....	181, 182	Juana (ROSA) .....	79
Maria Marcelina (1776-).....	222	Juana Evangelista (1787-) .....	113
Maria Trinidad Encarnacion (NAVARRO)		Juana Josefa Santos (1758-) .....	111
.....	182	Juana Maria (ALEJANDRO) (1764-).....	88, 166
mestiza Maria Luciana (1800-).....	182	Juana Paula (1779-).....	167
mulata libre Maria Rosalia .....	141, 142	Maria .....	110
mulato Jose Gregorio (1780-).....	181, 182	Maria Catarina .....	204
mulato libre Antonio Mateo.....	142	Maria Cesaria (1804-).....	113
mulato libre Felipe Neri.....	222	Maria Concepcion (CRUZ) .....	151
mulato libre Joseph Antonio.....	182	Maria Dolores (1806-) .....	112, 200
SILLER		Maria Geronima (ALEJANDRO).....	39, 92, 111, 200
Ana Dominga (DAVILA) (1737-) .....	120		
Maria Gertrudis (1758-).....	120		

Maria Gertrudis (1802-)	167
Maria Guadalupe	151
Maria Guadalupe (JIMENEZ)	111, 112, 200
Maria Guadalupe Santos (1755-)	148
Maria Ines (MARTINEZ)	111, 113
Maria Jesus (1795-)	113
Maria Josefa	39, 111
Maria Juliana (1791-)	113
Maria Justa (1815-)	112
Maria Leocadia (1800-)	113
Maria Matiana (GARCIA) (1789-)	111, 112
Maria Micaela (1808-)	113
Maria Simona (ALEJANDRO)	167
Maria Tomasa (1796-)	112, 200
mestiza Maria Manuela (1784-)	88, 167
mestizo Francisco	151
mestizo Isidro Jesus (1781-)	167
mulata libre Juana Ramona	111, 112
mulata libre Maria Seledonia	92, 111, 113
mulato libre Juan Crisostomo	111, 113
mulato libre Juan Santos	111, 112, 200
<b>SILVA CARRERA</b>	
Efigenia (LUNA)	148
Joseph	148
Juliana (PEREZ)	148
mestizo Joseph	148
<b>SIMONA</b>	
Maria	102
<b>SIRLOS</b>	
mestiza Maria Hilaria (1776-)	154
<b>SOLIS</b>	
Gertrudis (ZUNIGA)	125
Ignacio	176
india Maria Jesus	114, 124, 125
indio Buenaventura	125
indio Joseph Antonio (1758-)	143, 154
indio Juan Francisco	143
indio Maria Josefa Graciliana	133, 217
Jose Antonio (1805-)	143, 144
Jose Blas (1828-)	143
Jose Esteban (1796-)	143
Jose Maria (1802-)	143
Jose Nazario (1827-)	144
Josefa (RAMIREZ)	12
Juana Leonor ((--))	176
Juana Maria (MATA)	143, 154
Maria (1766-)	143
Maria (CANDELARIA)	143, 176
Maria Agustina	76
Maria Bartolome (MIRELES)	143
Maria Catarina Jesus (1833-)	144
Maria Estanislao (1826-)	143
Maria Felipa (1834-)	143
Maria Felipa Cruz (SALAZAR) (1802-)	143
Maria Josefa Dolores (REYES) (1804-)	143, 144
Maria Moncia (1792-)	133, 218
Maria Pasquala (1837-)	144
Maria Paulina (1787-)	143
Maria Refugio (1836-)	144
Maria Tomasa (LUNA) (1813-)	143
mestizo Antonio Martin	176
mestizo Nicolas	12
Miguel Anastacio (1755-)	143
mulato libre Matias Gerardo	143, 154
Pascuala Silveria (ARONA)	143, 154
Victoriana (1759-)	143
<b>SOSA</b>	
india Lorenza	128
<b>SOTO</b>	
Antonia Santos (CORTEZ)	47
castizo Joseph Antonio	35
coyote Nicolas	35
Gertrudis Victoriana	156
Gregoria Efigenia (ESPINOSA)	35
Josefa	38
Juan Basilio	156, 187
Juana	16
Juana Maria (ESCOBEDO)	156, 187
Lorenzo	30
Maria	133
Maria (ESPINOSA)	35
Maria (TRINIDAD)	18, 74
Maria Marcela	112
Maria Rosa	147, 186
mestiza Juana Dios	187
mestiza Maria Teresa	30
mulata libre Juana	8, 29, 69, 131
mulata libre Juana Paula Eligia	47
mulata libre Lorenza	8, 43, 75, 111, 114, 121, 124
mulata libre Maria Manuela	18, 74
mulato libre Antonio	47
mulato libre Francisco	18, 74
Teresa (PAZ)	30
<b>SOTO ALVAREZ</b>	
Adauto (1802-)	112
Jose Cecilio (1796-)	112
Juana Ramona (SILVA)	111, 112
mulato libre Jose	111, 112

SOTO REYES	
Bernabela (REYES) .....	16
Juan Antonio .....	16
SUAREZ	
Ana Maria (MARTINEZ) .....	64, 188
Antonio .....	114
Casimira (SEVERIANA) .....	114
Esteban .....	188
Florencia (MARTINEZ) .....	35, 44
india Petra .....	114
india Tlaxcalteca Josefa Catarina .....	35
indio Tlaxcalteca Mateo .....	35, 44
indio Tlaxcalteco Joseph Antonio .....	35, 44
Juana Dominga (HERNANDEZ) .....	64, 188
Lorenza Maria ((--)) .....	35
Maria Encarnacion (CHAVEZ) .....	35, 44
Maria Seferina ((--)) .....	188
Matias .....	35
mulata libre Maria Victoria .....	188
Pascual .....	64, 188
Tomas .....	64, 188
TABARES	
Dominga .....	10
TANGUMA	
indio Juan Joseph .....	106
Maria Rosa (MEDRANO) .....	106
mulata libre Maria Gertrudis .....	105, 106
TAPIA	
Angela (CRUZ) .....	26
india Marta Quiteria .....	26
indio Diego .....	26
TELLES GIRON	
Felipe .....	86
Lucia (DURAN) .....	86
TEODORO	
indio Juan .....	189
Rafaela Cruz (PEREZ) .....	189
TINAJERAS	
Dominga (RUIZ) .....	48
indio Francisco Encarnacion .....	48
TOBAR	
india Juana Antonia Maria .....	64
TOBARES	
mulata libre Anastacia .....	100, 171, 187
TOLEDO	
Ana Gertrudis (ALVARADO) .....	127
Ascensio Manuel .....	127
Francisco Manuel (1760-) .....	127
Joseph Antonio (1769-) .....	127
Joseph Manuel (1759-) .....	127
Juan .....	127
Juan Antonio (1752-) .....	127
Maria ((--)) .....	127
Maria Josefa (VILLANUEVA) .....	127
Maria Neri (1767-) .....	127
mulato libre Juan .....	127
Pedro Joseph (1772-) .....	127
TORO	
Ana (ESPINOSA) .....	26, 27
coyote Manuel Antonio .....	161
Juan .....	26, 27
Juana Gregoria (ESCOBEDO) .....	161
Luisa .....	3, 21, 120
Margarita .....	26, 162
Maria .....	100
Maria Andrea .....	100
Maria Dolores .....	95
Maria Gertrudis .....	89, 116
Maria Rosalia (1756-) .....	161
mulata Antonia .....	92, 156, 174
mulata libre Maria Antonia .....	159
mulata libre Maria Santos .....	27
TORRES	
india Maria Gertrudis .....	128
Maria .....	98
Maria Magdalena .....	128
Maria Manuela (RODRIGUEZ) (1717-) .....	37
mestizo Pablo Joaquin (1716-) .....	37
mulata libre Maria Marta .....	37, 177
TREJO	
Ana Maria (ALVARADO) .....	62
indio Joseph Antonio .....	203
indio Luciano Guadalupe .....	61, 62
Jose Antonio .....	62
Jose Antonio (1802-) .....	62
Jose Dario (1786-) .....	62
Maria Gertrudis (1781-) .....	62
Maria Jesus (CEPEDA) (1760-) .....	61, 62
Maria Simona ((--)) .....	203
TREVINO	
castiza Josefa .....	60
Juana Maria .....	68, 177
Maria Josefa .....	104
TRINIDAD	
Maria .....	135
mestiza Maria .....	101, 126, 147
mulata libre Maria .....	18, 74
mulata libre Pascuala .....	97, 147
Pasquala .....	57
TRUJILLO	

Antonia (DAMACIA).....	136	indio Eugenio.....	64
Antonio.....	129, 136	indio Juan Ignacio.....	109
Maria Dolores.....	136	indio Miguel.....	64
Maria Teresa (MORESCO).....	129	Joseph Antonio.....	105
<b>TUNALES</b>		Juana.....	15
mestiza Maria.....	104	Juana (CEPEDA).....	141
<b>TURRUBIATE</b>		Juana (CRUZ).....	151
mestiza Juana Maria.....	108	Juliana (DOMINGA).....	109
<b>VALENCIANA</b>		Lucia.....	86
mulata libre Ana.....	129, 151, 192	Maria Ana (GALLEGOS).....	151
<b>VALENTIN</b>		Maria Anastacia (MARTINEZ) (1765-) ..	141
Francisca (XAVIERA).....	176	Maria Apolinaria (RODRIGUEZ).....	64
Juana Josefa ((---)).....	176	Maria Catarina (GONZALEZ).....	105
Lucas.....	176	Maria Felipa Neria (GRANADOS).....	109
mestizo Leonicio.....	176	Maria Ines (FLORES).....	105
<b>VALLE</b>		Maria Lucia (CRUZ).....	64
mulata libre Margarita Gertrudis.....	55	Maria Rosa.....	80
Pedro.....	55	Maria Trinidad (1785-).....	105
<b>VALTIERRA</b>		mestiza Simona Reyes.....	164
Maria Antonia (BRISENO) (1739-).....	62	mulato libre Juan Jose.....	141
Maria Josefa.....	61, 62	Nicolas.....	105
mulato libre Joseph Felix.....	62	Pedro.....	141, 151
<b>VARGAS</b>		<b>VEGA</b>	
Agustin.....	130	Emeterio Seledonio (1801-).....	178
Francisca Javiera.....	130	india Ana Maria.....	14, 73
Francisco.....	20, 54	india Maria Josefa.....	49, 51, 93
Joseph Antonio.....	208	indio Jose Dionicio (1795-).....	178
Joseph Manuel (1771-).....	208	indio Juan Antonio.....	51, 93, 135
loba Cristina Francisca.....	20, 54	Jose Eustaquio.....	178
Manuela (REYES).....	130	Jose Lucas (1808-).....	178
Maria (SANCHEZ).....	20, 54	Jose Maria (1804-).....	178
Maria Rosalia (CEPEDA).....	208	Jose Pedro (1802-).....	178
<b>VARGAS MACHUCA</b>		Jose Santos Trinidad (1810-).....	178
Ana Francisca.....	174	Joseph Cayetano (1762-).....	93
Anastacia Catarina (1759-).....	63	Juan.....	14, 73, 93
Andrea.....	59, 65, 94	Juan Manuel (1813-).....	178
Catarina.....	86	Maria (BEAROZ).....	93
Catarina (CASTILLO).....	30, 46, 63, 86	Maria (BEATRIZ).....	14, 73
Francisco.....	30, 46, 63, 86	Maria Alejandra Leonor (CORTEZ) (1772-)	177, 178
Jacinta (CASAS) (1718-).....	174	.....	177, 178
Manuela (SAUCEDO).....	63	Maria Bernarda.....	178
Maria.....	30	Maria Gertrudis (1753-).....	93
Maria Josefa.....	46	Maria Guadalupe.....	93, 135
mulata libre Juana Maria.....	78	Maria Guadalupe (GUERRERO).....	51, 93, 135
Victor (1717-).....	174	Maria Jacinta (1806-).....	178
<b>VASQUEZ</b>		Maria Rafaela (1755-).....	93
Andres.....	109	Marta.....	126
Blas Joseph (1779-).....	105	mestiza Maria Clara (1799-).....	178
coyote Juan Marin.....	151	mestizo Esteban.....	177, 178
india Maria Dolores.....	105	Micaela.....	29

Ramon .....	178	india Gregoria Gertrudis (1773-)....	70, 114, 115, 132
VEJARANO		india Juana .....	10, 45, 66
Magdalena .....	87	india Juana Francisca .....	212, 215
VELASCO		india Lorenza .....	31, 36, 60, 68, 71, 85, 166
Felipe Benicio (1805-).....	180	india Lucercia .....	11, 30, 63
Maria Estefana (BURGOS).....	179	india Maria .....	8, 22, 49, 65, 69, 153
Maria Teresa (1807-).....	180	india Maria Antonia.....	22
mestizo Jose Felix Trinidad .....	179	india Maria Cesaria .....	152, 160
mulato Jose Felipe .....	179	india Maria Clara .....	218
Rita Noberta (PUENTE) .....	179	india Maria Cornelia.....	28
VELASQUEZ		india Maria Quiteria .....	29
Felipe .....	180	india Maria Teresa .....	22
Jose Fermin (1822-).....	180	indio Asencio.....	100, 171, 187
Jose Francisco (1799-).....	185	indio Damian Valerio.....	152, 159
Jose Luis.....	184, 185	indio Francisco Javier.....	70, 115, 131, 132
Jose Pablo (1826-).....	180	indio Jose Antonio .....	70, 132
Juan Cayetano.....	185	indio Jose Cecilio (1801-) .....	218
Juan Eusebio.....	179, 180	indio Jose Domingo .....	158
Juana Maria (GARCIA) (1762-).....	184, 185	indio Jose Eusebio (1788-).....	152, 160
Maria Angeles (1818-).....	180	indio Joseph.....	38
Maria Cesaria (1823-).....	180	indio Joseph Joaquin.....	152, 159, 160
Maria Clara (BURGOS) (1798-).....	179, 180	indio Joseph Matias .....	171
Maria Felipa (1793-) .....	185	indio Joseph Santos (1774-) .....	217, 218
Maria Guadalupe (GAMEZ) .....	185	indio Juan Joseph (1762-) .....	159, 160
Maria Rita (FUENTE) .....	180	indio Maria Leocadia .....	157, 158
Maria Teresa ((---)) .....	20	indio Martin .....	11
mestizo Tomas Antonio (1785-) .....	185	indio Nicolas .....	69, 131
mulato libre Jacinto.....	20	indio Salvador.....	8, 29, 69, 131
Sabino (1812-) .....	180	indio Tomas.....	39
VELIS		Isabel.....	10
Ana Estefana.....	116	Isabel Maria (SANCHEZ).....	152, 159
Domingo Benito.....	86	Jose Clemente (1777-).....	70, 132
Juana Nicolasa (SIFUENTES) .....	86	Jose Florencio (1805-).....	218
mulata libre Monica Rita .....	86	Jose Jesus (1792-).....	152, 160
VENTURA		Jose Santiago (1799-).....	160
Ana ((---)).....	13	Josefa (SOTO) .....	38
Ana Maria Paula (GONZALEZ).....	99, 146	Joseph.....	10, 40, 218
Anastacia (TOBARES).....	100, 171, 187	Joseph Faustino (1769-).....	159
Andrea (MORALES).....	41	Juan Antonio .....	67
Antonia (DAMACIA).....	136, 154	Juan Dios .....	99, 146, 147
Antonia (TORO).....	92, 156, 174	Juana (HERNANDEZ).....	27, 28
Antonio.....	22, 40, 65, 66, 68, 94, 136, 154	Juana (SANDOVAL).....	100
Antonio German (1780-) .....	70, 132	Juana (SOTO) .....	8, 29, 69, 131
Barbara (ESCOBEDO).....	10	Juana Bernarda (MOTA).....	69, 131
Bernarda Feliciana (RODRIGUEZ).....	39	Juana Felipa (ASCENSION) .....	156
Clara .....	35, 36, 44, 45, 102	Juana Vicenta (SANTA ANA JIMENEZ)	
Efigenia (GAUNA) .....	99, 146, 147	(1770-).....	217, 218
Felipa Florentina (1775-) .....	70, 132	Juana Victoriana (LUZ).....	174
Geronima (MORALES).....	40	lobo Joseph Anselmo.....	147
india Ana Maria.....	136		

lobo Simon Tadeo.....	99, 146	Antonio Leonardo (1755-).....	25, 150
Luis .....	13	Micaela Simona (MIRELES).....	24, 25, 150
Manuela (DOMINGA) .....	11	VENTURA PEREZ	
Maria .....	9	Isabel.....	5
Maria (REYES) .....	218	VILLAFRANCA	
Maria Albina (1772-).....	70, 132	Maria Ignacia (REYES).....	170
Maria Antonia (LIRA) .....	152, 159, 160	mestiza Maria Jesus.....	168, 170
Maria Cayetana (1757-) .....	147	mestizo Miguel.....	170
Maria Dolores (ARREDONDO) .....	69, 131	VILLAFUENTE	
Maria Feliciana (1786-) .....	70, 132	Zeferina Efigenia .....	126
Maria Fermina (1801-) .....	152, 160	VILLANUEVA	
Maria Gertrudis (CUELLAR).....	146	Francisco Antonio .....	66
Maria Gertrudis (FERNANDEZ) .....	38	Francisco Miguel .....	127
Maria Guadalupe (1803-).....	152, 160	indio Jose Ignacio .....	66
Maria Ignacia (HERNANDEZ).....	66	Maria Antonia Tomasa (RODRIGUEZ) .	127
Maria Margarita (GUERRERO) .....	147	Maria Dolores .....	66
Maria Micaela (SERRATO) .....	70, 132	Maria Eulalia .....	157
Maria Nicolasa (AGUILAR) (1772-).....	159, 160	Maria Manuela ((--)) .....	66
Maria Petra Secundina (1782-).....	70, 132	mulata libre Maria Dolores .....	66
Maria Refugio (1800-).....	152, 160	mulata libre Maria Josefa.....	127
Maria Reyes (1760-).....	147	Petra Marcela (BASALDUA) (1756-).....	66
Maria San Jose (SANCHEZ) .....	158	VILLARREAL	
Maria Teodora (ALEJANDRO) 70, 115, 131,	132	Alferez Francisco .....	47
Maria Trinidad (1797-).....	160	Ana Francisca (MORALES).....	46, 47
Maria Victoria ((--)) .....	212	Blas Maria (1761-) .....	47
Maria Visenta (G) .....	171	Clara Maria (1764-) .....	47
Matiana .....	187	Jose Doroteo .....	105
Matiana (CAMACHO) .. 22, 40, 65, 66, 68, 94		Jose Francisco Ramon (1785-) .....	105
mestiza Dominga.. 11, 13, 27, 69, 73, 92, 99,	138, 149	Jose Julian (1747-).....	104
mestiza Juana Petra .....	160	Jose Leonardo.....	61
mulata libre Gertrudis .....	65	Joseph Antonio Luciano (1766-) .....	47
mulata libre Juana Maria.....	65, 94	Joseph Joaquin (1725-) .....	46, 47
mulata libre Maria Candelaria.....	92	Joseph Maria Januario (1759-).....	47
mulata libre Maria Francisca.....	143, 154	Juan Jose .....	104
mulata libre Maria Paulina.....	67	Juan Jose (1788-) .....	105
mulata libre Petra .....	68, 177	Juana Maria (1777-).....	105
mulato Antonio .....	92, 156, 174	Luciano .....	105
mulato libre Bernardo .....	66	Maria Antonia (1782-) .....	105
mulato libre Joseph .....	174	Maria Catalina (GARZA).....	47
mulato libre Manuel .....	40, 100	Maria Cayetana .....	47
mulato libre Pedro Joseph.....	156	Maria Encarnacion (BASALDUA) ....	87, 194
mulato Nicolas .....	27, 28	Maria Francisca Dominga (FUENTE)	
Pascual.....	38	(1751-).....	104
Pedro.....	212	Maria Gertrudis Ramona (1768-).....	47
Petra Alejandra (RUIZ).....	67	Maria Josefa.....	47
Rosa.....	13, 189	Maria Josefa (TREVINO) .....	104
VENTURA HERRERA		Maria Marcela .....	105
Antonio.....	24, 25, 150	Maria Rosa (RODRIGUEZ).....	61
		Maria Tomasa .....	47
		mestiza Maria .....	220



mestiza Maria Perfecta .....	61	Juana Bautista.....	209, 210
mestiza Maria Romana Lorenza (1752-) ..	87	Juana Maria.....	87, 88
mulata libre Maria Cayetana (1761-) ..	194	Juana Teodora (GARCIA) (1778-) ..	209, 211, 214, 215
Santiago .....	87, 194	loba Maria Jesus.....	162
<b>VISCARRA</b>		Maria (CANDELARIA) .....	126
indio Cristobal .....	38	Maria Agustina (BURGOS) (1791-) .....	179, 209, 210
Maria .....	38	Maria Guadalupe (1805-) .....	212
Maria (MONTROYA).....	38	Maria Guadalupe (1813-) .....	210
<b>XAVIERA</b>		Maria Jesus (ALEJANDRO) .....	209, 211
Francisca .....	71, 176	Maria Manuela Damiana (1804-) .....	210
Nicolasa.....	22	Maria Regina (HERNANDEZ) ..	132, 133, 209, 211
<b>YBARRA</b>		Maria San Jose (1799-).....	210
coyote Joseph Crispin .....	151	Maria Teodora (1795-).....	133, 211
Elena (SANTOS).....	151	mestiza Maria Antonia Pia (1773-).....	209
Francisco Javier .....	151	mestiza Maria Jesus.....	209
Marcela.....	23	mestiza Maria Nicolasa .....	209, 211
Maria Josefa.....	124	mestizo Gregorio.....	133, 166, 179, 209, 215
Maria Lucrecia (LIZALDE).....	151	mestizo Jose Honorato ...	132, 133, 209, 210, 214, 215
Teresa .....	187	mestizo Jose Maria Miguel .....	209, 211
<b>YNOJOS</b>		mestizo Juan Jose Jesus (1781-) ..	179, 209, 210
Josefa .....	61	Micaela Tomasa (CHARLES) ..	133, 166, 179, 209, 215
<b>YPARRAGOSA</b>		mulata libre Maria Rosa .....	79
Isabel Gertrudis.....	156	mulato libre Manuel .....	79, 152
<b>ZACARIAS</b>		Nicolasa (ALEJANDRO).....	79, 152
Felipa (SANTIAGO) .....	134	<b>ZAVALA</b>	
Gertrudis Barbara (GARAY) .....	134	Ana Maria (CRUZ) .....	47
lobo Eugenio .....	134	Bernabe Antonio .....	47
lobo Tomas Joseph .....	134	mestiza Maria Manuela.....	46, 47
<b>ZAMBRANO</b>		<b>ZERTUCHE</b>	
indio Cristobal .....	101	Francisco .....	199
indio Marcos.....	101	Juana .....	197, 199
Maria Josefa Mata (NINO).....	101	Mari Simona ((---)).....	199
Ursula (FRANCISCO) .....	101	<b>ZUNIGA</b>	
<b>ZAMORA</b>		Candida Dionisia.....	172
Agueda (GARCIA) (1799-).....	209, 210	esclava Maria Magdalena .....	104, 202
<b>Andrea Josefa (RODRIGUEZ)</b> .....	126	Gertrudis .....	94
coyote Maria Manuela .....	152	india Gertrudis .....	102, 125, 168
Eusebia Casimira (ALEJANDRO) (1781-) ..	209, 210	Maria Catarina (MONTES).....	208
<b>indio Francisco Geronimo Candelario</b>		Maria Ramona (1769-) .....	208
.....	126	mulato libre Francisco Javier .....	208
indio Joseph Joaquin .....	126		
Jose Bernardino (1806-) .....	211, 215		
Jose Blas (1810-).....	210		
Jose Crispin (1808-) .....	212		
Jose Maria (1797-) .....	210		
Jose Maria Jesus (1801-).....	210		